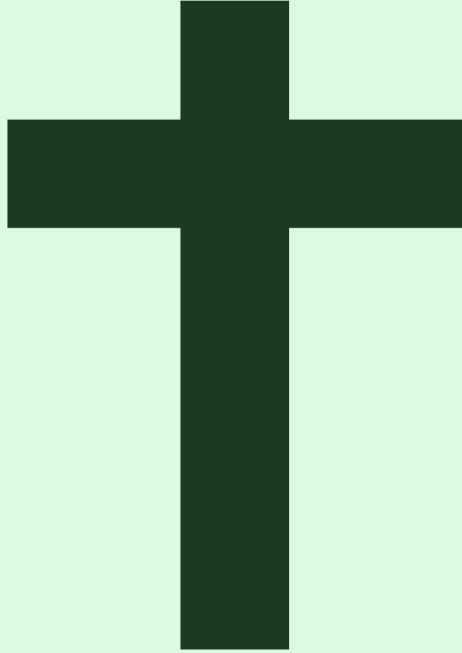


Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	2
Mak	56
Luk	87
Yon	149
Aposel	189
Rom	246
1 Korin	275
2 Korin	303
Galesia	321
Efesus	331
Filipai	340
Kolosi	347
1 Tesalonaika	353
2 Tesalonaika	359
1 Timoti	363
2 Timoti	372
Taitus	379
Filemon	383
Hiburu	385
Yems	405
1 Pita	412
2 Pita	420
1 Yon	425
2 Yon	432
3 Yon	433
Yut	434
Yuwarwar	437
Read the New Testament	467

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike
language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New
Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text under
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*
(but not in any way that suggests that
they endorse you or your use of the
work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use
this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,
as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem
**yu ken givim kopi long narepela
manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok
klia dispela samting i kam long [http://
tokplesbaibel.org](http://tokplesbaibel.org). Yu no ken kisim mani
na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.**
Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/li-
censes/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

Matiyu

Matiyu beleş mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ kayyın

*Yesuyen megen niñ asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weñ Abraham hitte mat wañ wañ Israel marte doyañ al kurun Dewit hitte, irde yeñ hitte mat wañ wañbe Yesu forok yiriñ goyen asañde katiñbe gahade:

² Be, Abraham urmiñbe Aisak. Aisak urmiñbe Yekop.

Munañ Yekop urmiñ weñbe Yuda, itiñ weñyabe kuliñ yagoya.

³ Yuda urmiñ warañbe Peresya kuliñ Seraya. Irde ire itinya gote miliñbe Tamar.

Peres urmiñbe Hesron. Hesron urmiñbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urmiñbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiñbe Nason. Nason urmiñbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urmiñbe Boas. Boas miliñbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moñ.

Boas urmiñbe Obet. Obet miliñbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moñ. Munañ Obet urmiñbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urmiñbe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Dewit.

Dewit urmiñbe Solomon. Solomon miliñbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moñ. Dewit beleş uñ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriñ.

⁷ Solomon urmiñbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiñbe Abia. Abia urmiñbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urmiñbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiñbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiñbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urmiñbe Yotam. Yotam urmiñbe Ahas. Ahas urmiñbe Hesekia.

¹⁰ Hesekia urmiñbe Manase. Manase urmiñbe Emon. Emon urmiñbe Yosaia.

¹¹ Irkeb Yosaia urmiñbe Yehoiakinya kuliñ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliñ weñya hinhanyabe Babilon nañare niñ fulenñ mar beleş wañ gasa yirde bul yirde meten marmiñ yirniñ yeñ Babilon yukamiñ.

¹² Be, Babilon yukamiñ go mulgañ heñ nañamde kwamiñ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiñ Sealtiel miñyañ hiriñ. Sealtiel urmiñbe Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel urmiñbe Abiut. Abiut urmiñbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiñbe Aso.

¹⁴ Be, Aso urmiñbe Sadok. Sadok urmiñbe Akim. Akim urmiñbe Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut urmiñbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiñbe Matan. Matan urmiñbe Yekop.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yekop urmiñbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uñ. Maria biñde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriñ.

¹⁷ Niñgeb Abraham hitte mat wañ wañ Dewit hitte hiriñ goyen asi basañmiñ yagobe tumñañ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat wañ wañbe Babilon niñ mar beleş gasa yirde Babilon yukamiñde goyenter wor asi basañmiñ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat wañ wañ Yesu Kristu kawañ hiriñde gor wor 14 po.

*Maria beleş Yesu kawañ kiryiñ
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu Kristu kawañ hiriñ gobe gahade: miliñ Mariabe Yosep niñ tubul ten untek yeñ merem tiyamiñ gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumñañ ma henya biñ yañ hiriñ. Irkeb Yosep beleş keneñ bebak tiyyiñ. Goyenpoga diriñ gobe Holi Spirityen tareñde Maria biñde forok yiriñ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamñen nuryiñ.

¹⁹ Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak uliñde merem moñ geb, goyen keneñbe kawañ po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nurdeb bada heñ daha mat kura balmiñ tubul timewoñ yeñ nurde hinhin.

²⁰ Goyenbe goke dufay heñ hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleş mitere forok yeñbe inyiñ. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria ten ten niñ al beleş daha wet kura gineñ gineñ niñ kafura heñ bada ma hawayiñ. Diriñ

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miñbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgañ ten ten Al.

binde hi gobe Holi Spiritiyen tarende forok yiyun. ²¹ Ningeb binde hi gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryen. Yen belen gab alya bereyamin mata bulun ten han bana mat yumulgan tiyyen. Ningeb denembe ‘Yesu’† inayin,” inyin.

²² Be, mata kurun gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere basan almin momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

²³ Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belen bin henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayin,” inyin. Immanuel gote minbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen sanin po mere iryin gwahade po Maria goyen ten yaminde kurin. ²⁵ Goyenbe yenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunbe Maria gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Irkeb Yosep belen “Yesu” inyin.

2

Nanja yenen bebak ten ten mar Yesu kinnin yen wayamin

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hinhinya Yudia nanja bana gon nin taun dirnen kura Betlehem gor kawan hirin. Be, dirin go kawan hirin kamereb nanja wan wan belen nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yenenbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten hanyen mar. ² Be, mel go wanbe gusunan hamin. “Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hiyyen al gayamun ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Nanja wan wan belen mat dinambemin kenenbe dolon irnin yen gago wayhet,” yamin.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirin gore kame kurun hen asogo nirde gasunne tiyyen,” yenbe kafura hirin. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirin goke ten kanduk bulun kura forok yiyyen yen kafura hamin. ⁴ Irkeb Herot belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanjyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde

kawan hiyyen?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura belenbe gahade kayyin:

⁶ ‘Be, den Betlehem nin mar, den hitte al kura forok yen nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyan al kurun hiyyen.

Irkeb dentin dirnen goyen kurun hiyyen.

Ningeb denbe Yudia nanja bana gon nin al denem yan mar gote folek,’ yitin hi.

Maika 5:2

Ningeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyen,” inamin.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belen dirin gobe daha nanja kawan hirin goyen bebak tiye yenbe nanja wan wan belen nin al karwo dinambe yenen bebak ten ten mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nanja wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyun?” yinkeb gwaha nanja kintin inen momon iramin.

⁸ Irkeb Herot belen usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunan. Kunbe dirin goke kenkela po nan kennayin. Kenenbe aran po wan momon nirnayin. Irkeb ne wor kunbe dolon iren,” yinyin.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belen gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kunin yen kwamin. Irkeb dinambe nanja wan wan belen kenamin goyen nanja kota mehen hen kunbe dirin hihin ya turte gor bada hirin.

¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenbe mel go amanen nuramin. ¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkun dirinya milinya goyen yenenbe dokolhon yugulun ten dirin goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb det kura dirin go unnin yen yawayamin goyen hol yirdeb unamin. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamin ten hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnen igin wor po yawayamin goyen unamin. ¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere, “Mulgan hen Herot hitte ma kunayin,” yinen hayhay yiryin. Irkeb belen hoyan mat nanjam kwamin.

Yosep belen Yesuya milin Mariaya yade Isip kurin

† 1:21: Dene gote minbe “Dumulgan ten ten Al”.

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere Yosep hitte forok yenbe, “Herot belen dirin gayen maymeke kami yen nankenen tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinya milinya gayen yade busaharde Isip nanjare kun gon hinayin. Irdeb ne po doyan nirde hinayin. Mulgan henan dinmeke gab mulgan henayin,” inyin. ¹⁴ Be, Yosep go bin bak yeke huwardeb wawun goyen po ire milinya go yadeb busaharde Isip nanjare kwamin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyan hemanbe nana wan wan belen nin mar gobe usi niran yen nurdeb bin ar wor po yirin. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyun muknen binyan bana gon nin al dirin dirnen damam irawa mat bam belen gobe tumnan gasa yirke kamnan yen fulen marmin hulyan yiryin. Gobe nana wan wan belen nin mar belen hanjapya wor po nanamde dinambe kenaminde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyan henbe gogo, “Dirinbe damam irawa mat bam belenbe gasa yirnayin,” yinyin. Go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen yirin goyen forok yirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Al belen al kura Rama taunde bin misin katen esen obam ten epte ma ten hike nuramin.

Esen gobe Resel belen dirnen wen kamde pasi hamin goke esen hinhin.

Ningeb al kura belen yolna irke bada hetek mon,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinminminya go kun Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamin. Irke gab mulgan hamin. Go tiyamin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Urnebe Isip nana tubul ten wan wan nin hoy irmin,”* yirin goyen mere basan almin Hosea mere irke basan hen tagalyin goyen forok yirin.

Yosepya dirinminminyabe Israel nanjare mulgan hamin

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yosep Isip hin-hinya goyen mitere forok yenbe, ²⁰ “Yosep, dirin ga maynin yen hinhan marbe kaman. Ningeb huwarde ire milinya yade

Israel nanjare mulgan henayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire milinya goyen yade mulgan hen Israel kwamin. ²² Goyenbe al kura belen, “Akelaus belen naninde gasun ten Yuda nanjare nin doyan al kurun Herot† hiyun,” yeke nurdeb kafura hen gor kutek ma iryin. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyon belen, “Galili nanjare kunayin,” inkeb Galili kwamin. ²³ Kunbe taun kura Nasaret inen hanyende gor keperamin. Gobe bikken Al Kurun belen, “Nasaret nin al inen hinayin,” yirin goyen mere basan marmin mere yirkeb basan hen tagalamin gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

3

Yon Baptais belen mere tagalde hinhin (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inen hinhan goyen Yudia nanjare sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon wanbe saba tagal tagal min uryin. ² Saba ten hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata bulunтин yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yinen hinhin. ³ Meten goyen ten hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen gaha yirin:

“Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen kerna.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnan,’ yen hiyen,” yen kayyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapna kamel wuynen belen irtin goyen hor irdeb dapna sikken gore po kanmin irde ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binjaminbe gusuya yalangu fiminya po nene hiyen. ⁵ Irkeb Yudia nana bana gon nin taun kurun Yerusalem ya nana bana gon nin taun hoyan hoyanyabe Yodan fe sinja bana gon nin marya kurun goyen Yon

* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1 † **2:22:** Herot gobe Israel doyan irde hinhan doyan mar karkuwan gote deje.

hitte kunbe ⁶ mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon beley Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanj po gama irde hanjen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon beley al baptais yirde hin-hinde gor wake yenenbe, “Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kentek yen nurde han? Ganun beley gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busahar-nayin geb! ⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitke yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. ⁹ Irde dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen,’ ma yen hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb, mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. ¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun beley mata buluntin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temey-nayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beley dakira ten kak alare dimiyyen.

¹¹ “Nebe mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin ten kun kun gobe meten kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen beley gab Holi Spiritya kakya beley baptais diryen. ¹² Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitkede gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

Yon Baptais beley Yesu baptais iryin (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beley baptais niri yenbe Galili nanare mat Yodan fete kurin. ¹⁴ Wake kenenbe Yon beley pet tenbe, “Ge beley gab ne baptais nirtek gega, dani bul mat, ‘Yen beley baptais niri,’ yen ne hitte wayha?” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Mekerke han kabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumnan deyya beley kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyen gab igin yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Yon beley fe alare tukun baptais iryin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe fe tubul ten sinare wayyin. Wakeb goyare goyen po nan kin hol yirin. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattinen ten yen hende keperke yingen kinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nan kinde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkunne wor po. Yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime,” yirin.

4

Ungura beley Yesu tunan uryin (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Ungura Satan beley tunan uri yenbe Holi Spirit beley bul irde sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon tukurin. ² Be, nan kahalya wawunya 40 gayen bin ge kutnare hinhin. Ningeb go kamereb bin ge bulun wor po iryin. ³ Irkeb tunan urtek al beley wanbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe hora ga yinke beret hena,” inyin. ⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Albe Al Kurun beley mere titin kurun goyen nurde sanj hen hanjen. Munan bin ge hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura beley Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen han yende gor tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryin. ⁶ Irkeb sopte po inyin. “Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

'Al Kurun belen ge nin ten miyonmin hulyan yirke wan haniinde gannarkeb solok yawayin goyen hora unkuwen belen mun kura kahaenge umulaw ma uryen,' yitin hi.

Tikin 91:11-12

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe solok yawa," inyin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, "Goyen goke wor, 'Al Kurunge tunan ma urayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,' yen asande katin hi," inyin.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunan ure yenbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen nana doyan yirde han goya tarenmin tunan yanja kurun goyen tumnan ikala iryin. ⁹ Ikala irdeb, "Dokolhongge yugulun ten dolon nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten gunen," inyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, "Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandebe, 'Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po dolon irde hayin,' yitin hi gobe ma nurde ha?" inyin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan Yesu faran uramin.

Yesu belen Galili nanare metenmin min uryin

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Galili nanare kurin. ¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitnen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megende hinhin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen fudinde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ "Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makende kurkun kurkun belen kurunde har.

Yenbe Yodan fe sina kurhan har. Mege gabe Galili nana bana har.

Gojbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan gon han.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hen kidoma

bana hitnen ten hanjen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hen kamtin yara hanjen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote uren bana hinayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyabe saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade: "Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin," yen hinhin.

Komatmin kura hoy yiryin

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makeferenyan goyen kun henyabe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kulin Andruya makende kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makef dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyin. "Wayyi. Wan gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren," yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamanmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Mun kura kutnen tenbe ire itinya hoyan Yemsya Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware hen kamanmin sope yirde hike ²² yenenbe hoy yiryin. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiryin

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hen hinhan. ²⁴ Irkeb yen mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu tone minyan, tonan kukuwa minyan yabe ulin kamtinya goyen yad wayamin. Irkeb tumnan guram yirde sope yiryin. ²⁵ Be,

Galili naɗa, Dekapolis* naɗa, Yudia naɗa, Yodan fe siɗa bana goɗ niɗ marya Yerusalem taun kurunɗe gor niɗ marya budam waɗ Yesu gama iramiɗ.

5

Amanɗ heɗ hinayiɗ (Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Be, Yesu beɗeɗ al buda kurunɗ go yeneɗbe doɗdoɗeɗde hurkunɗ kipiryiɗ. Komatmiɗ yago wor yeɗ hinɦinde gor hurkamiɗ. ² Irkeb sabamiɗ miɗ uryiɗ. Sabamiɗbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenɗbe epte moɗ yeɗ Al Kurunɗ niɗ po nurde hinayiɗ mar gobe Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yirde hi bana goɗ hinayiɗ.

Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁴ “Al Kura mata bulunɗmiɗ ge kandukɗeɗ wor po nurde haɗ marbe Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ biɗ yurum yiryenɗ.

Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁵ “Al kura neɗ harhet harhet ma teɗ haɗ marbe kame Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ megeɗ kurunɗ gayen yunke yende hiyyenɗ.

Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kurunɗ diliɗde mata huwak teɗ teɗ niɗ feya biɗgeya niɗ kamtiɗeɗ teɗ haɗ marbe Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ mata huwak goyen yunenɗ hiyenɗ.

Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁷ “Al kura al hoyanɗ niɗ buninɗeɗ nurde yunenɗ haɗ mar gobe Al Kurunɗ wor buninɗeɗ nurde yunenɗ hiyenɗ.

Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁸ “Al kura biɗde dufay bulunɗ ma kerde haɗ marbe Al Kurunɗ keneɗ hinayiɗ.

Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁹ “Al kura fulenɗaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heɗ heɗ mata forok irde haɗ marbe Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ diriɗne weɗ yinyenɗ.

Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

¹⁰ “Al kura Al Kurunɗ diliɗde mata huwak teɗ hike al hoyanɗ beɗeɗ bulunɗ bulunɗ yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneɗ haɗ marbe Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ

alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yirde hi bana goɗ hinayiɗ.

Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

¹¹ “Be, ne gama nirde hike al beɗeɗ goke igiɗ ma nurde sukaɗ dirde bulunɗ bulunɗ dirde mere bulunɗ kurayen kurayen ulɗiɗde irde hinayiɗ. Goyenbe goke ma nurde amaneɗ heɗ hinayiɗ. ¹² Kanduk teɗ hinayiɗ gote murunɗembe Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ kurunɗ dunyenɗ. Niɗgeɗ goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ. Mata gobe tiɗeɗ moɗ. Bikenɗ Al Kurunɗen mere basanɗ mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deɗ wor gwaha dirde hinayiɗ,” yinyiɗ.

Hulsiya fawya (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Irdeb sopte po yinyiɗ. “Deɗbe al haɗ kurunɗ gate faw yara. Fawbe metenɗ miɗyaɗ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teɗ bulunɗ hiyyenɗbe daha mat sopte igiɗ irtek? Epte moɗ. Niɗgeɗ faw bulunɗ hitiɗ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beɗeɗ ufurka teɗ kunɗ hinayiɗ.

¹⁴ “Irde deɗbe al megen haɗ kurunɗ gate hulsi yara. Taun kurunɗ kura doɗdoɗeɗde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyenɗ. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usunɗ urde teɗ koronɗ po aw uryenɗ. Gwahade yarab teɗ hende biɗgunɗ irkeb al ya biɗ bana hinayiɗ goyen tumɗanɗ hulsiɗe hinayiɗ. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po deɗbe hulsi yara heɗ Al Kurunɗ diliɗde mata wukkenɗ goyen al yikala yirde hinayiɗ. Gogab matatiɗ igiɗ goyen yeneɗbe Al Kurunɗ sanɗiɗ miɗyaɗ goyen isoka irde hinayiɗ.

Al Kurunɗen mere sanɗiɗ ire yeɗ wamiriɗ

¹⁷ “Be, moɗgo ne gayen nenenɗbe dufayɗiɗdeɗ, ‘Yeɗ beɗeɗbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunɗen mere basanɗ marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yeɗ wayyiɗ,’ yeɗ ma nurnayiɗ. Nebe saba goyen wale yeɗ ma wamiriɗ. Gwaha titɗeɗbe mere gote miɗ wor po goyen teɗ kawan irmeke nurnanɗ yeɗ wamiriɗ. ¹⁸ Fudiɗde wor po dinenɗ hime. Megeɗya nanɗiɗya hiriryenɗ goya goyen sabamiɗ gote mere bilmiɗ katiɗ goyen unɗkurenɗ muɗ kura bana ma kuyenɗ. Heɗ heɗbe sabamiɗ gote igineɗ

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote miɗbe “10 taun haɗ.”

tumṅaṅ forok yenayin. ¹⁹ Niṅgeb al kura sabamin kura gama irtek metenṅ moṅ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana goṅ deṅem moṅ hiyyen. Munan al kura sabamin gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana goṅ deṅem kurun wor po hiyyen. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Deṅ mata huwak ten hinayin goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goṅ hurkunayin.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytin yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde murungem bulun tiyyen,’ yintin goyen deṅbe nurde hanyen gogo. ²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura kadom inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem moṅ,’ inyen wor merem yan heṅ Yuda marte doyan mar dilinṅde huwaryen. Irde al kura belen kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

²³ “Niṅgeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henjab kadge kura belen bulun nurd guntin goyen beḡe bak yekeḡ ²⁴ detḡe go alta dilin mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik heṅ gab mulgan heṅ Al Kurun galak irayin.

²⁵ “Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kanduktirin go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Moṅgo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen gade kimyan titmin haninṅde giryen. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb. ²⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintin goyen tumṅaṅ po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayin geb,” yinyin.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyin. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanyen: ‘Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin,’ yitin. ²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bere kura kenen gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyen. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Moṅgo ulḡe kurhan kura belen mata bulun tike ulḡe tumṅaṅ kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sinḡ irayin. Delḡe yase belen mata bulun tikeḡ goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase belen mata bulun tikeḡ go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira ten ten mata

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Be, deṅbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haninṅde kerdebe takira tiyyen,’ gwaha yen hike nurde hanyen. ³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun dilinṅde leplep mata ten har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minḡe iryen.” yinyin.

Biṅa ten ten mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, ‘Biṅa ten henya usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte biṅa tenbe biṅa tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,’ yintin goyen deṅ wor nurde hanyen gogo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanḡinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde meḡenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalembe Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Niṅgeb biṅa tinin yen goya det goyen goya deṅe ma yurnayin. ³⁶ Tonanḡin yuwalḡen unḡuren kura goyen tarenḡinṅde epte ma umṅam hoyan irnayin. Niṅgeb biṅa tenya tonanḡin ma deṅe urnayin. ³⁷ Huginḡen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Niṅgeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayin. Munan fudinde moṅ kenenbe

'Fudinde mon,' po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayeyen.

*Wol hej hej mata
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ "Be, mere kurabe gahade yey hike nurde hanjen: 'Al kura belen delge upul tikeb ge belen wor wol hej dilin upul tiyayin. Irde misinje yufele tikeb ge belen wor wol hej misin yufele tiyayin,' yitin. ³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamin go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunge yase belen sen gurke goya wol ma hej kurhan wor tigiri ten unayin. ⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulinhorge goke po ten merere geren tikeb buninen irde meje dibage manan unayin. ⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, 'Kandukne ten 1 kilomita kwa,' ginkeb faran ure yey nurde kandukmin ten teban 1 kilomita kwayin. ⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuran amu hej gusunan girkeb mali po ten unayin. Munan al kura wan detge kura belnen tewe ginkeya ga basina ma irayin.

*Asogo
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ "Be, mere kurabe gahade yey hike nurde hanjen gogo: 'Kadin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,' yitin. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginya bulunya tumnande nanaya kigarinya yunen hiyen. Ningeb asogotin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yey Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen igin hinayin. ⁴⁶ Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem duneyen yey nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadom ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanjen. ⁴⁷ Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadom mere gird ten igin igin yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadin yago po mere yirde

igin igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yey nurde han? Mon. ⁴⁸ Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin," yinyin.

6

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hini yeybe kenkela dufay hej ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hini ma yey hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma duneyen. ² Usi marbe al belen denen turun dirnan yeybe al buninen faran yurnin yey gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya go po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. ³ Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yeybe balmin po mata ten hinayin. Hantin yase belen mata igin kura tike goya hantin tapa belen go ma nuryen. ⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninen faran yurnin yeybe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem duneyen.

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ "Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yeybe al denen turun dirnan yey gabu yayan, kurabe belen kogorhonyan al budam kun wan ten hanjende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yeybe yatin bana hurkun yame tanbe Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayin. Gogab Nantin belen banare hej balmin mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem duneyen.

⁷ “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan belen unguramin dolon yirde henya merenin nurnayin yen mere sobamde po yen teban ten hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yen goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁸ Adotin Al Kurunbe den belen gusunjan ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yen nurde hi. Niŋgeb mel go ten han gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁹ Niŋgeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gaha yen hinayin: Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po.

Huginen turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin.

Irdeb dufayger meten ten gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po, megen gayen wor forok yirde hayin.

¹¹ Irdeb han kayen bin gebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayin yenbe gwahade po dunen hayin.

¹² Irdeb al hoyan belen bulun dirke mata bulunmin halde yunen hityen gwahade goyen po, mata bulunmin halde dunen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunan bulun bana ma kattek. Irde Al Bulun haninde mat dumulgan tiyayin.

¹⁴ Niŋgeb al kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin goyen halde yunnayin. Gogab Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata bulunmin halde dunyen. ¹⁵ Munan al kura bulun dirkeb halde ma yunnayin gobe Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata bulunmin go ma halde dunyen.

Bin ge kutna ird ird mata

¹⁶ “Be, usi marbe bin ge kutna irde hen yabe kimin algup neke tupi sam tikeb al belen yenen mel gabe gwaha ten han yen dennen yen nurde mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Matamin gote murun gembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb bin ge kutna irde hen yabe fe gemde tonantin par ten kutnare hite yara ma ten kun hinayin.

¹⁸ Gogab bin ge kutnare hinayin goyen al belen gwaha ten han yen ma denen hinayin. Goyenbe Adotin banare hi gobe

nurde hiyen. Niŋgeb mata balminde ten hinayin goyen gote murun gem dunyen.

Megen nin samun

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Be, megen nin samunbe sisige belen walnayin, kurab kawe mar belen kawe dirnayin. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde bulun henayin. Niŋgeb dindiken ge nurde samun yade buda ma yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samun tin goyen yade al faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen gote murun gem igin wor po goyen kame dunen yenbe gasunminde yerde hiyen. Gobe det kura belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. ²¹ Dufaytin kurunbe samun tin hiyen ge gor po hiyen geb, gago momon dirde hime.

²² “Be, diltinbe ultin de hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltin igin hinayinbe hulsire han yara Al Kurun yen samun banare hi goyen kenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin geb, hen hentin igin wor po hiyyen. ²³ Munan diltin bulunbe samunmin epte ma kenen bebak ten megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayin geb, hen hentin gobe kidoma belen po aw duryen. Niŋgeb Al Kurun yen samun banare hi goyen kenen bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayinbe hen hentinbe bulun wor po hiyyen. ²⁴ Albe epte ma wawun un kurende po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunen. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurun ya horaya tumnande meten ten yunnayin.

Hen henge nin ug po ma dufay hawayin

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Niŋgeb fudinde dinen hime. Megen gar hen ya daha mat bin ge ya feya netek, irde ulninin debe da yade umna ten hitek yenbe hen hentin ge ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. Bin gebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma iryen. ²⁶ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe bin ge ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade bin ge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen nu wor gogo kenkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belen denen wasak tike binje kamnayan? Epte mon geb. ²⁷ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin ugun po dufay henayanbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde ulyande hinayan? Epte mon.

²⁸ “Irde danin geb ulin umna nin ugun po dufay hen hanjen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenmin igin mun wor po goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. ²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinej hime. Bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. ³⁰ Yamun fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanjen. Hanka hinayan, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe danin ulninin umna ma gitik ten dunyen yen goke ugun po dufay hen han? Denbe Al Kurun nin hekken wor po ma nurde han. ³¹ Ningeb da binje netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulninin umna titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hen hinayan. ³² Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin ugun po dufay hen goke kanduknen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³³ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dirnya mata huwak ten tenya nin wa nurde hinayan. Irke gab Al Kurun belen den det kuran nurde hinayan kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen. ³⁴ Ningeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hen hinayan. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yen nurnayan. Han kayen kandukbe han kayen po, munan giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin.

7

Kadinde mata goke bulun mat ma

yawayin

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munan yenbe bulun ten hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po iryen. Al kadtin kurate mata daha mat kenayanbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Ningeb al kadtin belen mata kura tike goya den belen, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yen nurde, ‘Al gobe danin bulun tiya?’ ma yen hinayan. Monjo Al Kurun belen den wor gwaha po diryen geb. ³ Denbe kadinde mata bulun muknen mun wor po mukun yara goyen yenen goke yen han. Goyenbe dindikenbe mata bulunbe he parwek karkuwan yara diltin pet ten han goyen go ma po nurde han. ⁴ He parwek gore huginen diltin pet titin han goyen ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire?’ innayan? ⁵ Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbe dindikenbe diltinde nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnan. Irde gab diltin kenkela nankenenbe kadtin dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnan.

⁶ “Be, denbe det kura Al Kurun untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen hanjen. Irde selwen yara det damum hende hoyan goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde hanjen. Gwaha yirkeb samun igin kura gogo yen ma nurde mali yufurka tinayan. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen merebe titminen min minmon yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurunyen det mali mali ma yunen hinayan. Monjo mel gore tigiri ten buya kuluya belen disen sak dirtinen dirnayan geb,” yinyin.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayan

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame goyen mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kura nin nurde Al

Kurun gusunḡan irtinḡe po hikeb dunyen. Det goke nanḡkenen kurut yitinḡe po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen beḡen alya bereyaminḡ doyanḡ yirde hi bana goḡ hurkunḡ hurkunḡ yame mayde tebanḡ irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

⁹ “Be, deḡ gayen al ganunḡbe dirinḡminḡ beḡenḡ binḡe ninḡ yekeb hora tenḡ unyenḡ? ¹⁰ Irde makanḡ dapḡa ninḡ yekeb kunere tenḡ unyenḡ? ¹¹ Deḡ mata bulunḡ mar wor dirinḡtinḡ yago beḡenḡ det kuranḡ yekeb det iḡinḡ po yunninḡ yenḡ nurde hanḡyen. Ninḡeb Adotinḡ Al Kurunḡ sanḡinḡ minḡyanḡ gobe deḡ meḡen ninḡ mar gote folek geb, gusunḡanḡ irkeb det iḡinḡ wor po goyen dunyenḡ geb.

¹² “Gwahade ninḡeb mata tenḡ hinayinḡ kurunḡ gobe al hoyanḡ beḡenḡ neḡ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwonḡ yenḡ nurde hanḡ gwahade goyen po, deḡ wor gwahade po yirde hinayinḡ. Moseya Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ marya beḡenḡ saba tenḡ hinhanḡ gote minḡ wor pobe gago geb.

*Yame dirḡenḡ bana hurkunayinḡ
(Luk 13:24)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Be, kak alare kunḡ kunḡ yamebe kurunḡ, irde gor kunḡ kunḡ beḡenḡbe metenḡenḡ monḡ. Ninḡeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkunḡ hanḡ. Munanḡ Al Kurunḡya huginḡ heḡ heḡ gasunḡde gor kunḡ kunḡ yamebe dirḡenḡ munḡ wor po. Irde beḡenḡ mananḡ metenḡenḡ. Ninḡeb al yunḡkurenḡ yunḡkurenḡ beḡenḡ munḡ po gab yame goyen kenenḡ bebak tenḡ hanḡ. Ninḡeb deḡbe yame dirḡenḡ bana gore hurkunayinḡ.

Heya he gote iginenḡya

¹⁵ “Be, Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ mar falkuk ninḡ kenḡkela heḡ hinanḡ ko. Go mar gobe dapḡa fulenḡam monḡ sipsip yara heḡ wanayinḡ. Mereminḡbe iḡinḡ yara gega, binḡ bana dufayminḡbe bulunḡ wor po geb, kulu duwi beḡenḡ al isitinḡ yara heḡ heḡtinḡ bulunḡ wor po irnayinḡ. ¹⁶ Gwahade mar gobe mataminḡde po gabe fudinḡde Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenenḡ bebak tenḡ hinayinḡ. Al beḡenḡ wainḡ iginenḡbe kanḡ hoyanḡ hende ma yade hanḡyen. Fik he iḡinenḡ wor he mali hende ma yade hanḡyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, he iḡinḡbe iginenḡ iḡinḡ po forok yirde hiyen.

Munanḡ he bulunḡbe iginenḡ bulunḡ po forok yirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Ninḡeb he iḡinḡbe iginenḡ bulunḡ ma forok yiryenḡ. Munanḡ he bulunḡbe iginenḡ iḡinḡ ma po forok yiryenḡ. ¹⁹ Ninḡeb he kura iginenḡ iḡinḡ ma forok yiryenḡ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayinḡ. ²⁰ Ninḡeb gwahade goyen po, mataminḡ beḡenḡ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yenḡ yenenḡ bebak tinayinḡ.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya meḡenḡ henḡya, ‘Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ, Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ,’ ninenḡ hanḡ gega, al yunḡkurenḡ beḡenḡ po Al Kurunḡyen alya bereya henayinḡ. Adone Al Kurunḡ sanḡinḡ minḡyanḡ gote dufay goyen kenḡkela nurde go po gama irde hanḡ mar po gab Al Kurunḡyen alya bereya henayinḡ. ²² Nalu funanḡde goyenterbe al budam beḡenḡ, ‘Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ, Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ, nenḡbe sanḡinḡer merege basanḡ heḡ tagalde hinhet. Irde tareḡer unḡgura yakira tenḡ mata tinḡenḡ kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Ninḡeb nenḡbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayinḡ. ²³ Goyenbe ne beḡenḡ kawan po, ‘Mata bulunḡ mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunenḡ hime. Hoyanḡ kunanḡ!’ yinenḡ.

*Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴ “Be, gwahade ninḡeb al kura merene nurde gama iryenḡ al gobe ya ire yenḡbe tola meteminḡ dukunḡ po talde hora po dalunḡ unyenḡ go gwahade goyen. ²⁵ Kigarinḡ kurunḡ katenḡ figilu tenḡenḡ yanḡ kuyenḡ. Irde meḡe sanḡinḡ yare gor kuyenḡ gega, tolambe sanḡinḡ po yimiytinḡ geb, epte ma tobo tike katyenḡ. ²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryenḡ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryenḡ go gwahade goyen. ²⁷ Ninḡeb kigarinḡ kurunḡ katenḡ figilu tenḡenḡ yanḡ kuyenḡ, irde meḡe sanḡinḡ yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytinḡ geb, ya gobe katenḡ bulunḡ wor po hiyyenḡ,” yinyinḡ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabaminḡ pasi irkeb gor hinhanḡ mar gore mereminḡ go tonḡenḡ yanḡ wor po nuraminḡ. Irdeb hurkunḡkat tenḡbe, “Ey, sabaminḡ gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara monḡ be!” yaminḡ.

8

*Al busuka minyan sope iryin
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

¹ Be, sabamin go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katen kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. ² Irkeb busuka minyan al kura gore wan kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inyin. ³ Irkeb al go ulinde hani kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igin hirin. ⁴ Irkeb, “Igin haha gake al kura momon irak yo. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun nin dapna go kumga tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hihi yen gennayin,” inyin.

Fuleja marte doyan alyen dufaymin tarej

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kurin. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleja marte doyan al* kura gore faran nuri yen wayyin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, meten alne kura ulin kamke ulin misin kurun wor po katen yare ferde hi,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kun sope iren,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare kutek mon. Ningeb dulin mere po tikeb meten alne igin hiyyen. ⁹ Ne wor doyan alner yufukde hen yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleja mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyen. Munan kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen al gote mere go nurde tulfut yirin. Irdeb gama irde kun hinhan mar goyen fulgan kanbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne nin dufaymin sanjin irtin al kura gahade ma kenen himyen.

* **8:5:** Fuleja marte doyan al gabe fuleja mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen.

Hubu wor po. ¹¹ Ga nurnan ko. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon dula mata kurun forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wanbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasunminyan gasunminyan keperde dulan ten hinayin. ¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun belen basina yirtin gega, ne nin dufaymin sanjin ma irnayin mar gobe yakira tike sinare kidoma bana gon hinayin. Irde esenbe misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irdeb fuleja marte doyan al goyen, “Iginge kwa. Ne nin dufayge sanjin irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyin. Irkeb meten alminbe Yesu belen mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igin hirin.

*Yesu belen al budam sope yiryin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kunbe Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin. ¹⁵ Irde kun haninde tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde binje kan yunin.

¹⁶ Be, kun hako ga kidoma hen hikeb ungura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen ungura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tumnande sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamninja pasi yiryen,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 53:4

Ningeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

Yesu gama irninbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam wan gabu irke yenenbe komatmin yago goyen, “Fe ala kurun ga sina iron mat kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wanbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kun hen taha

kurun gobe gama po girde kun hej,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb wol hej, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin† gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ²² Irkeb Yesu bejen, “Wan gama nira! Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al ne nin ma nurde Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayin geb,” inyin.

Yesu bejen meje kurun masi irke tik yirin

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha tenbe hakwa kura go hende hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunbe yenya kwamin. ²⁴ Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po meje kurun huwaryin. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde wan hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala hej hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube fir-tinde hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin bejen kun isan hejbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamnin tihit geb, faran dura!” inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb huwarde, “Danin geb ne nin heken ma nurde kafura hej han?” yinyin. Irdeb mejeya makanya bulun wor po hirin goyen masi yirke kamaryum. ²⁷ Irkeb mel go hurkunat tenbe, “Da albe gago? Mejeya makanya wor yende mere nurhar!” yen kadom gusunan gird tiyamin.

Gadara marte nanare kurin

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Be, meje kamke mel go kun kunbe Galili fe ala sina kurhan Gadara marte nanare forok yamin. Irkeb al irawa kura unjura ketal yurtin bambayan hej kun haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misinen yan wor po geb, albe yen haryenyan gor kutek mon. ²⁹ Be, irem gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al Kurun Urmin, daha diren wayha? Nalu hako hikeya bulun dire yen wayha?” inen kwep iraryum.

³⁰ Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurun kura sorte yarham po hej dulan ten hinhan. ³¹ Unjura gore Yesu goyen esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yen nurdeb dad derke kun bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb, “Kunan!” yinkeb unjura buda go al irawa goyen yubul ten kun bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb kun hamulare mat fe alare katen fe nene kamamin. ³³ Irkeb bu doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kunbe al irawa unjuram yan ya bu budaya hitte mata forok yirin kurun goyen goke al momon yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb al taunde nin gobe tumnan Yesu kinnin yen gir yen wayamin. Irde wan kenenbe, “Nananinde gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwayin,” inen esen mere iramin.

9

Al ulin kamtin sope iryin

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunbe mulgan hej meten ten hiyen taunde Kapeneam kurin. ² Irkeb al ulin kamtin kura goyen sapir hende tawayamin. Irkeb Yesu bejen mel gote dufaymin yen ge taren irtin go yenenbe al goyen, “Dirin, kanduknen ma nurayin. Mata bulunge halhem geb,” inyin. ³ Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura bejen go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun bejen po ga alyen mata bulun halde yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yen hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hamin. ⁴ Irkeb dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin geb bitinde dufay bulun kerde han? ⁵ Daminbe metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? ⁶ Dufaytindebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe metenen yen nurde han. Ningeb nebe den bejen metenen nurde han goyen iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Huwarde gasunge ten yager kwa,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde

† 8:20: Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

yaminde kurin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goyen mata go kenenbe hurkunjat tiyamin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen al guram yird yird tarej al yuntin goke Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Matiyo hoy iryin
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Be, gwaha ten Yesu go gor mat hoyande kun henyabe al kura denem Matiyo goyen teks yad yad gasunde hike kinyin. Irdeb, "Wan gama nira," inyin. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya Matiyuyen yare hen binje nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, "mata bulun mar" yinen hanjen mar goya wan yenya hen dulan ten hinhan. ¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar belen go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatmin gusunaj yirdeb, "Danin geb tisatinbe teks yad yad marya 'mata bulun mar' yinen hityen mar goya binje nene han?" yinamin. ¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belen, "Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan belen gab guram al nin nuryen. ¹³ Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Goyenpoga nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen wamirin. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen, 'Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird mata goke amanen nurde hime,' yitin goyen kun min gwahade yen kenkela du-fay hen nurnan ko," yinyin.

Binje kutja mata nin Yesu gusunaj iramin

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen wanbe, "Nenya Farisi maryabe binje kutja irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma ten han?" inen gusunaj iramin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Albe tikin mere min alya tumnan henyabe danin esen hinayin? Epte mon.

Goyenbe tikin mere min al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde binje kutja irde hinayin," yinyin. ¹⁶ Irde yenbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura amil gergen walde ten ulinhor bikkek erek yitin goyen ma pet ten gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde nin kan goyen yulun tenbe erek yitin yamen gobe sopte bulun wor po iryen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimin gergen yade dapna sikken po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek bana gon ma unnayin. Gwaha irnayinbe wain fimin gergen goreb dapna sikken bikkek go kunga tikeb erek niyyen. Irkeb wain fimin wok yiyyen. Dapna sikken go manan gog po bulun hiyyen. Albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen dapna sikken gergen bana po unen hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde bulun ma hiriyen," yinyin.

*Bere dirnen kamtinja bere kura danduku minyanya goyen sope yiryin
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor nin doyan al kura wan Yesu dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Wernebe gayamun ga kama. Goyenbe kun hange ulinde kerkeb sopte huwaryen," inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmin yago wor gama irde kwamin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, hako kun hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen gore dufayminde po, "Kun menere nin ulinhormin po sisan urenbe igin hewen," yen nurdeb kame belen mat wanbe Yesuyen mene diba ulinhor goyen murunde sisan uryin. ²² Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belen fulgan kan kinyin. Irdeb, "Werne, kanduknen ma nurayin. Dufayge ne nin sanin irha gore sope girke igin haha geb," inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

²³ Be, Yesu go kunbe doyan al wan tupi ten kwaryum al gote yare forok yenbe ya binde hurkurin. Hurkunbe

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belen igin ma nurde yunen hinhan.

dolonje nin buleluŋ fuk yird yird marya esen marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyin. ²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi. Niŋgeb kat siŋare kunaŋ!” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb hinmaŋ fayken iramin. ²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuŋ pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuŋ bere go haniŋde tanarkeb kamiŋde mat huwariŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momonminbe al naŋa bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamin.

Dilin titminya mohon kattinya guram yiryin

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul ten kuŋ hikeb dilin titmin al irawa beŋ kuware, “De-wit Urmin, buninŋ dirde faraŋ dura be,” inen gama iraryum. ²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkuriŋ. Irkeb al irawa goyen manaŋ gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yen ne nin dufaytiriŋ saŋin irde har?” yinen gusaŋaŋ yiryin. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyaŋ Al Kurun,” inaryum. ²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu beŋ dilinŋaŋ sisaŋ yurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytiriŋ taren irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriryen,” yinen saŋin po utaŋ yiryin. ³¹ Gega irem go siŋare kuŋbe Yesu beŋ sope yiryin goyen tagalde tukukeb al naŋa bana gon nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen siŋare heŋ kuŋ hikeb unŋura ketal urke mohon kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu beŋ unŋura go takira tikeb al mohon kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkuŋkat tenbe, “Israel naŋa bana gaŋ mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!” yamin. ³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Unŋurayen kurunmin gote tarende unŋura yakira ten hi,” yamin.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyaŋa tiyunyaŋa kurun goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamin doyaŋ yird yird goke saba yird hinhin.

Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen goyen sope yird hike igin heŋ hinhan. ³⁶ Gwaha ten kuŋ henyaŋ al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek minmon heŋ buninŋ buninŋ ten yingen gwaha mat kura saŋin hetek mon yara yenenbe buninŋ wor po nurd yun-yin. ³⁷ Irde komatmin yago siraw mere mat, “Biŋgebe sak yen ep haŋ gega, biŋge goyen yad yad meten marbe budam mon. ³⁸ Niŋgeb biŋge meten gote Doyaŋ Al Kurun gusaŋaŋ irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminde gor kuŋ biŋge yade hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Be, Yesu beŋ komatmin 12 goyen yinke kuŋ gabu irkeb garbammin kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya unŋura yakira ten ten tarenya yun-yin. ² Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denembe gago: mehenbebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmin waraŋ Yemsa kulin Yonya. ³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmin Yemsa. ⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haniŋde kiryin al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basan marmen meten yun-yin (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuniŋ tiyamin. Kuniŋ tikeb saba gahade yiryin: “Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ma kunayin. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayin. ⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremin ma nurde duwi hamin geb, yen hitte kunayin. ⁷ Kuŋ henyaŋbe, ‘Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamin doyaŋ yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayin. ⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yird, al kamtin yisaŋ heŋ, al busuka minyanbe sope yird, al unŋuram yanbe unŋura go yakira ten kuŋ hinayin. Taren gobe dulin

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanyen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

tahan geb, gwahade goyen po den wor murungem mon dulin al faran yurde hinayin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb meten ten hinayin goke al belen faran durde hinayin. Ningeb kunin yenbe hora unkenen mun kura ma po ten kunayin. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gog ep geb, hoyan ma yawarnayin. Kahanbasanya genunya wor hoyan ma yawarnayin. ¹¹ Taunyanya tiyunya kunbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenen yenenbe yeny hinayin. Yeny hen kun kun metentin pasi irhet yen nurdeb yubul ten hoyande wor kunayin. ¹² Be, al gote yare kunbe ya min mar goyen, 'Al Kurun belen bitin yisikamke ga hinayin,' yinnayin. ¹³ Irke mel go den ge igin nurke yenenbe bin kamke hen hen mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munan igin ma denke yenenbe bin kamke hen hen mata gobe den hitte mulgan hiyyen. ¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretin ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yen bebak tina yenbe kahaninde nin tupi go busan hen gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul ten kunayin. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayin
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Den kunayin bana gonbe bulun dirtek marbe budam han. Ningeb sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutnen tinin tahan. Ningeb den meten ten kun henyabe kunere belen kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hanyen go gwahade goyen po ten hinayin.† Kalyingibe bulun gog kura tiya yen ma nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor matatin gwahade po ten kun hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb al nin nurde ga meten ten hinayin. Mel gore merem yan dirke merere huwarnayin. Irde kurabe gabu

yayan dukun dusulak tinayin. ¹⁸ Ne nin bulun nurde han mar belen dukun megen nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen dilinde merere derde hinayin. Irkeb ne nin gusunan dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar mon al min hoyanya goyen momon yirnayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ningeb wan dade merere dukun gusunan dirkeb daha yinin tihit yen barbar ma yenayin. Goyenter daha mat mere ten ten dufay dunen dunen albe den mon. Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ "Be, goyenterbe ire itinya igin ma hen kura belen al hay heke wan gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde nani belen wor dirnen wen gwahade po yirnayin. Irde dirin belen huwarde naninya milinyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin. ²² Al tumnan ne nin igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma hen sanin po hen hinayin. Kun kun funandebe Al Kurun belen dawaryen. ²³ Ningeb ne nin ten bulun bulun dirkeb busaharde hoyande kun hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Israel nana bana nin taun kurun gayen meten ten kun pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmin gayen mulgan hewen.

²⁴⁻²⁵ "Be, dirinbe saba almin gote dufay epte ma fole iryen. Dufayminbe kun saba almin gote dufayya tunande henbe gor po bada hiyyen. Be, meten al wor doyan alminde meten goyen fole ma iryen. Metenminbe kun doyan almin belen meten ten hi gwahade po tenbe gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, denbe nere yufukner han. Ningeb al belen ne bulun nirde ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul ninen han kenem denbe daha dirnayin? Bulun wor po dirnayin. Al mali dentin ga mon yen nurde dunenbe mere bulun mat wor po dirde hinayin.

²⁶ "Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayin mar goke ma kafura henayin. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayin. Banare hitin kurun gobe kame kawan po

† **10:16:** Yesu belen kunere nin yirin gobe bulun mat ma yirin. Kunerebe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hanyen goke nurde yirin.

forok yeke al tumɗan nurnayin. ²⁷ Niɗgeb kamebe deɗ momoɗ dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin. Balminde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayin. ²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayin mar goke kafura ma heɗ hinayin. Yeɗbe ultin go po buluɗ irnayin. Munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayin. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeytek albe unjkuren go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

²⁹ “Fiɗfunbe nu muknen wor po gwahade kura yeɗ yentek moɗ gega, Al Kurunbe biɗ sir ma yirde hiyen. Niɗgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen gob Al Kurunbe nurde hike ga tiyyen. ³⁰ Tonanɗin yuwalnen epte ma kapyan hetek goyen wor Al Kurunbe gwahade han yeɗ kenkela nurde hi. ³¹ Niɗgeb deɗbe Al Kurun dilindeb fiɗfun buda damum gote folek wor po yeɗ denen hi geb, heɗ hentin ge kafura ma heɗ hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu nin tagalde hinayin

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura al hoyan dilin mar dufaymin ne nin sanin irde hiyen goyen tagalyenbe ne wor Nanne sanin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ inen. ³³ Munan al kura ne nin yeɗ al hoyan dilin mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyen al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ inen.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnan ko. Nebe fulenɗa mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirin gake tenbe fulenɗe hinayin. ³⁵ Nebe megen han mar beɗen mata gaha ten hinayin yeɗ wamirin. Mata gobe gahade:

‘Urmin beɗen nanin asogo iryen.

Wirin beɗen milin asogo iryen.

Bere beɗen huwarde unde milin asogo iryen.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingen min bana gore po asogo yirnayin.’ *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ “Irde al kura milinya naninya nin uguɗ po nurde ne ma gama niryen al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminya wirinya nin uguɗ po nurde

ne ma gama niryen al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin ten kanduk yenen kamde kamde nin bada henayin marbe epte ma komatne henayin. ³⁹ Irde al kura megen heɗ heɗmin ge uguɗ po dufay heɗ hiyenbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne nin ten al kura heɗ heɗmin ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunya heɗ heɗ gobe yende hiyyen.

⁴⁰ “Be, deɗ meten ten kuɗ hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirde han yeɗ nuren. Gwaha niryen gobe ne po moɗ. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen. ⁴¹ Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunen mere basan al,’ yeɗ kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yeɗ kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe Al Kurun beɗen al huwakyen murungem unyen. ⁴² Irde al denem moɗ gar han gayen kura komatne yeɗ kenen bebak ten fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe soɗ ma hiyyen,” yinyin.

11

Yesu beɗen Yon Baptais nin yirin

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Be, komatmin 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nanɗa bana gon nin taun hoyanɗan wor Al Kurunen saba yirde meremin tagale yeɗ kurin.

² Gwaha ten kuɗ hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hinhinde gor po heɗbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momoɗ goyen nuryin. Irdeb komatmin kura hulyan yiryin.

³ Irkeb kuɗbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon beɗen al kura kame wayyen yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan heɗ hitek?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁴ Irkeb, “Mulgan heɗ kuɗbe dindiken mere nurde hanya mata ten hime nenen hanya kurun goyen Yon momoɗ irnayin. ⁵ Al dilin titminbe nankenen han. Kahan titminbe tareɗ heɗ harde kuɗ han. Al busuka minyanbe ulin igin heɗ han. Irde kirmin titminbe mere nurde han. Al kamtin manan sopte huwarde kuɗ han. Irde Al

Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya faran yurd yurd mere igin gobe al buninen wor nurde han gayen kun momon irnayin. ⁶ Irdeb, 'Al kura ne nin ten Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjin iryen, 'yih innayin,' yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmin go mulgan hej kwamin. Kukeb Yesu belen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gonbe da kinnin yen kwan? Dulin yamu kura mene belen tama yurtin goyen yinin yen kwan? ⁸ Goyen mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura kinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanyen yayan po han. ⁹ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurun mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurun mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek. ¹⁰ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurun asande gahade katin hi:

'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hej kuyen.

Mehen hej kunge belenge sope irde gunyen, 'yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

¹¹ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon. Yon Baptais belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte mon hinhan. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyun. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hej hi. Ningeb al kura denem mon gega nenkela hej bebak tenbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

¹²⁻¹³ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurun mere basan marte sabaya asande katin gobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais wor tagalu. Ningeb Yon hitte mat wan wan gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan

yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike yenenbe al budam bana gon kunin yen nurde kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe tarenminde ten hikeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen bulun irde han. ¹⁴ Yonbe bikken Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten tiyun. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yen Moseyen sabaya Al Kurun mere basan mar belen tagaltin goyen fudinde yen nurde han kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yen nurnayin. ¹⁵ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

¹⁶ "Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade han yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hej kari ten henya yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe, ¹⁷ 'Nen belen bulelu fuk irde tiki hej dunhet gega, gege ma taha. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tiki hej dunhet gega ma esahan, 'yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

¹⁸ Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan, 'inen hinhan. ¹⁹ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen mar gote kadam, 'ninen hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukken minyanbe matamin belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb," yinyin.

Bin mulgan ma hej han mar
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurun tarende mata tinen kurayen kurayen budam ten hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin: ²¹ "Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata

gwahade goke Al Kurun beley bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Ne beley Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin go yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. ²² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb. ²³ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yen, 'Nenbe den ninin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgan hen han? Al Kurun beley kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yen hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yen hinhan manhan gor nin mar beley mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwon. ²⁴ Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun beley al ingin ya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe den Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar beley kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, "Adone, gebe naninyin megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkeken yen nurde han marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin beley nanin milin hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen de saninde epte mon yen nurde Al Kurun beley gab faran duri yen han mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime.

²⁶ Fudinde, buningenbe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran," yirin.

²⁷ Irdeb, "Adone beleybe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po gab kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne beley basin yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon. ²⁸ Ningeb den kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen goke bitin misin nurde han marbe ne hitte wanan. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin. ²⁹ Nebe delne kamtin, irde dufayne manan kipirtin. Ningeb wan sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum hekeb hinayin. ³⁰ Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe meten mon. Ne beley kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanan," yinyin.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmin yagoya wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henyabe komatmin yago goyen bin ge yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar beley yenenbe, "Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!" inamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya bin ge kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudin ge goyen kadomya yad namin. Dewitbe Mose beley gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen meten ten henbe Moseyen saba bulun irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asande katinbe ma kapyan hen hanjen?"

⁶ Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiked mata bulun tahañ ma yinen hanjen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan hen Sabat nalure mata tahañ gabe mata bulun mon geb. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere asande, 'Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,' yiten goyen den belen mere gote min nurde han manhan ulinde merem mon mar gayen bulun bulun ma yirde hiwon,' yinyin.

Sabat nalure al hanin simsimam kura sope iryin

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kun Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. ¹⁰ Bana gonbe al kura hanin simsima hitin goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinde kura ulinde merem yan irnin yenbe Yesu gusunan iramin. "Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam minyan goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yiten ma dahade?" inamin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb, "Den gayen sip-siptin kura Sabat nalure mete titmin bana kurkuyenbe igin kenen wasak tinayin? Mon, kunbe ten isan hen sinare kernayin geb. ¹² Al Kurun dilindeb sipsipbe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun wor po. Ningeb Sabat nalurebe mata igin igin po ga ten hitek," yinyin. ¹³ Irde al go, "Hange gin ira," inyin. Irke hanin gin irkeb hanin kurhan igin hiyen go gwahade igin wor po hirin. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinare kun yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Yesube Al Kurun belen basina irtin

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar belen mata tinin ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yirnayin yen hayhay yiryin. ¹⁷ Mata kurun tiyyin gobe

Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote iginen kawan forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸ "Al gabe nere meten al, basina irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momon yirde tukuyen.

¹⁹ Yenbe al kuraya kadom mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde belenyan mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokañ go gwahade, bulun hinin ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun hen hulsi aymuk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen.

Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.

²¹ Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge hekken nurde faran yurd yurd nin doyan irde hinayin," yiten hi.

Aisaia 42:1-4

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura ungura ketal urtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe dilin titmin irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu belen sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin. ²³ Irkeb gabu iramin mar belen mata go kenen hurkunat wor po tenbe, "Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen hanjen gobe al gago wet?" yamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar belen mere go nurdeb, "Mon, ungurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarende ungura gogo yakira ten hi," yamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: "Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma

hej buluj henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma hej hinayin. Taunde nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin hej hinayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan beley yen yufukde han unguira buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Hubu geb. ²⁷ Goyenbe den beley Belsebulyen tarende unguira yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor unguira yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe unguira yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den beley ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁸ Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen saninde unguira yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun beley doyan dird dird gobe bikken den hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kun al hoyan tarej minyan gote yare hurkun samunminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kun sanin minyan al go wa ten fere ten gab epte yaminde nin detya samunminya goyen yawaryen.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne nin ma hej han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go buluj irde han yen nuren. ³¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamin ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun beley epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen. ³² Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere buluj tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit beley meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere buluj tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulujmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nalure gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe iginen beley gab dikala dirke he igin ma he buluj yen hanjen. Ningeb

iginen igin forok yewon yen nurdeb he go sope irde haran henayin. He goyen sope irde haran ma henayinbe iginen buluj bulunen forok yenayin. ³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara buluj wor po geb. Meretinya matatinnyabe buluj ala po. Ningeb den gwahade beley mere kura igin ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay buluj beley makin hitin gore mohontinde mat kat kun hiyen. ³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay buluj hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen. ³⁶ Goke tenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalure gorbe melaktin son heke ne nin mere buluj mat yitin kurun goke merere huwarde dani gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurun momon irnayin. ³⁷ Ningeb mohontinde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere ten hanjen gote murungem igin dunyen ma buluj dunyen goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen saninde det kura irke kinnin inamin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya beley, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen saninde mata tinen kura irke kinnin yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Dufay buluj kerde mata manan buluj ten han mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurun beley po ga irtek goke po gusunan hej hanjen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona beley mata ten mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kenayin. ⁴⁰ Yonabe makan dapna kurun binde wawun karwo gon hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wor megen binde nankehalya wawunya karwo hej. ⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona beley kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hej tagalkeb mata bulujmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalurebe Niniwe nin

mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minje yirnayin. ⁴² Bikken Solomon belen Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun kura Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter nin gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, unğura kura al ulinde takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Goyenbe gasun kura ma kinyen. ⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde ma kiryin geb, halde haran hen sope irtin yara kinyen. ⁴⁵ Irdeb kunbe sopte unğura 7 yende sanin folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha tikeb al gobe hanƙarya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen kulinya hayminya
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb milinya kulinya belen mere irnin yen wan sinare hen doyan irde hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura belen go yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinare ga han,” inyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Ganunbe mamne? Ganunbe kolne yago?” inyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatmin yago yenen henyabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gote mere nurde go po gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Ningeb mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han,” inyin.

13

*Yasun ten ten gote maya mere
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Be, go nana fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul ten kun fe ala kurun sinare kura gor kipiryin. ² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma wan gabu iramin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkun kipiryin. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe sinare huwarde hinhin. ³ Hakware gor henyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: “Yasun al kura det muyken tur ire yen kurin. ⁴ Metende kun tur irde tukurin. Irkeb kurabe belenyan katamin. Irke nu belen wan yenenbe namin. ⁵ Kurabe hora heren megen halgayinyan katamin. Mege tolak mon geb, aran po kawan hamin. ⁶ Goyenbe nana forok yen temeykeb filginin sanin mon geb, gwilgwal irde kamamin. ⁷ Det muyken kurabe yamun hirwanen yan hinhin bana gon katen kawan hamin. Goyenbe yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurke nonbo hamin. ⁸ Munan det muyken kurabe megen igin wor poyan katen kawan hamin. Irde muyken unkenende matbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin. Muyken kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 gwahade ala iginen hen tukamin. ⁹ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yirin.

*Danin maya merere saba yird hinhin?
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen kunbe, “Danin geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” inen gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen tarende min goyen igin bebak tinayin. ¹² Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hiyen goyen wor ten sinan iryen. ¹³ Al gwahade gobe det yennayin gega, epte ma det gote min nurnayin. Irde merebe nurnayin gega, epte ma mere gote min bebak tinayin. Ningeb gwahade po ten

hinayin yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴ Al gwaha ten han gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beley Al Kurunyen mere nurde asande kayyin gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanjin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon, yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al huwak bikken hinhan gobe daha wor den beley mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu inginde forok yan geb, diltinde det ingin yenen, kirminjinde mere ingin ingin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tina ko. ¹⁹ Muyken beleyan katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke ungura beley wan saba go ten sina irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade. ²⁰ Mege halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinjenja nurdeb aran po ingin ingin yen gama iryen. ²¹ Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al beley bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen. ²² Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade:

al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay beley tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen. ²³ Goyenpoga megen inginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamun bulunyen maya mere

²⁴ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin. ²⁵ Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtinde hikeb al gote asogom beley kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kuri. ²⁶ Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar beley wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin. ²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura beley mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmin beley, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Gonmin. Mon go wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge. ³⁰ Yubul tike tumnande karkuwan henayin. Sak nature gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamun duwi wa walde kunga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukun yadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayin,’ yinyin,” gwahade Yesu beley mel go momon yiryin.

Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura beley mastet bilmin goyen tenbe

metenminde haryin. ³² Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen mun wor po gega, kawan hen kurun henbe metende gor det haryin goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu belen wan hani heren hagam yirde gor hinayin,” yinyin. ³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

*Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin
(Mak 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Yesu belen al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. ³⁵ Ningeb Yesu belen maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin mere irke asande kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen. Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 78:2*

Yamu bulunyen siraw mere gote min

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, “Yamu duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote min goyen momon dira,” inamin. ³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Wit muyken igin kun haryin al gobe ne Al Urmin gayen. ³⁸ Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munan wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Yamu duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnen wen. ³⁹ Irde yamu duwi muyken tur iryin al gobe ungura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funan, irde binde gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon. ⁴⁰ Yamu bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funandebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen. ⁴¹ Ne Al Urmin gare miyonne yad yermeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanen marya mata bulun tinar yinen al bin yade hanen marya go yukun gabu yirnayin. ⁴² Irde mel go yade kak

ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynayin. Irkeb gon po hen esen misin yisen hinayin. ⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurun dilinde alya bereya huwak hanen gobe Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyende gor nan temeyke wuk yitin yara wukke igin wor po hinayin. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yinyin.

Samunyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyan wor po megen binde bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyin. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeb aman wor po hen kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade. ⁴⁵ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura belen selwen yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankenen kun hinhin. ⁴⁶ Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenenbe mulgan hen yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukun det kusamun wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

Kaman kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makan dapna yawarnin yen kaman kurun temeyamin. Irdeb dapna min kurayen kurayen yawaramin. ⁴⁸ Dapna makin hihi yen nurdeb tulun ten tukun sinare irde dapna iginbe tiriyan yeramin. Munan bulunbe yemeyamin go gwahade. ⁴⁹ Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan al huwakya al mata bulun ten hitin marya goyen pota yirnayin. ⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote min kenkela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamin. ⁵² Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al

kura saba bikkek po moŋ sabane gergeŋ manan nurde tumŋan yanarde han al go gwahade denen hime. Niŋgeb denbe al kura yamiŋ bana mat samuŋ bikkekya gergeny a yade siŋare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeny tumŋan nurde han,” yinyiŋ.

Nasaret taunde kuriŋ

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen mo-moŋ yirdeb gasuŋ go tubul ten kuriŋ. ⁵⁴ Kuŋbe taun gor heŋ kurun hiriŋde gor forok yenbe gor niŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ al saba yirke hurkuŋkat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kuŋ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarenya gayen yawaruŋ!” yamiŋ. ⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmiŋ moŋ? Yenbe Maria urmiŋ. Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moŋ? ⁵⁶ Haymiŋ yagob gar ma tumŋan hityen? Gega al gabe damde kuŋ dufayya tarenya yawaruŋ?” yamiŋ. ⁵⁷ Irdeb bulun nurd unamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu beŋen, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunmiŋde niŋ marya tayŋenya beŋen palap ma yirde meremiŋ ma nurde hanjen,” yinyiŋ. ⁵⁸ Irdeb yen ge hekken ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiŋen budam ma forok yiryiŋ.

14

Herot beŋen Yon Baptais mayke kamiŋ
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Be, Yesu beŋen mata kurun ten kuŋ hinhan goyen Galili naŋa gote doyan al kurun Herot beŋen mere momoŋmiŋ nuryiŋ. ² Irdeb meten marmiŋ go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamuŋ al go goyen sopte huwaruŋ geb, mata tiŋen ird ird saniŋ miŋyan meten ten kuŋ hi gogo,” yinyiŋ. ³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamiŋ gote baranmiŋbe gahade: Yon diliŋ gergeŋ hinhinyabe Herot beŋen kuliŋ Filip berem Herodias goran iryiŋ. Irkeb Yon beŋen kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyan geb,” inkeb Herot beŋen goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fulen a marmiŋ yinke Yon fere ten tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ. ⁵ Irde

maymeke kamuŋ yen nurde hinhan gega, al beŋen Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhan. ⁶ Be, Herot gobe miliŋ beŋen kawan kiryiŋ nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom wenya gabu irde dulan ten hinhan. Irde tikiŋ hekeb Herodias wiriŋ beŋen gor gabu iramiŋ mar goke gege tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe aman wor po hiriŋ. ⁷ Irdeb, “Det kuran nurde gusuŋan nirkeb igiŋ gunen,” inen diliŋ mar biŋa tiyyiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb miliŋ beŋen gwaha inayiŋ inyiŋ gwahade po Herot inyiŋ. “Han ka ga po Yon Baptais tonan koron de kerde tawan nuna,” inyiŋ. ⁹ Irkeb doyan al go kandukŋen nuryiŋ gega, bere go hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yen nurdeb biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde bere gore yiriŋ goyen po irde unyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irde fulen a marmiŋ hulyan yirke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walamiŋ. ¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koron de kerde tawan bere go unkeb yen beŋen tukuŋbe miliŋ unyiŋ. ¹² Be, Yon komatmiŋ beŋen mere go nurdeb wan hakwam goyen tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Gwaha ten kuŋbe Yon kamiŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beŋen al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³ Be, Yon kamiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb Yesube komatmiŋnya hakwa ten naŋa almam monde dun kuren balmiŋ hiniŋ yen kwamiŋ. Irkeb naŋa bana go niŋ taunyaŋ niŋ marbe Yesube gon kwa yen nurdeb makan feren gama irde kwamiŋ. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ fe siŋa kurhan forok yenbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe bunien yinyiŋ. Irde garbam miŋyan marbe guram yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, wawun hewen ten hikeb komatmiŋ yago beŋen Yesu goyen, “Naŋa bana gab tiyuŋ binde miŋmon. Irde heŋ ga moŋ kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyuŋyan kuŋ yingen biŋge kura damu ten nenan,” inamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beŋen, “Moŋ, daniŋ kunayiŋ? Den beŋen det kura yunke nenan,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenbe beret siptesoŋonya makan dapŋa yadi

iraw po hañ,” inamiñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb, “Yawañ nunnañ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kurun go, “Yamunyan kepernan,” yinke keperde tukamiñ. Irkeb beret siptesononya makan dapña yadi irawaya goyen yade kotañ kan nanñinñe nankenañ Al Kurunyen sanñinñe guram yirde yubala teñ al yunnañ yinenñe komatmiñ yago yunyiñ. ²⁰ Al buda kurun gob binñe go nen nen ep po namiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ belañ binñe dikñenñe buda iramiñ gobe tiri 12 gwahade makinñ yirtek hamiñ. ²¹ Be, binñe namiñ mar al par-guwak po kapyañ hamiñbe 5,000 hiriñ.

*Yesu fe yuwalñenñe hende huwarde kuriñ
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

²² Be, gwaha teñbe komatmiñ yago, “Arañenñe hakwa hende hurkunñ fe ala siña kurhan kunaan,” yinke hakwa hende hurkunñbe yeñ wa mehenñe heñ fe ala siña kurhan kwamiñ. Irkeb Yesube gor heñ al buda kurun goyen, “Tiyunñinñanñe tiyunñinñanñe kunaan,” yinyiñ. ²³ Al buda go gwaha yinenñe Al Kurunya mere tiyye yeñbe dugu dabayinñe kura gor hurkuriñ. Kunñ yeñ unñkurenñ gonñ hikeb kidoma hiriñ. ²⁴ Munañ komatmiñ yagobe megenñ tubul teñ fe ala kurunñde hamiñ. Goyenbe meñe huwarke fe goyen makanñ duba yara karkuwanñ karkuwanñ huwaramiñ. Irkeb hakwa gobe munñ kura ma sor iryiñ. ²⁵ Be, naña miñge heñ hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalñenñe hende huwarde komatmiñ yago hitte kuriñ. ²⁶ Mel gore fe hende huwarde wanñ hike kenenñe kafura wor po heñbe, “Gabe unñgura!” yeñ uliñ barbar yeke daha tiniñ tiniñ tiyamiñ. ²⁷ Goyenbe arañ po Yesu belañ, “Kafura ma yo. Ne wanñ hime geb. Tareñ henayiñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belañ, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ, gabe fudinñe ge kenenñe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwenñ,” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb, “Iginñe waya,” inyiñ. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yeñ fe hende harde Yesu hitte kuriñ. ³⁰ Goyenbe kunñ henñyabe meñe kenenñe kafura heñbe hako ga dolok yeñ kenenñe, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ, farañ nura!” yeñ kekew tiyyiñ. ³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu belañ haniñ temeyde

tanardeb isañ hiriñ. Irdeb, “Daniñ du-fay budam heñ ne niñ hekenñe ma nurde ha?” inyiñ. ³² Gwaha teñbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meñe kamiñ. ³³ Irke gab hakwa binñe hinñan mar gore kenenñe bebak teñbe dolonñ irde, “Fudinñe wor po gebe Al Kurunñ Urmiñ,” inamiñ.

*Genesaret niñ garbam mar sope yiryiñ
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Be, gwaha teñ kunñ kunñbe Genesaret naña belañ gonñ forok yamiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb al gor niñ belañ Yesu kenenñe bebak teñbe mere kerke naña goyen bana niñ mar yinke garbam mar tumñanñe Yesu hitte yawayamiñ. ³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meñe diba ulger niñ gote murunñ po sisanñ urdeb igiñ henañ,” inenñe esenñe mere iramiñ. Niñgeb al garbam miñyanñe Yesu go sisanñ urde tumñanñe igiñ hamiñ.

15

Yesu belañ asem yagot mata walde yun-yiñ

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Be, naña goyen bana metenñe teñ kunñ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunñde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wanñbe, ² “Daniñ geb komatge yagobe asininiñ yagot mata ma gama irde hañ? Yeñbe dula tiniñbe mali po binñe nene hañ. Haniñ ma haldeya gwaha teñ hañ,” inamiñ. ³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Munanñ denñbe daniñ geb asetinñ yagot mata niñ po teñbe Al Kurunñen merebe pel irde bulunñ irde hanñen? ⁴ Al Kurunñ belañbe, ‘Nantiñya mamñinñyabe palap yirde hinayiñ,’ yitiñ hi niñgeb, ‘Al kura naninñya milinñya mere bulunñ yiryenñe gobe mayke kamiñ,’ yitiñ hi. ⁵ Goyenbe denñbe saba goyen tigiri teñbe, ‘Al kura naninñya milinñya det kura farañ yurtek goyen ma yunenñbe, ‘Iginñe farañ durme-wonñ gega, Al Kurunñ unenñe yeñ basinñe irmiñ geb, go ma farañ dureñ,’ yinyenñe gobe mata bulunñ monñ,’ yeñ al saba yirde hanñen. ⁶ Niñgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunñen mere ma gama irde naninñya milinñya palap ma yirde dulinñ hanñen. Denñbe gwahade goyen po asetinñ

yagot mata nin tenbe Al Kurunyen mere bulun irde hanjen. ⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asan de kayyin gobe fudinde wor po den gake kayyin. ⁸ Merebe gahade:

'Mel gabe mohoŋde po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma nurde han.

Hoyan de wor po han.

⁹ Mel gabe megen nin marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde han.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po doloŋ nirde han, 'yitiŋ hi geb,' yinyin.

Aisaia 29:13

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yen binde wayamin. Irkeb, "Mere ga nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. ¹¹ Det kura al mohoŋde mat binde kurkuyen gore Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun ma iryen. Goyenbe det kura mohoŋde mat kat kuyen gore po gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun iryen," yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen wanbe, "Farisi marbe mere taha goke igin ma nurde han goyen yenen bebak taha?" inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, "He kura Nanne Al Kurun tarenmin kurun gore ma haryin gobe filginin manan tumnan wasiyen. ¹⁴ Ningeb dilin titmin buda gobe yenen wasak tinaŋ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak tenbe al mata bulunde yukun han. Al kura dilin titmin belen kadom yingen yara goyen belen ikala irde tukun hime yiyyen gobe tumnan de kun mete titmin de katiryen," yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pita belen, "Maya mere gote min momon dira," inyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb, "Den manan dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen han? ¹⁷ Det kura al mohoŋde mat binde kurkuyen gobe kamebe kat kuyen gobe ma nurde han? ¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoŋde mat forok yen hanjen gobe binde mat wan hanjen geb, gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun yirde hanjen. ¹⁹ Dufay bulun, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, alya bereya fonen de leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere ten ten matayabe mere bulun mat ten ten

mata kurun gobe al binde mat pul yen hanjen. ²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al bulun yirde hanjen. Hanin hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayin gore al bulun ma yiryen," yinen saba yiryin.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay sanin (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Be, Yesu go nana hinhin goyen tubul ten Saidon taunya Tair taunyat nana bana gon komatmin yagoya kwamin. ²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyun kura hin hinde gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, bunin nirde faran nura. Wernebe unguira belen wan heren irtin hi geb, bulun bulun wor po irde han," inen esen uryin. ²³ Goyenbe Yesube meremin goyen mun kura haywan ma hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen, "Esen durde gama dirtinde po hi geb, takira tike kwi," inamin. ²⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunyen sipsip meremin ma nurde duwi hitin goke po wamirin geb," yirin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere gore wan palap irde dokolon yugulun tenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura," inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Dirinde bindebe epte ma goran yirde yad kulumin yago yunke nenayin," inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinde binde diknen katnayin gob kulu wor nene hanjen. Ningeb faran nurayin," inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Bere, ne nin heken wor po nurha geb, gusunan nirha gote iginen forok yiyyen geb," inyin. Be, wirin gobe goyare go po igin hirin.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryin

²⁹ Be, Yesu go nana goyen tubul ten mulgan hen Galili fe ala kurun feren kun kunbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. ³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yen hitte wayamin. Wan henyabe al kahan nonbo hitin, dilin titmin, ulin albo yirtin, mohoŋ kattinyabe garbam hoyan minyan marya goyen sope yirke igin henaŋ yen nurde yawan kahan minde yeramin. Irkeb sope

yiryin. ³¹ Al gabu iramin mar belen mo-hon kattin mere tike yenam. Ulin albok hitin goyen igin hen, kahan bulun hitin goyen huwarde kun wan ten, dilin titmin nankenen tike yenenbe hurkunkat tenbe Israel marte Al Kurun go turun irde kasor iramin.

*Al 4,000 binje yunke namin
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Be, Yesu belen komatmin go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kurun gabe tumnande hiteke kun kun yerenkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek minmon hahan. Binje ma nene tiyunmin kunayinbe belenyan kamnayin geb, buninen yenen hime,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Tiyun binde minmon nana gahade gab binje damde nin yade al buda kurun gahade gayen yunteke nenayin?” inamin. ³⁴ Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade han?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makan dapna muknen yadi kura goya po han,” inamin.

³⁵ Be, al buda gabu iramin go megen keprnan yinke keperde tukamin. ³⁶ Irkeb beretya dapnaya go yadeb Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe beretya dapnaya go yubala tenbe komatmin yago al yukun yunna yen yunin. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamin. ³⁷ Al buda kurun gobe binje go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komat belen binje diknen al belen ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makin yirtek iramin. ³⁸ Bereya dirinya ma kapyan hen al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000 hirin. ³⁹ Binje yunke neke gabe, “Tiyuntin yan tiyuntin yan kunayin,” yinyin. Irdeb komatminya hakwa hende hurkunbe nana kura Magadan taun binde belen gon kwamin.

16

*Mata tinen kura ira inen gusunan iramin
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Be, Yesu go gon hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya belen Yesu hitte wanbe tunan urnin yen, “Mata tinen Al Kurun belen irtek goyen kura irke kinnin,”

inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Denbe wawunbana hen nana buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewen tiya,’ yen han yen. ³ Irde wampotbe, ‘Nana bulun hihi geb, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen han yen. Denbe nan kin kenen gab kadila hewen tiya ma kigarin katen tiya goyen kenkela nurde han yen. Goyenbe gayenter nin mar goke tenbe Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi goyen danin geb yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁴ Den gayenter nin marbe mata bulun ten Al Kurun harhoktin unen han geb, mata tinen kurayen kurayen goke po nan kenen han. Goyenbe kura kinnin yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yirin* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala diren,” yinenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyande kurin.

*Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba bulun
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sinja kurhan kwamin ya goyenbe komatmin go bin sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwamin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatmin goyen, “Kenkela hen hinan ko. Mongo mel gote yis belen bulun diryen geb,” yinyin. ⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yen yingen ulin kadom mere gird tiyamin. ⁸ Komatmin go mere kusa irde hike yenenbe, “Danin dindiken ulin beretninin minmon yen han? Denbe ne nin ma heken nurde han? ⁹ Mun kura ma po bebak ten han? Beret siptesonon al 5,000 namin gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek hamin? ¹⁰ Goyen mon kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nan gote diknen yade tiri dahade makin yirtek han? ¹¹ Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis belen palawa bana hilyan kutin yara al hoyan kurun gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dinen hime. Beret nin ma yen hime gayen danin geb bebak ma ten han? Ningeb sopte dinen hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis belen bulun diryenkek geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin. ¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde han yen goke

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapna kurun milin gote bin bana henbe sopte sinjare katyin. Gobe Yesu kamiyinde mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryin gote tunanen.

ma dinen hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yen nuramin.

*Yesu, gebe Mesaia
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminya nana bana go tubul ten kun Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde hen henbe gusunan yiryin. “Ne Al Urmin gayen gake al hoyan belen ganun yen han?” yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais yen han. Munan kura marbe Elaia ginen han. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan kura goyen ginen han,” inamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munan den gayenbe nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun gwahader hitin al gote Urmin,” inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belen ma mere goyen momon gira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen guram girde sanin giryen. ¹⁸ Gebe ne nin dufayge hora yara tareh irha geb, Pita ginen hime. Ningeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yeren. ¹⁹ Irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen ge gunen. Ningeb ge belen igin yawayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde ge belen bulun yawayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen,” inyin. ²⁰ Gwaha inenbe tumnande komatmin goyen, “Al hoyan kura hitte ne nin yen, ‘Yenbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayin,” yinen utan yiryin.

*Kamde kamdemin ge kawan tagalyin
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatmin yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwen. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwan yabe Moseyen saba marya belen bulun bulun nirde mununke kamen. Goyenpoga kamen goyen yerenkek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb Pita belen mere go nurdeb yen mun po tapat irdeb inen tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwaha ma tiyayin. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb fulgan kan Pita kenenbe, “Satan,

hoyan kwa! Gebe belenne pet ten ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunyen mon, alyen dufay po geb,” inyin.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha tenbe komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenen yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde nin ma kafura hen kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe tonenbe igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁶ Al kura megen nin samun budam yade denem yan hiyyen gega, al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin yara hiyyen gobe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. Ningeb megen nin samun kura ten gore Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen al gob epte ma damu ten tumulgan titek. ²⁷ Ne Al Urmin gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan goyen manan katen. Goya goyenbe miyominya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamin dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunen. ²⁸ Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmin gare Al Kurunyen tarende alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime,” yinyin.

17

*Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Be, nana fay 6 kamereb Yesu belen Pita, Yemsyabe kulin Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkamin. ² Gor henbe Yesu go mel gote dilin mar po ulin hoyan hirin. Dinsokdebe nana timiytin yara hirin. Ulin umna kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hirin. ³ Gwaha tikeyab dilin mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb Pita belen Yesu goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gar gabe nen hitek gasun igin mun wor po. Ningeb ge belen ok yekeb den al karwo hitek hen hen gasun kura yiren. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaia nin,” inyin.

⁵ Mere gwaha ten hikeyabe kigarinjin faykek wor po kura gore wan aw yuriin. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkuŋne wor po, yen ge bener mat amanen wor po nurde hime. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yiriin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin beŋ mere go nurdeb kafura wor po hen bin tadam mat megen katamin. ⁷ Gega Yesu beŋ wan yanardeb, “Kafura hen ma, huwarnan!” yiniin. ⁸ Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu unkuŋen po hike kenamin. Al hoyanbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katen henyabe Yesu beŋ mel go saba yirde, “Hanŋa det kenhan gayen gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gayen kameŋde mat sopte huwarneke gab igin tagalnayin,” yiniin. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Danin geb Moseyen saba mar beŋ Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyen yen hanjen?” yen gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaia wa mehen hen det sope irke gab Mesaiya wayyen yen hanjen gobe fudinde. ¹² Niŋgeb Elaia be bikken wayun. Goyen-poga alya bereyabe kenen beba ma tiyan. Irde yinŋende dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamun. Mel goreb yen iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin gayen wor gwahade po nirnayin,” yiniin. ¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais nin dinen hi,” yen beba tiyamin.

*Dirin unguram yan sope iryin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katen al gabu kurun iraminde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wan diliin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, ¹⁵ “Doyan Al Kurun, urne buninen irde faran ura. Bu tonen minyan geb, ulin misiin kurun katen hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katen hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katen hiyen. ¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhan,” inyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Den gayenter nin marbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kurun nin dufaytin mun kura sanin ma irde han? Tonantin sanin wor po, saba dirman dirmanen. Gayak ga ma

denya hityen gega, hako po han. Dirin go tawanen,” yiniin. ¹⁸ Irdeb dirin go ten wakeb unguŋa dirin bana hinhin go inen ten takira tike kat kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hirin.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yen yunkuŋen po hen gab komatmin beŋ, “Danin geb nenbe unguŋa go ma takira tihit?” inamin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, “Den unguŋa takira ma tahan gobe Al Kurun nin heken nurde han gobe kurun mon. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun nin dufaytin hek irde han goyen mastet he bilmin dirnen mun gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe metenen ma diryen. Niŋgeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir ten iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyen,” yiniin.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu henbe tumnan Galili nan bana kwamin. Irdeb Yesu beŋ, “Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek al haninde nernayin. ²³ Irke mununkeb kameŋ gega, yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun beŋ sopte nisan heke huwaren,” yiniin. Gwaha yinkeb komatminbe kanduknen wor po nuramin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks yad yad mar beŋ Pita hitte wanbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yiniin.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu beŋ, “Saimon, megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar beŋ gab yerde hanjen? Urmin yago beŋ yerde hanjen ma al hoyan beŋ yerde hanjen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inen gusunan iryin. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita beŋ wol henbe, “Al hoyan beŋ yerde hanjen,” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen wenbe nanin yagon teks ma yerde hanjen geb. ²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin bulun henak geb fete kun funal

* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyanbe gahade hi: ²¹ Goyenbe unguŋa gwahade goke dindiken binne kutna irde Al Kurun gusunan irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.

temeyayin. Irde dapɲa mehenɲe wor po tawayin gobe mohoɲ takila ten teks yertek hora kura kenayin. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks kerayin,” inyin.

18

Ganuɲbe denem kurun wor po hiyyen?
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Ganuɲbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor nin denem yan wor po hiyyen?” yen gusanan iramin. ² Irkeb dirin dirnen kura inke komatmin yago hinhande gor wan huwaryin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde hanjen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin. ⁴ Ningeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde denem yan wor po yen yinyen. ⁵ Irde al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayen ne nin ten gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura dirin sanin minmon gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen al kura belen mata bulun tike kenen gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. Ningeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora kurun kura ten bininde fen ten makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

⁷ “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanjen. Ningeb megen nin mar dufay bulun go ten han gobe Al Kurunen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binyan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen nurde yunen hime. ⁸ Ningeb hange kura belen girke mata bulunde

katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Mongo hange unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak huginen hitinde gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahanɲe wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin. ⁹ Irde delge kurhan belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Mongo delge unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke tenbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po marde temeyke igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin,” yinyin.

Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayenbe Al Kurunen miyon belen doyan yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dilin mar huginen hanjen. Ningeb al gahade goyen denem mon yen ingogaha ma yirde hinayin.*

¹² Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sipsipmin 100 hinayin. Irke unkenen kura kadom yubul ten hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonmin yen tubul tiyyen? Mon! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul tenbe kun naninyinen. ¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unkenen mun goke nankenen kun ken tenbe aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen. ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantin Al Kurun sanin minyan al gobe al kura dirin gahade gayen unkenen kura Al Kurun tubul ten kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen. ¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unkenen ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore

* **18:10-11:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 11 Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurunen dirnen wen gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitnen tiyan goyen yumulgan tiye yen waminin.

merege goyen tumɗan fudinde yenayin. ¹⁷ Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen kenen hinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen den dunen. Ningeb den belen igin yenayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den belen bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

¹⁹ Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde du-faytirin unkenen po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minyan al goyen gusunan iriryenbe yen belen epte irde dunyen. ²⁰ Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, 'Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,' yen wan gabu irnayinbe ne manan wan yenya hitek," yinyin.

Meten al buninen minmonyen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, kadne kura belen bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmin go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?" yen gusunan iryin. ²² Irkeb, "Wawun 7 po mon. Bulun girde hikeb huginen halde po unen hayin," inenbe ²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirin: "Ningeb Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon nin matabe gahade: doyan al kura belen meten marmin horamin yawaramin go wol hena yinyin. ²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyan almin hitte hora kurun wor po tirin al goyen doyan almin hitte tawayamin. ²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kurun go epte ma wol hetek hirin geb, doyan almin gore, 'Al gote beremya dirinmin wanya detminya goyen tumɗan yukun al hoyan yunke damu tina. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,' yirin. ²⁶ Irkeb meten al go dilin mar gor po dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurun gobe wol hen gunen geb,' inen esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb buninen kenenbe, 'Hora go wol hen hen ge ma nurayin,' inen tubul tike kurin. ²⁸ Goyenbe kun meten al kadam

hora dirnen mun kura unke ma wol hitin al goyen kinyin. Irde hapekde tenbe, 'Aranen horane wol hawa!' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb kadam go kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol hen gunen geb,' inyin. ³⁰ Goyenbe al go buninen ma irde kadam go tagal unenbe, 'Horane wol heke gab ten sina irnayin,' yinke tukun koyare keramin.

³¹ "Be, meten mar kadam belen mata go kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irdeb kun doyan almin go mata kurun al gore tiyyin goyen momon iramin. ³² Irkeb doyan al belen meten almin go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meten al bulun. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb buninen girde gonmin ginmin. ³³ Ne belen buninen girde kandukge kurun go pasi irde gunmin gwahade goyen po, ge belen wor dani geb kadge gwaha ma iran?' inyin. ³⁴ Doyan al go bin ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kerna!' yinyin. Irdeb, 'Horane tumɗan wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,' yinyin. ³⁵ Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Ningeb kadin yago bulun dirnayin goyen bitinde mat wor po halde yunen hinayin. Mali hende hendem ma tinayin," yinyin.

19

Al belen bere yakira ten ten mata (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nana tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nanare kurin. ² Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igin hen hinhan. ³ Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belen tunan urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura min goke kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin. ⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Hankarya wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurun belen al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe ma kapyan hen hanjen? ⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryin geb, goke tenbe albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al belen yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kurun dilindebe

unjkurenj po yinyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb irem gobe hoyanj hoyan ma hiriryen. Unjkurenj po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al belen epte ma bur yirnayin,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem danin geb Mose belen igin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe tonantin sanin wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe hanƙapya wor po minde matbe gwahade mon. ⁹ Niŋgeb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hen hen gobe igin,” yamin. ¹¹ Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem mon dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnan gwahade hitek mon. Al yunjkurenj igin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin. ¹² Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanjen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al belen po min minyan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hini yen bere ma yade hanjen. Niŋgeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igin gwaha ten hinayin,” yinyin.

Dirin muknenja Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, dirin muknen go Yesu belen hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irke guram yirde sanin yiri yen naninya milinya belen yawayamin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu belenbe, “Utan yirde ma. Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte yawanen. Al kura Al Kurunen al hewe yenbe dirin belen naninya milinya hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hanjen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe yende hiyyen,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyande kurin.

Al samunmin budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, gon hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, da mata igin ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hiren?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Danin geb det igin nin gusunan nirde ha? Al Kurun unjkurenj po ga al igin geb. Yenya huginen hen hen nin nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Saba damin damin nin yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, al berem yanbe bere hoyan duwan ma irde hiyen, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayin. ¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremin nurde hayin. Irde gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumnande nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po son hen himyen geb, goyen tiyayin yen ninen ha?” yen gusunan iryin. ²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wor po hewe yenbe kun samunje kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yunon al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nere hihi yen genke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²² Irkeb al fonen gobe samunya detminya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nurdeya kurin.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmin yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po geb. ²⁴ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Goyenbe daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago belen mere go kukuwammen wor po nurdeb, “Niŋgeb ganun mar po gab Al Kurun belen

yawaryen?” inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb mel go yenenbe, “Mata gobe alyen tarendebe epte mon. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen tarendebe det kura metenjen minmon,” yinyin.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Be, nenbe detninin tumnan yubul ten gama girtin. Ningeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nalu funande Al Kurun belen megenya nan kinya gergen yiryen nalure goyenter ne Al Urmin gabe sanjne turun yanja maroro gasunjer keperde alya bereyane doyan yiren. Irde den 12 gama nirde han mar gayen manan maroro gasuntinjan keperde nere alya bereya tumnan, al min 12 Israel yinen hinayin goyen doyan yirnayin. ²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya nin ten yamin, haymin, babam, itin, kulin, nani, mili, dirinminminyabe metenminya yubul tinayinbe gote murungembe budam wor po yawarnayin. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan yende hiyyen. ³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timin geb, gote murungem kurun al hoyande gote folek wor po tewen,’ yiyyen al gobe dirnen mun tiyyen. Munan al kura nebe hako hime yen nurde hiyen al gobe murungem kurun wor po al hoyande gote folek tiyyen. Ningeb al mehende hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan kame hiyen al gobe mehende hiyen,” yinyin.

20

Wain meten marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremin goke tenbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yan kura wain metenjer al yawarmeke wan meten tinan yenbe wampot mun po kurin. ² Kunbe, ‘Han ka nan kahal meten tinayinbe denari’ un kuren un kuren dunen,’ yinyin. Irkeb igin yen nurdeb meten de kwamin. ³ Be, kun 9 kilok nana gwahade hekeb wain meten min al go gabu irde han yen gasunde gor kun al hoyan dulin meten minmon hinhan goyen yinyin. ⁴ Irdeb, ‘Den wor

kun metenjer meten tinan. Irkeb hora gwahade igin dunen yen nurde hime goyen dunen,’ yinyin. ⁵ Irkeb kwamin. Al go sopte po nana ban kahalya 3 kilok wawunbanaya wor kun meten mar yad yerke metenminde kun meten tiyamin. ⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawunbana wor po kunbe al hoyan kura meten minmon dulin hike yinyin. Irdeb, ‘Danin dulin meten minmon wor po hike nana hubu hewen tiya?’ yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb, ‘Mon, al kura belen meten kura ma dunkeb gago dulin hite,’ inamin. Irkeb, ‘Den manan kun wain metenjer meten tinan,’ yinyin.

⁸ “Be, numtuk urkeb meten min al goreb metenmin doyan ird ird al goyen gaha inyin. ‘Meten tahan mar goyen hoy yirde murungem yunayin. Funan wor po wan meten tahan mar go wa damu yirayin. Irde kun kun funanbe wampot mun yen wa wayhan mar goyen damu yirayin,’ inyin. ⁹ Funan wor po wayamin mar gobe denari un kuren un kuren yawamin. ¹⁰ Ningeb go yenenbe wampot mat meten tiyamin mar gobe hora hende wor po tinin tihit yen nuramin. Gega yen manan denari un kuren po yawamin. ¹¹ Horamin go yadeb meten min al goke igin ma po nurde bin ar yamin. ¹² Irde, ‘Al gayamun ga wan metenge tahanbe nen hora tihit gahade po tahan. Nenbe wampot mat nana misin ma yen meten kurun wor po tihit,’ inamin. ¹³ Gega meten min al gore huwarde kuramin kura goyen, ‘Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari un kuren goke meten titek ma yahan?’ ¹⁴ Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunhan ya denyabe murungem tunande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade kunan. ¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega danin geb al buninen yirde faran yurhem goke igin ma nurhan?’ yinyin. ¹⁶ Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyen al gobe mehende hiyen. Munan mehende hiyen

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari un kuren tiyyen.

al gobe kame hiyen,” yinyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemij ge sopte tagalyin

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyaabe komatminj 12 goyen po yapat yiryin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, “Neŋbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urminj gayen al kura belen tagal nunkeb Al Kurunj doloŋ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanja Moseyen saba marya belen nade fere nirnayin. ¹⁹ Yen belen mayke kami yenbe al minj hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen belenbe giwgiw nirde nusulak tenbe kuruse hende mununke kamenj. Gega kamenje mat kun yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin.

Sebedi beremde gusunjan

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Be, Sebedi berembe urminj waran yade Yesu hitte wayaminj. Wanbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tenbe gwaha nirwoŋ yen Yesu gusunjan iryin. ²¹ Irkeb, “Danin wor po nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb bere gore, “Iginj yen kenenbe ge belen alya bereya doyanj yirde hayinde gorbe urne waran gayen ketalger henj tumnanje al doyanj yirde hinayin,” yirin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Minj gwahade ninj gusunjan hihit yen nurdeya ma gusunjan hahanj geb. Kanduk kurunj tewen tenj hime gayen epte tenayin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Epte tetek,” inaminj. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya henj al doyanj yird yird ninj gusunjan nirhanj gobe ne belen iginj ma bulunj ma dinen. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan henj denem yanj henj henj gobe Nanne belen hakot al basinja yirtin hanj gore yawarnayin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Be, komatminj hoyan 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinja goke binj ar yaminj. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tumnanj hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanje al kafura yirkeb yenj yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende metenj marminj mananj denininj yanj hihit yenj nurdeya al kanduk yunenj hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura denj kahal bana gayen al kurunj hewe yenj nuryenj gobe

yingenj ge ma nurde dende metenj al po hiyyen. ²⁷ Ningeb denj bana al kura doyanj al hewe yenbe yingenj ge ma nuryenj. Irde denj ge po dufay henj dende metenj al po hiyyen. ²⁸ Gwahade ningeb, ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belen iginj iginj nirnanj yenj ma katmirin. Ne belen po al iginj yire yenj katmirin. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulunminj gote murungem yingenj yawartek goyen ne belen yawarenj goke tenj darine wok irde kamenj yenj katmirin,” yinyin.

Al irawa dilin titminj nankenaryum

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminja goya Yeriko taun tubul tenj kun hikeyabe al buda kurunj gama irde kun hinhan. ³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa dilin titminj kura belen sinjare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wanj kun hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninenj nurd dunenj faranj dura be!” yenj hokde po gwaha inaryum. ³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinenj tenbe, “Balminj hiri!” yinaminj gega, ug po, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninenj nurd dunenj faranj dura be!” inaryum. ³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yenj huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwoŋ yenj nurde har?” yinyin. ³³ “Doyanj Al Kurunj, nanjenyewoŋ yenj nurde har.” inaryum. ³⁴ Be, Yesu gob buninenj wor po yenenbe dilinjanj sisanj yurkeb goyare po nankenenj gama irde yenj kun hinhin belen gonj kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminja go Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Tiyunj kura denem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayin belen hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yenbe komatminj irawa kura hulyanj yirdeb, ² “Kuri. Kunj tiyunj iroyenter forok yenbe donji al dirin fonen kura gor milinja yenj titin yenenbe yugu tenj yade wayiryen. ³ Al kura belen goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj belen goke yihi,’ inkeb

yubul ten dunkeb yade wayiryen,” yinyin.
⁴ Yesu go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen al belen yirin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tiyyin. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem* nin mar goyen gaha yinna. ‘Doyan Al Kurunjin den hitte wan hi. Al gobe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hi.

Ningeb al gobe donki hende wan hi. Donki gobe fonen,’ yinnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatmin go kunbe yinyin gwahade po tiyaryum. ⁷ Donki fonenya milin ya go yawakeb komatmin belen ulinhormin yugu ten go hende ugamkeb hurkun kipiryin. ⁸ Al budam Doyan Al Kuruninin waya yen ulinhormin yugu ten belen yan ugamamin. Kurabe patila hani yufun tiyamin goyen belenyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹ Al kurabe mehen hekeb kurabe kame hamin. Irdeb tumnan ala turun iramin.

“Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko.”

“Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen!” *Tikin 118:25-26*

“Al Kurun turun irnin ko.”

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kun Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor nin mar gob tumnan hurkun kat wor po tenbe, “Al gab ganun?” yamin. ¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Yenbe Galili nan bana gon nin tiyun Nasaret nin al,” yinamin.

Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem haran hirin

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon gabu gasun kurunde hurkunbe al buda gor det damu ten hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar belen hora yirtin gasunya damure nin kalyingi yawan yerdeb keperde hanyen

gasunya goyen yade yabolon ten yun-
 yin.† ¹³ irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. Goyenbe den belenbe ten ‘kawe marte gasun’ irde han,” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana gon po hikeya al dilin titminya kahan simsi-manya goyen yen hitte wake sope yiryin.

¹⁵ Irkeb dirinbe bana gon, “Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko!” yen hewhow ten hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu belen mata tinen forok yiryin goyen kenamin, irde dirin belen Yesu goyen Dewit Urmin yen turun iramin goyen nurdeb bin ar wor po yamin. ¹⁶ Irdeb wan Yesu gusunan iramin. “Gebe dirin mere ten han gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Denbe dirin belen mata ten han goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Dirin kahanyan hitin ya dirin mamure nin ya belen turun nird nird nin gitik yirtin,’ yitin gobe kapyan ma hen hanyen?” yinyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten Betani taunde kun go wawun gobe gor hinhin.

Yesu belen fik he karan uryin
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot mun Yesu go mulgan hen Yerusalem kun henyabe belen binde iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalnen digula urtin goyen belen sinare hike kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat kinyinbe iginen minmon, yuwalnen belen po aw urtin. Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Teban iginen ma hawayin,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwil iryin.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmin go fik he goyen goyare po kamtin heke kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwil ira?” yamin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurun nin heken nurde dufay irawam ma irnayanbe ne belen fik

* **21:5:** Denjem hoyanbe Saion. † **21:12:** Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yen ya bana gon yerde hanyen.

he irhem gwahade iginj tinayinj. Irdeb dugu wor, 'Kunj makanj alare kurka,' inkeb gwaha po tiyyenj. ²² Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurde det kuranj gusunanj irkeb tumnanj dunyenj," yinyinj.

*Yesu tarehminj ge gusunanj iraminj
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belenj po milgu irtinj bana saw-sawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunj al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belenj Yesu hitte wanje, "Mata tenj ha kurunj gayenbe da tarende tenj ha? Ganunj belenj iginj gwaha tenj hayinj ginunj?" inaminj. ²⁴ Irkeb, "Ne wor gusunanj kura direnj tihim gayen wol henayinj. Irke gab nebe goyen sanjinde tenj hime yenj momonj direnj," yinenje gaha yinyinj. ²⁵ "Yon Baptais belenj al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tarende ma alyen tarende? Momonj niranaj," yinyinj. Irkeb mel goyen yingenj ulinj mere sege irdeb, "Daha intek? Al Kurunyen sanjinde intek gob, 'Munanj danij sabaminje fudinde yenj gama ma irde hinhan?' dinyenj. ²⁶ Munanj alyen sanjinde yetek gob al buda kurunj gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al yenj nurde hanj geb, binj ar yeke mudunnayinj," yaminj. ²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, "Go ma nurde hite," inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belenjebe, "Ne wor al gore ok ninke tenj hime ma dinenj," yinyinj.

Al kurat urminj waranj gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu belenjebe, "Ga dinenj tihim gayen dahade nurnayinj goyen tagalke nurenj. Be, al kura urminj irawam yanj hinhin. Kurarebe urminj kurunj hitte kunjbe gaha inyinj. 'Eke, hanj kabe kunj wain metenje metenj tiyayinj,' inyinj. ²⁹ Irkeb urminj kurunj goreb, 'Badne,' inyinj. Goyenbe kamebe dufayminj mulganj hekeb kunj metenj tiyyinj. ³⁰ Be, al gob urminj dirnenj hitte wor kunjbe urminj kurunj inyinj gwahade po inyinj. Irkeb urminj dirnenj goreb, 'Be, doyanj al, gwaha tiyenj geb,' inyinj. Goyenbe kunj metenj ma tiyyinj. ³¹⁻³² Ningeb dirinj daminje nanijinde mere

nurde gama iryinj?" yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore wol henjebe, "Urminj kurunj gore," inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjebe, "Denje Yon Baptais belenj wanj Al Kurunj dilinje huwak henj henj ninj yekeb mereminj ma nuranj. Irde mataminj goyen yenanj gega, mereminj fudinde yenj ma nurdeb Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj ma hiyunj. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjyabe fudinde yenj nuranj. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjyabe denj fole dirde yenj wa Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hurkunayinj," yinyinj.

Wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gote maya mere

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe tebanj gaha yinyinj: "Maya mere hoyanj ga nurnanj. Al kura wain metenj harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fiminj gilyanj henj henj ninj mete talde det gitik yiryinj. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor henj wain metenj go doyanj ird ird ninj iryinj. Irdeb metenj gobe metenj mar hoyanj hanijinde kerdeb nanj gisaw kurinj. ³⁴ Be, wain iginenj yad yad nalu hekeb minj al gore metenj marminj karwo hulyanj yirkeb wain iginenj kura yawarninj yenj kwaminj. ³⁵ Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiraminj. Unjkurenj maydeb kurabe mayke kamyinj. Irdeb funanjbe horare mayaminj. ³⁶ Be, al gob tebanj po metenj marminj kura budam hulyanj yirke kwaminj. Kukeb mehenje yiraminj gwahade po yiraminj. ³⁷ Irkeb funanj wor pobe, 'Urne hulyanj ire. Gogab palap irde mereminj nurnayinj geb,' yenje urminj tenj kerke kurinj. ³⁸ Gega wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momonj gird tenjebe, 'Metenj gate minj al gote urminjebe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab metenj gayen nanij minjmonj hekeb nende hiyyenj,' yaminj. ³⁹ Irdeb metenj minj alyen urminj go tenj tukunj metenj sinjare mayke kamyinj. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tikeb metenj minj al gore wanjebe daha yiryenj yenj nurde hanj?" yinyinj. ⁴¹ Irkeb Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belenj wol henjebe, "Mata bulun tinayinj mar go gasa yirke kamnayinj.

Irde metenmin go ten al hoyan haninde kiryen. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginen yad yad nalurebe yen untekte unen hinayin,” inamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katinbe ma kenen hanyen? Merebe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen iryin gob dilnindebe igin wor po yen kenen hite,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22-23*

⁴³ “Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hitek gega, dakira tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hinayin mar goyen po gab yunyen.

⁴⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen asande hora nin yitin gobe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

⁴⁵ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, “Nen ga po dinen hi,” yen nuramin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb daha mat kura ten fere titewon yen nuramin. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamin.

22

Bere ten tende nin dula mata gote maya mere

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Be, Yesu go teban po maya mere mat al gaha yinyin: ² “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyan al kurun kura urmin bere tewe yekebe dula mata kurun gitik tiyyin. ³ Irdeb meten marmin hulyan yirdeb, ‘Kun dula mata gake al hoy yirmin mar goyen yinke wanan,’ yinyin. Goyenbe kun yinke bada hamin. ⁴ Irkeb meten marmin hoyan wor sopte hulyan

yirdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Kunbe, “Doyan al kuruninin belen bulmakaw firfurnen gasa yirde det tumnan gitik ten ep ira. Irdeb wanayin yen den ge keya hihi geb wake kunin,” yinnayin,’ yinyin.

⁵ “Be, meten marmin gore kun al hoy yiryin mar goyen yenenbe doyan almin belen yinyin gwahade po yinamin. Goyen-poga yende mere go ma nuramin. Irdeb dufayminde dufayminde kwamin. Al kurabe binde metenminde kurin. Munan kurabe hora metenminde kurin. ⁶ Al kura marbe doyan al kurunde meten mar buda goyen yade bulun bulun yirde gasa yirke kamamin. ⁷ Gwaha tikebe doyan al kurun go bin ar yekebe fulena marmin yad yerke kwamin. Kunbe al buda meten marmin gasa yiramin goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyunmin go manan kunga tiyamin.

⁸ “Gwaha tenbe doyan al kurun go meten marmin yenya hinhan go hoy yiryin. Irdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Dawetbe tumnan gitik ten ep irtin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wan wan nin bada hahan. ⁹ Ningeb kun belenyan alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkebe dula mata tiyen tihinde gar wanayin,’ yinyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinkebe meten marmin gobe taun bana gon nin belen hanin hanin gama yirdeb kun al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamin. Be, al go wan keperaminbe yabe makin wor po hirin.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyan al kurun belen al gabu iramin go yene yen wanbe al kura dula matare nin umna ma titin goyen kinyin. ¹² Kenenbe, ‘Dula matare nin umna ma taha gega, daha mat bana gan wayha?’ inkebe al gob mere ma po tiyyin. ¹³ Irkeb doyan al kurun gorebe, ‘Ten kahanya haninya fere ten sinare kidoma bana temeynan. Gorbe esen misin isen bana gon hiyen,’ yen meten marmin hulyan yiryin. ¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belenbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkuren yunkuren po gab nigen yen basina yirtin han,” yinyin.

Farisi mar belen teks kerd kerd nin Yesu

*gusunaj iramin**(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go meremin nurde bin ar yekeb sinjare katenbe Yesu go soj hekeb merere kertek yen yingen ulin mere sege iramin. ¹⁶ Irdeb yingenje komatmin yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamin. Herot gama irde hanjen mar manaj yenya tumnaj kwamin. Kunbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga ten hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunjen merebe fudinde mat po saba ten hayen. Gebe al denem yanja denem monja goyen mereya matayabe tunjande po yirde hayen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Nejen Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanjen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Igin momon dirayin?” inamin.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymin bulun gob bikken yenen bebak tenbe, “Usi mar wor wor, dani tunaj nirde han? ¹⁹ Teks yerde hanjen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyin. Irkeb denari unjukan tawayamin. ²⁰ Irkeb al tonejen hora hende gor kenejenbe, “Gabe ganun tonejen denemya?” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Sisaryen,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, det kura nin Sisar belen dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munaj Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb dinon kok yekeb tubul ten kwamin.

*Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunaj iramin**(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ Be, nanja fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinde mat epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wanbe gusunaj iramin. ²⁴ “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura dirin minjon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyyen gore itinde beretap go tenbe itin nin dirin forok irde unyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. ²⁵ Be, al kura kulin 6 minjan goyen nenya hityen. Al gobe bere tirin gega dirin minjon henya kamin. Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin. ²⁶ Goyenbe yen wor gwahade po dirin minjon henya

kamin. Irkeb yen kamekken gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok irdeya kamin. ²⁷ Irke funanbe bere go wor kamin. ²⁸ Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unjukan gogo po hin hin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunjen tarenya meremya asande katin goyen kenejen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb soj hen go ma kenejen han. ³⁰ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalureb al belen bere yade bere belen al ma kunayin. Yenbe Al Kurunjen miyon yara po henayin. ³¹ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Al Kurun belen asanminde, ³² ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ yirin goyen gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtin gega, tonejen yenya han geb, gogo yirin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al dilin gergen han gote Al Kurun, al kamtin gote mon,” yinyin. ³³ Be, al buda gobe meremin nurdeb dinon kok wor po yamin.

*Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?**(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Be, Yesu belen Sadusi marte gusunaj go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin. Irkeb Farisi mar belen go nurdeb wan Yesu hin hinde gor gabu iramin. ³⁵ Irdeb unjukanmin kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitin al gore wanbe tunaj ure yen gaha inyin: ³⁶ “Tisa, saba kurun gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurun gote folek wor po?” inyin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Bubulkunje, tonge, dufaygeya tarengaya tumnaj Doyan Al Kurunje, Al Kurun hitte po huginen kun hiyen. ³⁸ Gabe Moseyen saba kurun gote folek wor po. ³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigen ge amanjen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanjen nurde hayin. ⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basan marya belen saba kamin kurun gote minbe irawa gago po,” inyin.

Yesu belen Farisi mar go Mesaia nin gusunaj yiryin

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belenbe gusunaj yiryin. ⁴² “Den gayen Mesaiabe ganunde urmin yey nurde han?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, “Yenbe Dewit urmin,” inamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Dewit urmin yey han gega, dahade ningeb Holi Spirit belen Dewit ketal urkeb urmin goyen, ‘Gebe Kurunne,’ inyin? Dewit belen Mesaia nin gaha yirin:

⁴⁴ ‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁵ Ningeb kapyan hen han yey gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin. ⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belen mun kura wol ma hirin. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wan Yesu tunan urde merem yan irnin yey gusunaj irde hinhan gobe bada po hamin.

23

Yesu belen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikken tagalyin

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatminya al buda kurunya goyen saba yirde hen yabe gaha yinyin: ² “Moseyen saba gote min tagal tagal meterbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen ten han yey. ³ Ningeb mel gore saba dirkeb kenkela gama irde hinayin. Goyenpoga yingenbe saba ten han yey goyen ma gama irde han geb, matamin po gab gama ma yirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek meten wor

po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yir-nayin yey tagalde han yey. Irkeb albe kanduknen wor po nurde han yey. Goyenpoga bindebe mun kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. ⁵ Mata ten han yey kurun gobe al belen dennen yey mata ten han yey. Al Kurun dolen ird irdde nin bisi pelyen wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katin goyen tonande yerde han yey. Irde Al Kurun dolen ird irdde nin ulin umna murun belen nin sin sajen goyen ulyan wor po yirdeb hor yirde han yey. ⁶ Yenbe dula mata karkuwanya gabu yayan kun henbe al denem yan gasunyan po kepertek nurde han yey. ⁷ Irdeb gabu gasunyan kunbe al belen yenen palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yinen yinen nin amanen nurde han yey.

⁸ “Goyenbe Doyan Al Kuruntinbe un kuren po, irde denbe tumnan yende dirnen wen ningeb, denbe dani ‘tisa’ ma dinhan yey ma nurde hinayin. ⁹ Nantinbe Al Kurun sanin minyan yey un kuren gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inen hinayin. ¹⁰ Tisatinbe Mesaia yey un kuren po geb, denbe dani ma ‘Tisa’ dinen han yey ma nurde hinayin. ¹¹⁻¹² Ningeb al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenbe denem mon iryen. Irde al kura yingen nebe denem mon yey hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belenbe denem yan iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe dende meten al hiyyen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata bulun goke yirin

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Den belenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor kun kun belenmin pet ten han. Dindikenbe bana gon ma hurkun han. Irde al

* **23:13-14:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁴ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen han yey. Goyenbe al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yey Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten han yey. Ningeb denbe gote murungem bulun wor po Al Kurun belen yunen.

hoyan goyen bana gon hurkuniñ yen kurut yen han mar wor belenmin pet ten han.* ¹⁵ Deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe, 'Al yawarteke mataniniñ gama irnan,' yenbe al unkuřen muñ kura goke wor kañtiñde kurab hakwa hende kuñ naña kurun gayen pasi heñ hanjen. Irkeb al gore matatiñ gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba bulun irde hanjen. Irkeb al gote mata bulunminbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanjen.

¹⁶ "Deñbe al diliñ titmiñ belen al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade goyen ten han. Niñgeb deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe al saba gahade yirde hanjen: 'Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem deñ urde biña tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kandukneñ ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deñ urde biña tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,' gwaha yen hanjen. ¹⁷ Duliñ kukuwa! Diltiñ titmiñ buda! Dabe det kurun? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen uliñbe det himam moñ. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenbe himam hiyyen. Niñgeb ya gobe det kurun. ¹⁸ Sabatiñ kurabe gaha yen hanjen: 'Al kura alta deñ urde biña tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kandukneñ ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurun galak ire yen alta hende kirtiñ goyen deñ urde biña tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,' yen hanjen. ¹⁹ Diltiñ titmiñ buda! Dabe det kurun? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yen uliñbe himam moñ gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Niñgeb altabe det kurun. ²⁰ Niñgeb al kura alta deñ urde biña tiyyenbe alta go muñ po moñ, det go hende Al Kurun galak irtiñ go manan deñ uryen. ²¹ Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem deñ urde biña tiyyenbe ya go muñ po moñ, det ya go bana hinayiñ kurun goyen manan gog po deñ yuryen. ²² Irde nanñinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Niñgeb al kura nanñin deñ urde biña tiyyenbe maroro gasun go po moñ, go hende keperde hi Al

goyen manan gog po deñ uryen. Niñgeb biña tinayiñbe go po gama irde hinayiñ.

²³ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe binje hapek yird yird det harde hanjen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unkuřenbe Al Kurun unen hanjen. Goyenbe deñbe Moseyen saba kurun wor po goyen pel irde hanjen. Al kura deñ nurd yunen han mar po ga igiñ igiñ yirde, go ma nurd yunen han marbe gwaha ma yirde hanjen. Kadtiñ bunineñ nurd yuntek goyen bunineñ ma yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun niñ hekenñ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha ten hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird mataya kadtiñ bunineñ nurd yunen yunen mataya gobe tumñan gama po irde hinayiñ. ²⁴ Goyenpoga deñbe Moseyen saba karkuwan karkuwanbe pel yirdeb mukneñ mukneñ goke po gabe ug po yen hanjen. Goke tenbe deñbe fe niniñ yen det mukneñ muñ kirkida gwahade goyen goke kenkela yakkelyan ten yade siña yirde gab nene han gega, dapña kurun kamel netek moñ wor go ma nurde henya yohogo ten han yara denen hime. Deñbe al kura diliñ titmiñ gore al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade ten han.

²⁵ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe al hoyan belen ultiñ siñare po denenbe al wukkeken yen denen han. Goyenpoga bitiñ banabe kudiñ mataya megen niñ mata bulun hapekyañ ten ten niña belen po makin hitiñ. Niñgeb deñbe gisuya koronya siñare po haldeb bindebe tikiñ yan yubul ten hanjen yara denen hime. ²⁶ Niñgeb deñ diltiñ titmiñ Farisi mar, mehenbebe bitiñ bana mata bulun han go wa yade siña yirnayiñ. Irke gab siñare wor wuk yiyyen.

²⁷ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe bema kura siñarebe umña irtiñ han. Gega bin

banabe al kinjiniya det mormokya belej po makin hitin han go gwahade goyen. ²⁸ Ningeb al belejbe al huwak yen deney hanjen. Goyenpoga bitin banabe usiya mata bulun ten ten dufayya belej po makin hitin han.

²⁹ “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar asetin yago belej gasa yirke kamamin gote bempa gergen yirde haran hen hanjen. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hinhan mar gote bempa umna yirde hanjen. ³⁰ Irdeb, ‘Nen gayen asininin yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininin yago belej Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamin goyen yilwa yirtewon,’ yen hanjen. ³¹ Gwaha yen hanjen gobe den gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yiramin mar gote fonenmin goyen dindiken sikkenjin forok yirde han geb. ³² Ningeb asetin yago mata bulun go min uramin goyen den belej tukunbe sol irnayan.

³³ “Denbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yen nurde han? Kak alare po ga kunayin geb. ³⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukke minjanya saba marya yad yermeke den hitte wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyan yukun yusulak ten, kurabe gasa yirnin yen taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayin. ³⁵ Ningeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe den gayenter nin manan tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamyinde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himamya altaya kahalte asetin yago belej mayke kamyin gote kanduk. ³⁶ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumnan den gayenter nin mar gare tenayin,” yinyin.

Yerusalem nin mar goke buninen nuryin (Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belej den ge nurde mere basan marmin yad yerke wan hanjen. Goyenbe den belejbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milin belej dirnen yawan tapen belej po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belej den goyen dade doyan dirde himewon yen huginen dufay hen himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen. ³⁸ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belej tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nanan hoyande nin mar belej wan tauntin goyen gwamun urkeb det kura bana gon ma hinayin. ³⁹ Nebe dubul ten kumekeb epte ma nenayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belej guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yinyin.

24

Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun hen hen nin yirin

(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kun hikeyab komatmin yago belej wanbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Hora ya irtin yenen han gabe unkenen mun kura epte ma gasunende hiyen. Tumnan pir irnayan,” yinyin. ³ Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonde kipiryin. Irkeb yen yunkuren po henyabe komatmin yago belej, “Da mata forok yeke yenen gabe nalu funan go wan wan nalube forok yewen tiya yen bebak titek?” inamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam wan, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago,’ yinen al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Monggo al kura belej usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Kurabe fulen karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde

fuleŋa forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura hej hurkunƙat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeŋ hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayyen. ⁷ Goyenterbe al miŋ kura beley huwarde al miŋ hoyanya fuleŋa teŋ hinayin. Gabman kura beley gabman hoyanya fuleŋa gird teŋ hinayin. Albe binƙe niŋ kamde hinayin. Niŋiŋa karkuwan naŋa kurar kurar forok yeŋ hinayin. ⁸ Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yeŋ mehenƙe wor po ulin misiŋ katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu funan binde hej hikeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al beley merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al miŋ kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne niŋ igin ma nurde deŋ haram dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne niŋ dufaymin sanin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadom haram gird teŋ asogom haniŋde yerde hinayin. ¹¹ Irde al budam beley, ‘Neŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,’ usi teŋbe wan al budam usi yirde hinayin. ¹² Mata bulun beley po naŋa tiyyen. Irkeb al kadom niŋ amanen nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyen. ¹³ Goyenbe al kura sanin hej kanduk go fole irde kun kun funanbebe Al Kurun beley al go tiyyen. ¹⁴ Mere igin Al Kurun beley doyan dird dird goyen go wa megen kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funan go forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

*Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyen
(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)*

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel beley asanƙe, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyen,’ yitin goyen forok yiyyen. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan hej han marbe kenkela dufay hej gab bebak tinaŋ.) ¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kun bana kunayin. ¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura metenmin tubul teŋ

kun amilne teŋ ga ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Goyen nalurebe bere bin yanya bere dirin besare niŋ minyanyabe metenen wor po yiryen. ²⁰ Niŋgeb kanduk kurun goyen naŋa nalu bulunƙe, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewon yeŋ goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²¹ Goyen nalureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanƙapya Al Kurun beley tikula kiryinƙe mat wan ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen. ²² Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke teŋbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. ²³ Goyen nalure al kura beley, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan beley, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen inƙogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin. ²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beley alya bereya Al Kurun beley basiŋa yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yeŋ mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin. ²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yeŋ hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela hej hanaŋ ko.

²⁶ “Niŋgeb Al kura beley, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kurun nanare hi,’ dinke ga kun kinniŋ kinniŋ ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinƙe yeŋ ma nurnayin. ²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al naŋa wan wanya naŋa kurkurya beley tumnanƙe kenen hanyen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun unƙurenƙe po megen niŋ mar kurun gayen tumnanƙe nennayin. ²⁸ Det kamtin hinayinƙebe det bidak nen nen nu beley wan hanyen gobe bebakken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohonƙe titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb tumnan nenen nalu funanbe gago yeŋ bebak tinayin.

²⁹ “Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po, ‘Nanƙa kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen. Nanƙinƙe mat dinambe suk yeŋ katnayin. Irdeb det kurun hende han gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitin *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayin.

³⁰ “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura nanƙinde forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turɗun yaɗ goya kigariƙin faykek hende katen. Irkeb megen niɗ mar ne niɗ ma nurde haɗ mar tumɗan nenenbe biɗ misin nurde esinayin. ³¹ Miyonɗe yad yermeke belen mehen heɗ ne waɗ waɗ niɗ bigul fu irkeb al tumɗan nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya naɗa kurun hike kwa bana goɗ niɗ basinɗa yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

³² “Fik hebe yenen hanɗen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila hewen tiya yeɗ hanɗen. ³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yeɗ nurnayin. ³⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen yenayin. ³⁵ Irdeb megenya nanƙinyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe saɗin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeɗ gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Nalu funanbe bebakken moɗ

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonminya wor ma po nurde haɗ. ³⁷ Ne Al Urmin gayen waɗ waɗ nalurebe alya bereya bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinayin. ³⁸ Go mar gobe dula niɗ po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, dirnen wen yade al yertek niɗ po ten Al Kurun niɗ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuɗ kuɗ nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. ³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yeɗ ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurun forok yeɗ gwamuɗ yuryin. Niɗgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen gwaha naɗa wayyen yeɗ ma nurde hikeya wayen. ⁴⁰ Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyen: al iraw kura metenminde meten ten hiriryen. Irke Al Kurun belen unƙuren tenbe kurabe tubul tiyyen. ⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yeɗ wit bilmin hora po

karka ten hikeya bere unƙurenbe Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen. ⁴² Goke tenbe kenkela heɗ ga hinan ko! Doyan Al Kurunin waɗ waɗ nalube bebakken moɗ geb. ⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinan ko. Ya min al kura wawun kurare kawo al belen waɗ yane upew uryen yeɗ nurde hiyendebe yamin kenkela doyan irde hike kawo al belen epte ma waɗ yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁴ Niɗgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yeɗ ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne niɗ pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunyat maya mere *(Luk 12:42-46)*

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, ganun meten albe dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen? Meten al gwahade gobe doyan almin belen naɗa gisaw kwe yeɗbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binde yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. ⁴⁶ Be, doyan almin go mulgan heɗ waɗbe meten al gore meremin po gama irde meten ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen, ‘Samunne kurun gayen wor doyan irde hayin,’ inyen. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe naɗa gisaw po kuɗ niɗgeb, aranen ma waɗ hi,’ yeɗbe ⁴⁹ meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haɗ,’ yinen gasa yirde dulan po ten wain nene kukuwa heɗ hanɗen marya wain nene hinayin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb doyan almin go nalu goyenter wayyen yeɗ ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. ⁵¹ Irdeb mata bulunmin gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al go tukun kak ala bana esen misin yisen hanɗende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayinm,” yinyin.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryin: “Nalu funan goyenterbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan

yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten bere fonen 10 belen, 'Doyan alnininde urmin belen berem ten wayyen tiya go,' yen, 'Kun belen tupi ten wani,' yen hulsimin yusun yurde kwamin. ² Bere siptesononbe dufaymin wukkek mon. Munan kurabe dufaymin wukkek. ³ Bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon gobe hulsiminbe yawaramin gega, femin pet yeke sopte yunen yunenbe kura ma yadeya kwamin. ⁴ Munan bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek gobe hulsimin yade femin kame yuntek manan yalin bana goya yade kwamin.

⁵ "Be, bere ten mulgan hen watek al gobe aran ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumnan feramin. ⁶ Irke kun wawun binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, 'Bere tihi albe wan hi! Ningeb wan tupi tina!' yirin. ⁷ Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimin ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak sanin hamin. ⁸ Goyenbe bere dufaymin igin mon goreb bere dufaymin wukken goyen, 'Hulsininin kamnin tahan geb, femin kura dunnan,' yinamin. ⁹ Irkeb, 'Mon geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumnan epte ma diryen geb, dindiken kun al hitte damu tinayin,' yinamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon goyen fe damu nin kukeb goyarebe bere tirin al go wayyin. Irkeb bere siptesonon gitik ten hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tinin tiyaminde gor kwamin. Irkeb yamebe tayamin.

¹¹ "Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesonon hulsire nin fe damu tinin yen kwamin go mulgan henbe, 'Doyan al, Doyan al, yame hol irde dunke hurkunin,' inamin. ¹² Goyenbe al bere tirin gore wol henbe, 'Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe ma nurde dunen hime,' yinyin. ¹³ Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin wan wan nalu funanbe ma nurde han geb, gitik ten hinayin," yinyin.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyin. "Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan

yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura nana gisaw kwe yenbe detne doyan yirde hinayin yen meten marmin hayhay yirin. ¹⁵ Irdeb meten al unkenbe hora siptesonon unyin. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unken unyin. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igin meten tinayin yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyin. Irdeb yubul ten kurin. ¹⁶ Meten al hora siptesonon tirin al gobe goyare po tukun meten unenbe go hende hora siptesonon iryin. ¹⁷ Meten al hora irawa tirin al goyen wor gwahade po, tukun meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iryin. ¹⁸ Goyenbe meten al hora unken tirin al gobe kun mete taldebe doyan alminde hora goyen gon bana kiryin.

¹⁹ "Be, doyan al go nana gisaw kun gon sobamde po hen hen gab wayyin. Irdeb wan meten marmin hora yunyin goyen daha yiramin yen gusunay yirin. ²⁰ Irkeb meten al hora siptesonon unyin gobe sopte hora siptesonon yawanbe doyan almin gaha inyin: 'Hora siptesonon goyen doyan irayin yen nunen kwarin geb, gore sopte 5 irmin gago,' inyin. ²¹ Irkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan. Gebe meten al igin, merene nuran. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyan yiran ningeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyan yirayin. Irdeb wake tumnan neya dula ten aman hen hiren,' inyin.

²² "Be, al hora irawa unyin al gore wor wanbe gaha inyin: 'Hora irawa doyan irayin yen nunen kwarin gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa teban irmin gago,' inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al igin, merene po nuran. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyan yiran. Ningeb det budam gunmeke doyan yirayin. Irdeb wake neya dula ten aman hen hiren,' inyin.

²⁴ "Be, meten al hora unken unyin gore wanbe gaha inyin: 'Doyan al, gebe al misinen yan wor po nurde gunen himyen. Binje ge ma hartin goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtin wor kun wasen hanen. ²⁵ Goke tenbe kafura hen horagebe tukun mete talde gon bana kirmirin. Ningeb hora gebe gago,' inyin.

26 Gwaha inkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beley wol henbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, metey al buluŋ wor po. Gebe detne beley ma har-tiŋ goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne beley ma tur irtiŋ goyen wasey himyen yey nurde ha? 27 Gebe ne gwahade yey nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare kerariŋ manhan horane tolok hitiŋde ga temewoŋ,’ ineybe metey mar buda hoyoŋ hoy yirke wakeb, 28 ‘Hora go goraŋ irde teŋ metey al hora 10 miŋyaŋ al go un-naŋ. 29 Al det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde igineŋ kuruy forok iryey al gobe tebaŋ det yawaryey. Irkeb detmiŋ budam wor po henayiŋ. Munay det unke kumhaka hen igineŋ ma forok yiryey al gobe yende det muŋ kura hiyey goyen wor goraŋ irke det miŋmoŋ wor po hiyey. 30 Niŋgeb metey al buluŋ gobe tukuy siŋare kidoma bana esey misiŋ yiŋey hanyende gor temeynaŋ,’ yinyiŋ geb,” gwaha yiriŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruy beley alya bereya matamde pota yiryey

31 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne turnuŋ yaŋ henbe miyoŋneya tumŋaŋ kattek. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen maroro gasuŋde keperey. 32 Irkeb al megen niŋ kuruy gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayiŋ. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek beley pota yirde hiyey go gwahade yireŋ. 33 Ne beleybe sipsip yadeb hanne yase beley mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa beley yereŋ. 34-36 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruy gare al hanne yase beley mat hinayiŋ goyen gaha yineŋ: ‘Ne biŋge nirkeyabe biŋge nunamiŋ. Fe niŋ kammekeyab fe nunamiŋ. Albak hen kuŋ himekeb gargar niraminiŋ. Uliŋhornem moŋ himekeb uliŋhor nunamiŋ. Garbam hemekeyab doyaŋ nirde faraŋ nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb waŋ neneŋ hinhan. Goke teŋbe Nanne beley guram dira. Niŋgeb Al Kuruy beley alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe tikula kiriyiŋya deŋ gake gitik irtiŋ hiyey geb waŋ tenaŋ,’ yineŋ. 37 Gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruy diliŋde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha naŋa biŋge kamke geneŋ biŋge guntiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa

fe niŋ kamke geneŋ fe guntiriŋ? 38 Daha naŋa albak hen kuŋ hike gargar girtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa uliŋhorgem moŋ hike geneŋbe uliŋhor guntiriŋ? 39 Daha naŋa garbam heke doyaŋ girde faraŋ gurtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa koyare hike kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninnayiŋ. 40 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruy gare wol henbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura gwaha iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen niraminiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ. 41-43 Irdeb tapa beley mat hinayiŋ mar gobe gaha yineŋ: ‘Deŋbe biŋge nirkeb biŋge kura ma nunamiŋ. Irde fe niŋ kammeke fe kura ma nunamiŋ. Albak hen kuŋ himeke gargar ma niraminiŋ. Uliŋhornem moŋ himekeb kura ma nunamiŋ. Garbam himekeb faraŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irde koyare himekeya wor waŋ ma neneŋ hinhan. Goke teŋbe deŋbe Al Kuruyen bearar bana haŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kuŋ kak ala Satanya miyoŋmiŋya niŋ gitik irtiŋ bana goŋ kunaŋ,’ yineŋ. 44 Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruy, daha naŋa biŋgeya feya niŋ kamke geneŋ wasak titiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa uliŋhorgem moŋ hike kura ma guntiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa garbam heke doyaŋ ma girdeb faraŋ ma gurtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa albak geneŋ gargar ma girtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa koyare hike go ma kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninayiŋ. 45 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruy gare wol henbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura gwaha ma iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen faraŋ ma nuramiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ. 46 Mel gobe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem hugineŋ kanduk kuruy teŋ hinayiŋ. Munay Al Kuruy diliŋde al huwak gobe Al Kuruyya hugineŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

26

*Yesu mayniŋ yey mere sege iramiŋ
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

1 Be, Yesu gob sabamiŋ kuruy goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teŋ komatmiŋ yago gaha yinyiŋ: 2 “Pasoba dula nalu kuruy gobe molye go yey nurde haŋ gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kuruse hende

mununen mununen nin asogo haniñde nernayin,* yirin.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya belen pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramin. ⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde ten mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. ⁵ Goyenbe yingen mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo goke igin ma nurde al belen fulenja dirnayin geb,” yamin.

Bere kura belen det fimin haminen igin wor po goyen Yesu tonande wok iryin
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manan hinhin. ⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimin haminen igin wor po alabasta hora belen po irtin yalin kusamu goyen bana hitin go tawan tonande wok iryin. ⁸ Det fimin damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonande wok irke kenenbe komatmin yago belenbe bin ar hende dani bulun ira yen gusunar hamin. ⁹ “Go tuku al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go ten al buninen faran jurwon,” inamin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere ten hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe dani bere go tagal unen bulun irhan? Yenbe mata igin wor po nira. ¹¹ Al buninenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenbe nebe denya huginen ma hitek. ¹² Bere gare det fimin ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke gitik nira. ¹³ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kame al belen ne nin nana kurun ga tagalde tuku henya bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayin, irde matamin goke dufay hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yudas Iskariot belen Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas Iskariot inen hanen gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin hitte kurin. ¹⁵ Kunbe, “Yesu haniñde kermekeb murungembe dahade nunnayin?” yinyin. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kun 30 hekeb unamin. ¹⁶ Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniñde kere yen belen nin nankenen hinhin.

Dula funan

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatmin go hanja wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusunar iramin. “Damde kunbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayin. Tisa belenbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Ningeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,” yihi, gwaha innayin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen Yesu yinyin go po gama irde kunbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyamin.

²⁰ Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12 goya Pasoba binje ninin yen keperamin. ²¹ Binje nene henya bere Yesu belenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayen kuratin kura belen asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irdeb kura kame yunkuren yunkuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne nin wet yen ha?” yen gusunar iramin. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan hani ten fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniñde niryen. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen bikken asanbe kayamin goyen po gama irde kamen. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniñde niryen al goke buninen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb

* **26:2:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

Yesu asogomin haninde kertek al Yudas belen, “Tisa, ne nin daw yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

Yesu belen beretya wainya komatmin yunyin

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Be, binje nene henjabe Yesu belen beret tenbe Nanin turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasone geb, ten nenan,” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumnan ga ten nenan. ²⁸ Al megen han kurun gote mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin ten Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Ningeb wain ga ten nenan. ²⁹ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumnan wain fimin gergen sopte netek,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin yagoya goyen tikin henbe Olip dondonde hurkamin.

Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Han ka wawunbe ne mununnin yen fere nirkeb denbe tumnan nubil ten busaharnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Sipsip doyan al maymeke sipsip-minbe burgagaw kernayin,’ yitin.

Sekaraia 13:7

³² Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehen hen Galili nanare kwen,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Al hoyanbe tumnan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Han ka wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belen wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin. ³⁵ Goyenpoga Pita belenbe, “Nebe al belen mununnayin

gega, ge nin yen, ‘Yen ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewen,” inyin. Irkeb kadam yago manan tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Be, gor mat kun nana denje Getsemani gor forok yenbe komatmin yago, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kun Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin. ³⁷ Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmin waran Yonya Yem-sya yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binjabe kanduk wor po hirin. ³⁸ Irdeb mel karwo go yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar henbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin!” yinyin. ³⁹ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe bin tadam mat wulgurut yenbe, “Ado, igin kenem kanduk kurun gayen ten sina irayin. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tenbe mulgan hen kunbe komatmin karwo gob firтин yinyin. Irdeb Pita isan henbe, “Mel, denbe neya mun kura hitnen ten Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayin?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Gogab ungura wan tunan durkeb epte ma katnayin. Ton-tinbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin wilaknen nurde han. Gega ultinbe pinen hen han,” yinyin. ⁴² Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun Al Kurun mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne belen ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek belen minmon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewen,” yirin.

⁴³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi henbe sopte mulgan hen kun komatmin karwo gob dilin kanduk hekeb firтинde hike yinyin. ⁴⁴ Yenenbe yubul ten sopte mulgan hen kunbe Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po sopte mere iryin.

⁴⁵ Be, mulgan hen kunbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usan hen firтинde po han? Ga kennan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haninde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi. ⁴⁶ Huwarke kunin! Asogo haninde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb,” yinyin.

*Yesu ten fere tiyamin**(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom haninde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyin: “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yenbe kun tenayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kun forok yen Yesu hitte kunbe, “Wawun, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yen wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyin. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb wan ten fere tiyamin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryin. ⁵² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go gasunen de kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob hanin wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen. ⁵³ Adone gusunan irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha? ⁵⁴ Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

⁵⁵ Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawo mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanen. ⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmen belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

*Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin dilin mar huwaryin**(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon**18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramin. ⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanen sawsaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde hanen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiryin.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumnan gabu irde da misinde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Goyenbe min kura ma kenenbe goke nan kenamin. ⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam wan Yesu tagal unen unen nin usi mere budam yad forok yiramin. Gega Yesu maytek meremin igin kura ma kenamin. Irkeb kun kun funan al irawa kura wanbe, ⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karwore pasi iren,’ yeke nurarun,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayin?” inyin. ⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go meremin ma wol hen balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belen Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote saninde ginhem geb, gebe Me-saia Al Kurun Urmin ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyin. ⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dindiken gog po yahan. Goyenbe ne belenbe den kurun gayen gaha dinen. Kame ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun sanin minyan Al gote hanin yase belen mat keperde nan kinde gagap hende katen himeke nennayin,” yinyin. ⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, “Nin geb dani mere hoyan nin nan kentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumnan nurhan gago. ⁶⁶ Nin geb denbe dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Kamyen po!” inamin. ⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kiminde

meyan iramiñ. ⁶⁸ Irdeb kimiñ mala tenbe haniñ mupi irde mayamiñ. Kura belenbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganuñ belen mu-guna? Momoñ dira!” inamiñ.

Pita belen Yesu niñ helwan hiriñ
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biñ bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore wanbe, “Ge manañ Yesu Galili niñ al goya kuñ hinaryum,” inyiñ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita belenbe al tumñan gor hinhan gote diliñ mar helwan henbe, “Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyiñ. ⁷¹ Irdeb gasuñ hinhin go tubul tenbe kuñ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore wan kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret niñ al Yesuya kuñ haryen,” yiriñ. ⁷² Irkeb Pita gore teban po helwan henbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yiriñ.

⁷³ Be, hitnen muñ kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanjen mar al kurabe ge gago yen nurhet,” inamiñ. ⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita belenbe mere fudinde po tihim yen biñ tenbe, “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Neb al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyiñ. ⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne niñ yen wawuñ karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayiñ,” inyiñ goke biñ bak yiriñ. Irkeb sinare katen kuñ mata tiyyiñ goke biñde misiñ wor po nurdeb esiriñ.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamiñ
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot muñ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyen,” yamiñ. ² Irdeb haniñ fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamiñ. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyin
(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haniñde kiryiñ al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yan irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata buluñ tiyyiñ goke buninen nuryiñ. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramiñ goyen pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyiñ. ⁴ “Mata buluñ minmon al goyen kami yen hantiñde kirmiñ. Niñgeb mata buluñ timiñ,” inyiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gobe nende samuñ mon be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamiñ. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb biñ ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon yemeyde kuriñ. Kuñbe bene ten kamyiñ.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyiñ gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen pilgan henbe, “Hora gabe al kami yen damu titiñ. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurun niñ unnayiñ yitiñ. ⁷ Niñgeb hora ga yade nana hoyande niñ mar Yerusalem wan kamke mete ten hitek yen kuwe ird ird alyen megen goyen damu titek,” yen mere sege iramiñ. ⁸ Goke tenbe nana tapum gobe “Al Kamtiñde” inamiñ. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen han. ⁹ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen mere kayyiñ gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hiriñ. Merebe gahade: “Israel marbe yen mayteke kami yenbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamiñ.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha tiyayiñ ninyiñ gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megen damu tiyamiñ,” yitiñ hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go gon gwaha ten hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen al Pailat diliñ mar huwaryiñ. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyiñ.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen tagal unamiñ. Gega Yesube meremiñ wol ma hiriñ. ¹³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mel gare minge girde tagal gunen han gabe kura ma wol hawayiñ?” inyiñ. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu

belen mel gote mere go mun kura ma po wol hirin. Irkeb Pailat belen go kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

Pailat belen Yesu tubul timeke kwi yirin (Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pa-soba dula nalurebe Pailat belen koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura ten sinja irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar belen al gwahade inke gab gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yen nurd unen hanjen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yingen dufaymindeb, 'Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen nurdeb yen ge igin ma nurde mayke kami yen gago tawayhan,' yen nuryin. Ningeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, "Al damin tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia inen han Yesu gayen?" yen gusunan yirin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem belen mere gahade asande kan ten kerke wayyin: "Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayin. Yenbe merem mon. Han ka mite tihim. Ningeb bener ga yen ge kanduknen wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayin," inyin. ²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen al buda kurun gabu iramin goyen hakot bin yawaramin. Irde, "Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munan Yesube mayke kami,' innayin," yinamin.

²¹ Be, Pailat belen al buda go, "Al irawa gayen ganunbe tubul timeke kuyen?" yinen gusunan yirin. Irkeb, "Barabas," yamin. ²² Irkeb wol henbe, "Ningeb Mesaia inen han al gab daha iren?" yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yamin. ²³ Irkeb Pailat belen, "Danin? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyun?" yinyin. Gega ugun po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!" yamin.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hirin. Irde al buda kurun go fulenja forok irnin tike yenenbe fe ten mel gote dilin mar hanin halyin. Irdeb, "Al ga kamen tiya gabe neya neya mon. Gabe dende

samun po geb," yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb, "Igin, yen kamyen gote merembe nenya dirin nin yago kame forok yenayin gore tetek," inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kurin. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak ten kuruse hende maynan yenbe fulenja marmin haninde tubul tiyyin.

Fulenja mar belen Yesu giwgiw iramin (Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar go Yesu ten Pailatyen ya kurun bana gon tukamin. Irdeb fulenja mar kadam goya tumnan Yesu milgu iramin. ²⁸ Irdeb ulinhormin tumnan yugu ten gab doyan marte ulinhor bukken yara goyen kerd unamin. ²⁹ Irdeb kan hirwanen yan goyen bili bili irde doyan al kurunyen tonan umna irhet usi ten tonande keramin. Irde doyan alyen kutum kura ten hanin yase belen kerde fulenja mar gore Yesu dilinde wan dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyan al kurun," inen giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramin. ³⁰ Irde meyan irde kutum tanarde hinhan goyen po goran irde tonande mayde teban irde hinhan. ³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb ulinhor bukken yara go tugu tenbe yende ulinhor wor po goyen yerde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yen ten kwamin.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyin (Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³² Be, belenyan hako kun henyabe al kura Sairini taunde nin al denem Saimon kenenbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inen pakku irke tirin. ³³ Be, kun kun nana dege kura Golgota gor forok yamin. Golgota gote minbe "al tonan kin kininde". ³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fimin urekya suluk irtin goyen unke ninam uryin gega, nen nen nin bada hirin. ³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb ulin umnamin ganun belen yawaryen yen yende matare tilin tanardeb pota yiramin. ³⁶ Gwaha tenbe daha kura tike kentek yen keperde kenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde da misinde Yesu mayamin goyen he parwek hende katin goyen kuruse tonan belen keramin. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁸ Be, kawé al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramin. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belén mat, munan kurabe tapa belén mat keramin. ³⁹ Al kun wan ten kenenbe birun birun ten giwgiw irdeb, ⁴⁰ “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen irde naná fay karworeb pasi iren yawan al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata,” inamin. ⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belén wor gwahade po inen ayan keramin. ⁴² “Al gabe al hoyanbe faran yurde hinhin gega, yingenbe epte ma faran uryen. Yenbe Israel marte doyan al kurun go. Kuruse hende mat katke kenen gabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irnin be! ⁴³ Yenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kurun Urmin,’ yen hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurun belén faran urenbe faran uri,” inamin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb kawé al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyin

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ Be, naná bankahal wor po hekeyabe naná bana kurun gob tunjan kidoma belén aw urtinde hike kun kunbe wawunbana 3 kilok hewen tiyyin. ⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yirin. Mere gote minbe, “Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, daniñ nubil taha!”

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaiá dené urde hi,” yamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb aran po al kura kup yen kun amil erek irde wain fimin mukkuwen bana gon kerke ulin hekeb ten kutum ulyande giti irdeb Yesu unyin. ⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, “Elaiá wet wan faran urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yen kinnin,” yamin.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go ugun po mere tenbe bin sul yirin. ⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasun himam wor po diba irtin hinhin goyen kahalte po

hem belén mat erek yen bam belén katyin. Megeñ manan diririt yen hora karkuwan karkuwanbe gilgalan iramin. ⁵² Al hakwam yirtin bema goyen hol yen tukamin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al wukken hen kamamin goyen budam sopte huwaramin. ⁵³ Irde bema sinare katenbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryin nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunde kun al budam hitte forok yeke yemin.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulená marte doyan alya fulená marminya Yesu doyan irde hinhan goyen nininaya mata gor forok yirin kurun go kenen kafura henbe, “Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun Urmin,” yamin.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili nanare mat Yesu gama irde faran urde kun hanen goyen wor gor hen gisaw mat kenen hinhan. ⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat milin Maria, irde Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonyat milin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyin goyen kun wawunbana wor po hewen tikeb Arimatea taunde nin al samunmin budam kura goyen wayyin. Denembe Yosep. Yen wor Yesu gama irde hiyen. ⁵⁸ Be, al gore kunbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” inen Pailat gusanan iryin. Irkeb Pailat belén, “Igin, gwaha tiyayin,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep belén Yesu hakwam goyen ten amil faykek gergen belén po mala ten ⁶⁰ tukunbe yingen, “Kammeke nernayin,” yirin bema goyen bana kiryin. Irde hora kurun milin kura goyen yenya kwamin marya gore gilongilon irde tukun bema gote yamem pet tenbe kwamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilin mar siná hoyan belén mat hinaryum. Makdala nin Mariayabe Maria hoyan kura goya belén gwaha tiyaryum.

Bema doyan irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belén Pailat hitte kwamin. ⁶³ Kunbe, “Doyan al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kamenje

mat kuṅ yerenḡkek hekeb huwareṅ, yey hinhin goyen bininiṅ bak yekeb gago wayhet. ⁶⁴ Niṅgeb fulenḡa marge hulyaṅ yirke haṅka mat kuṅ molye bana goyen bamba go doyaṅ irde hinayiṅ. Moṅgo komatmiṅ yago beley waṅ hakwam goyen hoyanḡde tukunḡbe, 'Kamtiṅde mat huwaruṅ, yeyayiṅ geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymiṅ buluṅ henayiṅ. Gote kandukbe haṅkapyā, 'Nebe Mesaia, yineṅ al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryen,' inamiṅ. ⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat beley, "Fulenḡa marne kura yukunḡ deṅ nurhaṅ gwahade po keṅkela yinke bamba go doyaṅ irde hinayiṅ," yinyiṅ. ⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kuṅ bamba yamere niṅ hora kurunḡ goyen al kura beley ma fegelnayiṅ yey bisam irde go hende diba iramiṅ. Irdeb fulenḡa mar goyen, "Gar heṅ keṅkela doyaṅ irde hinaṅ ko!" yinamiṅ.

28

Yesu kamiṅde mat huwaryiṅ

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heṅ kuṅ wawunḡ heṅ fay ureṅ tiyyiṅ. Irkeb Makdala niṅ Mariaya Maria hoyanḡ kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramiṅ gasunḡ goyen kenye yey kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe niniṅa kurunḡ forok yiriṅ. Gobe Doyaṅ Al Kurunḡ hitte mat miyonḡmiṅ kura kateṅ bamba gote yame hora kurunḡ go kaṅ kaṅ irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyiṅ.

³ Yenḡbe uliṅya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma keṅkela kentek hinhin. Uliṅhormiṅ manaṅ faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fulenḡa mar gor hinhan gobe miyonḡ go keneṅbe kafura wor po heṅ barbar yey kamtiṅ hakwam yara hamiṅ.

⁵ Be, miyonḡ gore bere irawa go yeneṅbe, "Kafura heṅ ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuṅ al goke naṅkeneṅ har yey nurde hime. ⁶ Gega yenḡbe gar ma hi. Huwareṅ yey hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iṅiṅge waṅ hakwam keranḡ gasunḡ ga kinyi. ⁷ Irde araneṅ kuṅ komatmiṅ yago goyen, 'Yesube kamuṅde mat huwara geb, yey wa meheṅ heṅ Galili naṅare kweṅ tiya. Goṅ gab kuṅ kennayiṅ,'

yiniryen. Mere gayen momoṅ dire yey gago wayhem geb," yinyiṅ.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb amanḡ haryum. Irdeb bamba go araneṅ po tubul teṅ Yesuyen komatmiṅ yago momoṅ yirye yey kup yey kwaryum. ⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewenḡ tiya yey ma nurde kuṅ hikeya Yesu beley forok yenḡbe, "Wampot," yinyiṅ. Irkeb irem gobe keneṅ bebak teṅbe kuṅ kahaṅde tanarde doloṅ iraryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb, "Kafura heṅ ma. Kuṅ dine yago yinke Galili naṅare kuṅ gab nennayiṅ," yinyiṅ.

Fulenḡa mar beley usi teṅ hinhan

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulganḡ heṅ hikeyabe fulenḡa mar bamba doyaṅ irde hinhan mar goyen kura beley taunde kuṅbe mata forok yeke yenamiṅ kurunḡ goyen pris buda gote karkuwanḡmiṅ momoṅ yiramiṅ. ¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyaṅ mar parguwak hitte kuṅ momoṅ yirdeb mere kura sege iramiṅ. Irdeb fulenḡa mar go hora kurunḡ yunenḡbe gaha yinamiṅ. ¹³ "Siṅare kuṅbe mere gahade al momoṅ yirde tukunḡ hinayiṅ: 'Neṅbe wawunḡ ferde ug hetekeya komatmiṅ yago beley waṅ hakwam goyen kawem teṅ kwanḡ,' gwaha yey hinayiṅ. ¹⁴ Munanḡ mere momoṅ gayen kuṅ doyaṅ altiṅ Pailat hitte forok yekeb neṅ beley kuṅ keneṅbe iṅiṅ mat mere irtek geb, deṅbe merem yanḡ ma diryen," yinamiṅ. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fulenḡa mar gobe horamiṅ go yadeb mel gore yinamiṅ gwahade po tiyamiṅ. Niṅgeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb waṅ waṅ gayenter niṅ Yuda mar wor tagalde haṅ.

Komatmiṅ metenḡ kurunḡ yunyiṅ

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yiriṅ gwahade po komatmiṅ 11 go Galili naṅa bana goṅ niṅ dugu kura gor kunayiṅ yinyiṅde gor kwamiṅ. ¹⁷ Kuṅ keneṅbe doloṅ irde turunḡ iramiṅ. Munanḡ kurabe dufay kura kura hamiṅ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanḡbe, "Naṅkiṅya meṅenya kurunḡ gayen doyaṅ yird yird tareṅbe ne nuntiṅ hi.

¹⁹ Niṅgeb denj belej kuṅ al megen hike kwa kurunṅ gayen merene basanṅ heṅ tagalde tukunayinṅ. Irde merene nurnayinṅ marbe Al Kurunṅya Urminṅyabe Holi Spiritiyat denṅemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayinṅ. ²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha teṅ hinayinṅ dinenṅ hinhem kurunṅ goyen mel go wor gama yirnanṅ yeṅ saba yirde hinayinṅ. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyenṅ. Denṅya tumṅanṅ hiteke kuṅ kuṅ nalu funanṅ forok yiyyenṅ,” yinyinṅ.

Mak Mak belej Mere iginj Yesu nin yitij kayyinj

Yon Baptais belej gitik iryinj

¹ Baranj iginj gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urminj gote baranj fudinde goyen minj urenj tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun belej Urminj mere iryinj goyen mere basanj alminj porofet kura Aisaia belej asande gahade kayyinj:

“Metenj alne tenj kermeke mehenj henj kuyenj.

Kunbe belejge kerde gunyenj.”*

Malakai 3:1

³ “Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gonj al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belej Doyanj Al Kurunjen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik tenj tenj ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyenj:

‘Doyanj Al Kurunjen belej kernanj. Belejminj sope irde huwa irnanj,’ yirinj,” yitij hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Ningeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun nana bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabaminjbe gahade: “Mata buluntinj yubul tenj Al Kurun nin bitinj mulganj henantj. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata buluntinj halde dunke baptais tenayinj,” yinenj hinhin.

⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia nana goyen bana nin taun kurun Yerusalemya nana bana gonj nin taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kunj hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunminj ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapna kamel wuynejen belej ulinhor irtinj goyen hor irdeb dapna sikkenj gore po tenj kanminj irde ulinhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binje iginj kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalanju fiminya nene hiyen. ⁷ Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyenj. Yende sanjibe kurun

wor po, nere folek. Ningeb ne gahade gare epte ma yenj ge tenj metenj kurunj titek hime. Kahanj basanminde ninj kanj urgunj kanj yugu tenj tenj gobe metenj kurunj monj gega, go wor ne belej epte monj yenj nurde hime. ⁸ Nebe fe ulinj po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit belej baptais diryenj,” yinenj hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan belej tunanj uryinj

(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belej Galili bana go nin taun dirnenj Nasaret tubul tenj Yon hitte Yodan fe sinjare wayyinj. Irkeb Yon belej tukunj fe alare baptais iryinj. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul tenj sinjare wakeb goya goyen po nanjinj hol yirinj. Irkeb Yesu belej kenenj hikeya Holi Spirit belej yenj hitte kalyingji foy tenj kattinj yara tenj katenj kipirinj. ¹¹ Irde nanjinj hol yitij bana gore al melak kura forok yenj Yesu mere iryinj: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge nin amanenj wor po nurde gunenj hime,” inyinj.

¹² Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit belej Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun nana bana gonj bul irde tukurinj. ¹³ Tukukeb wawunj 40 gonj hinhin. Irkeb ungurayen kurunminj Satan belej Yesu mata bulunj tiyi yenj tunanj urde hinhin. Dapna duwi fulenjam yanj kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunjen miyon belej doyanj irde faranj urde hinhan.

Yesu belej komatminj yawaryinj

(Matiyu 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴ Be, Galili nanjare ninj doyanj al kurun Herot Antipas belej Yon tenj koyare kiryinj. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nanjare kunjbe Al Kurunjen mere iginj goyen tagalde hinhin. ¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirenj yenj bikkenj nalu kiryinj gobe gago binde hihi. Ningeb yenj yufuk bana hitek yenj nurde hanj kenem mata buluntinj yubul tenj Al Kurun nin bitinj mulganj henbe mereminj ge dufaytinj sanjinj irnayanj,” yinyinj.

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia belej ma kayyinj. Malakai belej kayyinj. Gega Aisaia Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar kurun bana gonj nin al denjem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak belej Aisaia denjem kayyinj.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makaan feren kun henya Saimonya kulin Andruya maande kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen irem go yenenbe, "Wayyi. Wan ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren," yinyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po kamanmin yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe Yem-sya kulin Yonyabe nani Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hen kaman sope irde hike yinyin. ²⁰ Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiryin. Irkeb irem go naniya meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Yesu belen unguira takira tiyyin
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Be, Yesu komatmin mehen de yawaryin goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamin. Kunbe Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu belen Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunbe gabu ya bana gon hinhan mar goyen saba yiryin. ²² Irkeb sabamin go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde han mar belen tagalde han yen yara mon, irde Al Kurunyen sanin minyan belen saba titin yara saba tike kenenbe dinon kok yamin. ²³ Be, goyare goyenbe unguira ketal urtin al kura gabu ya bana gon hinhan gore kekew tiyyin. ²⁴ Kekew tenbe gaha inyin: "Yesu, Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Gwamun dure yen wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po," inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen mere hitemde po, "Bada hawa, irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!" inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb unguira gore al goyen ugun po angor angor irde kekew tenbe tubul ten kat kurin.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan mar gore kenenbe hurkun kat wor po tenbe tigiri ten kadom gusanan gird tiyamin. "Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tinen wor po, Al Kurunyen sanin minyan. Ningeb unguira wor meremin nurdeb al go tubul ten busa-harhan!" yamin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu mere momon gobe Galili nana bana gon bemel po kurun hen kurin.

*Yesu belen al budam guram yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Be, Yem-sya Yonya irde Yesu komatmin hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamin. ³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momon iramin. ³¹ Irkeb kun kenenbe hani de tanarde faran urde isan hekeb aygan gob tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesu komatminya goyen binje kan yunin.

³² Be, Yesu mere momon nuramin mar belenbe goyen wawunbanare goyen numtuk urde hike Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenbe Yesu hitte garbam marya unguira belen ketal yurtin marya kurun goyen yade wayamin. ³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde nin al buda kurun goyen wan Yesu hinhan ya goyen dilin mar gabu iramin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen garbamin kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryin. Irdeb unguira belen al ketal yurtin goyen wor yakira tiyyin. Goyenbe unguira gore Yesu al gwahade yen nuramin. Gega, "Ne nin ma tagal-nayin," yinen utan yiryin.

Yesu belen Galili nana bana saba tagalde hinhin

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul ten nana al minmonde kurin. Kunbe Al Kurunya mere ten hinaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya belen kun yen ge nan kenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde kenenbe, "Al buda kurun gayen ge nin nan kenen han," inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Nebe saba tagal tagal nin wamin. Ningeb wake tiyun binyan binyan ga wor kunin. Kun goyan wor saba tagalde tuken," yinyin. ³⁹ Gwaha yenbe Galili nana bana kun Yuda marte gabu yayan saba tagalde unguira yakira ten hinhan.

Yesu belen al kura busuka minyan sope iryin

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka minyan belen Yesu hitte wan kahan minde kuku kanbe esen mere irde, "Dufayger wilaknen nurde ha

kenem igin sope nirayin,” inyin. ⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen buninen wor po nurdeb hanin temeyde al go tanaryin. Irdeb, “Igin sope giren geb, igin hawa!” inyin. ⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu bulun go hubu hekeb igin hirin. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al hoyan kura mata gake momon ma yirayin,” inen hayhay irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte po kun ulge yikala yirayin. Irkeb ulge go kenen fudinde igin hihi yekeb Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura ten mel go yunkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun kunga ten unnayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin haha yen gennayin,” inenbe, “Iginge kwa!” inyin. ⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go sinare kunbe igin hirin goke mali po tagalde tukurin. Irkeb mere go kun kurun hirin. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunya kawan hen kutek ma irkeb al minmon nanayan po hen kun hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyun kurhan mat kurhan mat kinnin yen wan hinhan.

2

Yesu belen al ulin kamtin sope iryin (Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, wawun karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go teban Kapeneam kurin. Kun yare hikeb albe nuramin. ² Nurdeb kinnin yen al budam wan yare gor gabu iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bin bana gonbe gasun makin wor po hirin. Ya sinare wor gwahade po. ³ Gwaha ten hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulin kamtin sapirte ten wayamin. ⁴ Gega belen gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek mon yirkeb ten ya goyen hende hurkamin. Hurkunbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen iramin. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkurin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen, “Urne, mata bulunge halde gunhem,” inyin.

* **2:10:** Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora ten ten gasun. Roma gabmande hora ten ten goke Yuda mar belen igin ma nurde hinhan.

⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po, ⁷ “Al gabe al dahade ningeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hen hinhan. ⁸ Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Danin dufay gwahade kerde han? ⁹ Daminbe metenen? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge ten kwa,’ inen goyen? ¹⁰ Gogab den belen, ‘Nebe Al Urmin,* megen nin marte mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan,’ yen nennayin,” yinyin. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen, ¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge ten yager kwa!” inyin. ¹² Inkeb al tumnan kenen hikeya huwardeb sapirmin ten sinare kat kurin. Irkeb al tumnan gor hinhan goreb hurkun kat tenbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen. Da matabe gago?” yenbe Al Kurun turun iramin.

Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin (Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Be, Yesu go teban Galili fe ala kurun ferenyan kun hikeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Kun henyabe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde† keperde meten ten hike kinyin. Kenenbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatminya Liwaiyen yare kunbe Liwaiyen meten kadom yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya dula ten hinhan. Al budam yeny hinhan. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen mar belen yenenbe Yesuyen komatmin goyen yinamin: “Dahade ningeb yenbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya dula ten han?” ¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al ulin iginbe guram al nin ma nurde hanjen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin

nurde hanjen. Nebe neñ al huwak yeñ nurde han mar goyen farañ yure yeñ ma wamirin. Gwaha titneñbe neñbe mata bulun mar yeñ nurde han mar farañ yure yeñ wamirin,” yinyin.

*Farisi mar belej binje kutña ird ird mata niñ Yesu gusunñan iramin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyeñ komatya Farisi maryabe binje kutña irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe binje kutña irde han gega, danin geb komatgebe gwaha ma teñ han?” inen gusunñan iramin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb tikiñ mere miñ al yingen hikeya binje netek marbe binje kutña irnayin? Gobe epte moñ. ²⁰ Gega kame kura tikiñ mere miñ al go yubul teñ kuke gab igin binje kutña irde hinayin.

²¹ “Al kura amil gergen teñ amil bikkekya ma gada iryen. Gwaha iryen gobe amil gergen gote kan belej amil bikkek yulun tikeb yamen go kurun wor po hiyyen. ²² Al kura wain fimin gergen teñ dapña sikken belej po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek bana goñ ma unyen. Gwaha iryenbe wain fimin gergen goreb wain fimin hen hen bikkek goyen kunga tike erek nene wok yeñ pasi hekeb det irawakde tumñan bulun hiriryen. Ningeb wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen gergen bana po untek,” yinyin.

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatminya wit[‡] metenyan kun hinhan. Kun henbe komatmin belej wit iginen yad namin. ²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar belej wañ yenenbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teñ hinayin yitin goyen komatge yago belej mata teñ han gabe dahade?” inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Dewitya kadomya binje kamde mata tiyamin gobe ma kapyan hen nurde hanjen? ²⁶ Abiatar belej Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan

mar gote kurunmin hinhinyabe Dewit belej Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun binje himam Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen yade kadomya namin. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belej albe Sabat nalu niñ ma iryin. Sabat nalube al niñ iryin. ²⁸ Ningeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmin gabe gote miñ al,” yinyin.

3

*Al hanin nonbo hitin sope iryin
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Be, wawun kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkurin. Bana goñbe hanin nonbo hitin al kura hinhin. ² Ya bana goñ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu belej Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yan irnin yeñ kintinde kintinde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu belej al hanin nonbo hitin goyen, “Kun al dilin mar huwara,” inyin. ⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igin? Mata bulun ma mata igin? Ningeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnayin?” yinen gusunñan yiryin. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moñ, doñ uramin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej tonan tareñ mar goyen yenen tukunbe bin ar yirin gega, buninen nurde yunyin. Irdeb al go, “Hange gin ira,” inkeb hanin gin iryin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin. ⁶ Gwaha tike kenenbe Farisi mar gobe kat kun Herotyen marya gabu hen daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramin.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun sinare kurkamin. Kurkukeb Galili nanã bana goñ niñ al budam gama iramin. ⁸ Yesu mata teñ hinhin gote mere momon nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde ninya Yudiaya Idumea nanã bana goñ niñ alya Yodan fe sinã kurhan kurhan mat wañ Yesu hitte gabu iramin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yen belejbe al budam sope yiryin. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisan urnin yeñ kadom wen yupepel yirde kwamin. Al

[‡] 2:23: Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanjen.

budam gwaha tikeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawan nunnan. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayin ge,” yinyin. ¹¹ Be, unğura al ketal yurtin hinhan goreb Yesu kenej kafura henbe, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin wor po!” inen megen katen kekew ten hinhan. ¹² Gega Yesu belen, “Al hoyan goya momon yirde ma!” yinen sanin po hayhay yirde hinhin.

*Yesu belen komatmin 12 yawaryin
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go nanja dondonende kura gor hurkun al goyen yaware yen nurde yunen hinhin mar go po deje yurke yen hitte hurkamin. Yen hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yenbe neya hitek. Irde hulyan yirmeke kun saba tagalde tukun hinayin. Taren yunmeke unğura yakira ten hinayin,” yen mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyin. ¹⁶ Al 12 yawaryin gote denembe Saimon, deje gergen unyinbe Pita, ¹⁷ Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yon denem gergenbe Boaneges. Deje gote minbe mohon ukam yan daga kulin yara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yenbe Alfius urmin, Tadius, Saimon yenbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hirin al go goyen.

*Yesuya Unğura Belsebulya
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binje ninin,” yamin. Gega al budam hen ga mon sopte wan gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamin. ²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu taynen goyen, “Yesube kukuwa hen hi,” mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb tiyunminde ten kunin yen wayamin. ²² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat katen Yesu nin yenbe, “Al gabe unğurayen kurunmin Belsebul belen ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarende unğura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen wanan yinke wan gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Satan belen unğura

kadom yakira tiyyen? ²⁴ Al min kurun kura belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe taren ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. ²⁵ Irde al min unğuren wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen unğura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyyen.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al taren minyande yare hurkun detmin yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yenbe al sanin minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryen. ²⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belen igin halde dunyen. ²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata buluntin gobe huginen hiyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Yesu belen gwaha yinyin gobe Farisi mar gore yen ge yen, “Yenbe unğuram yan,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyin.

*Yesu milinya kulin wenya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten gor hikeb milinya kulin wenya wan forok yenbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen sinare henbe yen ge keya hamin. ³² Irkeb Yesu hitte wan milgu irde keperde hinhan mar belen nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wan sinare ga hen ge nin yen han,” inamin. ³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganunbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramin mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han! ³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyin.

4

*Yasun alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinare kura gor teban sabamin min uryin. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramin. Ningeb Yesu go hakwa dirnen kura goyen hende

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote denembe Selot.

hurkuñ keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinjare heñ sabamiñ palña irde hinhan. ² Sabamiñ budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremiñ kurabe gahade: ³ “Ga nurnañ! Al kura wit muykenj tur ire yeñ metenmiñde kuriñ. ⁴ Kuñbe wit muykenj tur irde tukuriñ. Goyenbe kura soñ heñbe belenyanj katamiñ. Katkeb nu belen namiñ. ⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayiñ bana katamiñ. Irdeb arañ po kawan hamiñ. ⁶ Goyenbe filginiñ tareñ ma hitiñ geb, naña belen kumga yirke algup nen kamamiñ. ⁷ Wit muykenj kurabe soñ heñ yamuñ duwi bana katamiñ. Irde igiñ kawan hamiñ gega, yamuñ duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo heñ igineñ ma hamiñ. ⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megen iginyañ wor po katamiñ. Katenj kawan heñ karkuwanj heñbe igineñ budam wor po forok yamiñ. Iginen kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁹ Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere tenj hime gayen bebak tiniñ yeñbe kenkela palña irde gab bebak tinayin,” yinyiñ.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyañ bur yeñ pasi hekeb komatmiñya al kura yeñ gama irde hinhan marbe yeñ hitte wañ kalyañ kerdeb siraw mere tiyyiñ goke gusunañ iramiñ. ¹¹ Irke wol heñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenkela heñ hañ marbe siraw mere tenj hime gate miñ ma nurnayin. ¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belen bikken gahade kayyiñ:

‘Yeñbe keneñ hinayin, gega bebak ma tenj hinayin,
irde mere nurde hinayin, goyenbe miñ go ma nurde hinayin.

Moñ manhan biñ mulgañ hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmiñ halde yunwon, katiñ hi,” yinyiñ. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu belen yasun alyen maya mere gote miñ tagalyiñ

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Yasun alyen maya mere gate miñbe muñ kura ma

nurde hañ? Niñgeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyañ goyen miñ bebak tinayin? ¹⁴ Yasun alyen maya mere gote miñbe gahade: yasun al belen wit muykenj tur iryen gote miñbe al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuyen. ¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muykenj belenyanj kattin go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan belen wañ binde mere goyen gorañ yiryen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munañ kurabe Al Kurunyen mere nurde aman henayin. Goyenbe mere goke tenj kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen arañ po tubul tinayin mar gobe wit muykenj hora arat bana kattin go gwahade goyen. ¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muykenj yamuñ duwi dugu bana kattin yara. Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin. ¹⁹ Gega heñ heñmiñ ge ug po dufay heñ kandukneñ nurde, megen niñ samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad niñ po biñ harde hike gore Al Kurunyen mere biñ bana hiyen goyen hika tikeb nonbo heñ igineñ ma hiyyen. ²⁰ Munañ kura marbe wit muykenj megen iginyañ katenj kawan heñbe igineñbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayin go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote igineñ budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyiñ.

Hulsiyen maya mere

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Al ganun kura hulsi usun urde tukun koron tenj aw urde hiyen? Ma tukun pon bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtineñbe tenj omasiñ hende bingun irde hiyen. ²² Niñgeb det kura banare hañ goyen kamebe tumñañ kawan forok yenayin. Irde det kura malare hañ gobe tumñañ kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayin. ²³ Mere tihim ga miñ nurniñ yeñbe kenkela palña irde bebak tinayin,” yinyiñ.

²⁴ Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Mere nurhañ gake kenkela dufay henayin. Mere gabe fudinde yeñ gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kurun belen dufay igiñ budam dunyen. ²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate miñ nurde biñ hol iryenbe Al Kurunyen dufay makin wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama

irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen bikken, dufay unti go wor tumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Det muyken kawan hen henyen siraw mere

²⁶ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura meten de kun wit muyken tur iryen. ²⁷ Irde mulgan hen yare wan ferd fay hiyen kurun gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yen kawan hen hi yen ma nurde hiyen. ²⁸ Hiyen kurun gobe megen fimin tenbe kawan hen kurun hen hiyen. Han kapyabe pigin wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginen budam wor po henayin. ²⁹ Wit sak yen yen nalu hekeb meten min al wanbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryen,” yinyin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek? ³¹ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ³² Kawan hen kun kurun hen hanin karkuwan hekeb nu belen wan goyan hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin. ³⁴ Yenbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po henbe siraw mere gote min banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu belen meneya dubaya masi yiryin (Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Fe ala sinja kurhan iron kunin,” yinyin. ³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramin. ³⁷ Kun hikeb meje taren po huwaryin. Irkeb

fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa sinjinyan mayde bin bana kurkun hinhin. ³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyan belen kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin belen igin ma nurde isan henbe, “Tisa, kamnin ten hite gabe igin nurde ha?” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meneya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yen kamaryum. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe sanigne ma kenen bebak ten han geb, gago kafura hen han?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadam gusunan gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meneya makanya wor meremin nurhar!” yamin.

5

Yesu belen al unguram yan sope iryin (Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamin. ² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten sinare kat kukeb al kura unguram yan belen Yesu kene yen bembare mat wayyin. ³ Al gobe bembayan ferde kun hiyen. Yenbe al belen epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kan taren sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. ⁴ Tanarde kahanya haninya fere ten hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk hen kahan de nin ain manan yukala ten hiyen. Ningeb al belen epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. ⁵ Yenbe huginen duguyan kun bembayan hen kekew ten sikken hora po ilka ten hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po kenenbe kup yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. ⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen ungura goyen, “Ungura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inkeb ungura gobe woywoy yen kekew tenbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote Urmin. Daha niren ten ha? ‘Bulun ma giren,’ ninenbe masi tiyayin,” yen esen mere iryin. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nenbe budam po hite

* 5:9: Legiyon gote minbe fuleja mar budam 5,000 nin yitin.

geb, dennebe Legiyon,”* inyiñ. ¹⁰ Irdeb, “Naña hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayiñ,” iney esey mere irde parsay iryiñ.

¹¹ Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayiñde kura gor nuku ten dulan ten hinhan. ¹² Irkeb unğura buda goreb, “Ge beleñ ok dinkeb kuñ bu iro ketal yurniñ,” iney Yesu esey mere iramiñ. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Igiñ,” yinkeb unğura buda goyen al go tubul ten kuñ bu buda goyen ketal yuramiñ. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnañ hul yeñ kuñ hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkuñ fe nene kamamiñ.

¹⁴ Irkeb bu doyañ mar beleñ mata goyen keneñbe busaharde tiyuñmiñyan irde meteyñañ kuñbe mata forok yiriñ goke tagalde tukamiñ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinniñ yeñ kwamiñ. ¹⁵ Kuñbe unğura ketal urtiñ al go dufaymiñ wuk yitiñde umña tenbe Yesu hinhide gor keperde hike keneñbe kafura hamiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamiñ mar goreb unğura ketal urtiñ al goyen daha mat igiñ hiriñ goyabe bu fe nene kamamiña goyen goke momoñ yiramiñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura henbe Yesu goyen, “Naña ga tubul ten kwayiñ,” inamiñ. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkuñ hikeb sope iryiñ al goreb, “Yesu, igiñ gama giren?” inyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ ok ma ineybe, “Mulğan heñ tayge hitte kuñ Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ girde sope gira goke momoñ yirayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb Dekapolis naña bana Yesu beleñ sope iryiñ goyen tagalde tukun hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go keneñ meremiñ nurdeb diliñ fot yamiñ.

Yesu beleñ garbam bereya bere dirneñ kamtiñ sope yiriñ
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Be, Yesu gob sopte mulğan heñ fe ala kurun siña kurhan Kapeneam kuñ fe siñare hikeb al budam wañ gabu irde kalyañ keramiñ. ²² Irkeb gor niñ Yuda marte gabu ya doyañ al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiñ. Wañ keneñ yende palap matare Yesu kahañ miñde urgun

kañ kuku tenbe, ²³ “Werne kameñ ten hi. Niñgeb arañ wañ hange kerd unkeb igiñ heñ huwaryeñ,” iney esey mere iryiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb meremiñ goyen nurde Yesu go yeña kwaryum. Kuñ hikeyab al budam kalyañ kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku miñyan goyen al gabu irde kuñ hinhan bana goñ kuñ hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek moñ. Damamiñbe 12. ²⁶ Niñgeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnañ yeñ kuñ henbe horamiñ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igiñ ma irde hiyen. Igiñ hitneñbe bulun wor po heñ hiyen. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Gega Yesuyen mere momoñ nurde hiyen geb, “Kuñ amilmiñ po sisan urdeb igiñ hewen,” yeñ dufaymiñ sanñ irdeb kuñ al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok beleñ mat amilmiñ sisan uryiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriñ. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubil tiya,” yeñ nuryiñ.

³⁰ Be, goya goyen po Yesube tareñmiñ tubul ten kuriñ goyen nuryiñ. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulğan kañbe, “Ganuñ beleñ sisan nura?” yineñ gusunañ yiriñ. ³¹ Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ, “Al karim ma kalyañ gerde hañ gayen go ma yeneñbe ‘Ganuñ sisan nura?’ yeñ gusunañ heñ ha?” inamiñ. ³² Gega Yesube, “Ganuñ beleñ sisan nura?” yeñ nankeñ po hinhin. ³³ Irkeb bere gobe uliñde mata forok yiriñ goyen nurdeb kafura heñ barbar yeñbe wañ Yesu kahañ miñde kateñ dokolhoñ yugulun tenbe, “Ne beleñ tihim,” iney garbam bikkeñ hiyen goyen goke fudiñde po momoñ iryiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Werne, Al Kurun beleñ dufayge tareñ go keneñbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Niñgeb amaneñ nurde kwayiñ,” inyiñ.

³⁵ Be, Yesu beleñ bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyañ al Yairusyen yare mat wañbe, “Werge bikkeñ kama geb, tisa ga tuktawañ irde ma,” inamiñ. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyiñ. “Kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kurun niñ po dufayge sanñ

irayin.” ³⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen gama irde hinhan mar gob tumnan yakira tenbe Pita, Yemsa kulin Yonya po yade kurin.

³⁸ Be, kuñ Yairusyen yare forok yenbe gor hinhan mar gore esen nana ten kekew ten epte ma ten hinhan goyen yinyin. ³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Danin kekew ten esen bulun po ten han? Dirin gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinman iramin. Irkeb Yesu beley ya bana hinhan mar go, “Sinare kunan!” yinen yakira tenbe dirin gote milinya naninya irde komatmin karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhan bana gon hurkamin. ⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote hani tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyin. (Meremin gote minbe, “Bere dirnen, ne beley ginhem ge. Huwara!”) ⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirnen go huwarde goyan go kuñ wan tiyyin. (Yenbe damamin 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamin marbe dilin fot yamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayin,” yinenbe, “Bere dirnen ga binde kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

6

Yesu go tiyunmin Nasaret mat takira tiyamin

¹ Be, Yesu beley nana bana go tubul ten komatminya tiyunmin Nasaret hurkamin. ² Irkeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yaminde kuñ saba tagalyin. Sabamin gob hoyan wor po nurdeb hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare nin tiyun? Dufaymin yago wor folekken. Yenbe mata tinen tinen yirde hi! ³ Yenbe kapenta mon? Irde Maria urmin mon? Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymin yagobe nenya ma gar tumnan hityen?” yamin. Irde binde bulun nurd unamin. ⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu beley, “Al Kurunyen mere basan albe taynenya tiyunminde nin marya beley palap ma irde hanjen,” yinyin. ⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turun yan kura epte ma irtek hirin. Gorbe garbam mar yunkurenen po hani kerd yunen sope yiriyin. ⁶ Tiyunminde nin mar beley Yesu

mata ten hinhan go kenen fudinde yen ma nurde hikeb kukuwamnen nuryin.

Yesu beley komatmin 12 hulyan yiriyin (Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyun kurayan kurayan kuñ saba tagalde hinhan. ⁷ Irde komatmin 12 go hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyan yiriyin. Irdeb unguira yakira ten ten tare manan yunyin. ⁸⁻⁹ Komatmin yago goyen kunin ten hikeb gaha yinyin: “Denbe binde, kalwa, horaya det hoyan goya ma yawarnayin. Kahan basatin po yerde genu po yarde kunayin. Ulinhorbe ulinde han gog ep. Hoyan ma yawarnayin. ¹⁰ Kuñ tiyunde kura forok yenbe ya unkuende po hen meten ten hinayin. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayin. Irdeb meten pasi irdeb tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ¹¹ Gega tiyun kurar kura kuñ forok yeke sabatin ma nurde dakira tikeb kahaninde nin tupi yaran ten tiyunmin go tubul ten kunayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun titekeb gogo gwaha tahan yen nurayin,” yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul ten kwamin. Irde mata bulun yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen hen mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuñ hinhan. ¹³ Irde al budam unguira ketal yur tin goyen yakira ten al budam garbam minyan goyen olip fiminde sam yirde hani yerd yunke igin hen hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyin (Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu denembe kurun wor po hen tukukeb Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot Antipas manan nuryin. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyin goyen mulgan hiyun geb, gogo mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun po titek goyen ten hi,” yen hinhan. ¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yen hinhan. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yen hinhan. ¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al beley Yesu nin gwaha mat mere ingogaha ugu po ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon binin walmeke kamyin al go gago sopte huwarun,” yirin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yen beley gwaha

yiriŋ gote miŋbe gahade: bikkeŋ Yon di-wiliŋ hinhinya Herot beleŋ kuliŋ Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tiriŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ goke teŋbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawaŋ gobe gwaha ma tiyayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyaŋ,” ineŋ hinhin. Irkeb Herot beleŋ Herodias niŋ teŋbe meten marmin hulyaŋ yirke kuŋ Yon haniŋ fere teŋ tukun koyare keramiŋ. ¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niŋ binde igiŋ ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwon?” yeŋ nurde hinhin. Gega yiŋgenbe epte moŋ. ²⁰ Gobe Herot beleŋ Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunyen meten al fudinde wor po yeŋ kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayiŋ yeŋ kenkela doyaŋ irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon beleŋ saba irke kandukneŋ nurde hiyen gega, sabamiŋ go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias beleŋ, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yeŋ nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yiriŋ. Herot go miliŋ kawaŋ kiriŋ nalu goke teŋbe binde kurun teŋbe yende meten mar gote doyaŋ mar hoy yirke wayamiŋ. Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ marya Galili naŋa doyaŋ irde hanyen marya manan yinke yende yare gabu iramiŋ. ²² Goyen nalure Herodias wiriŋ beleŋ gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadom yagoya binde nene hinhande gor waŋ tikiŋ heŋ gege igiŋ wor po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goya Herotya aman hamiŋ. Irdeb Herot beleŋ aman heŋbe bere goyen, “Det kuraŋ nurdeb mali po gusaŋan nirayiŋ. Irkeb igiŋ gunen geb,” inyiŋ. ²³ Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naŋa ne beleŋ doyaŋ irde hime ga manan igiŋ kurhan tubul teŋ gunmeke doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

²⁴ Irkeb bere go miliŋ hitte kuŋbe, “Da det niŋ gusaŋan hewen?” inkeb miliŋ Herodias beleŋ, “Kuŋbe Yon tonan niŋ inayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan heŋbe, “Haŋka ga po Yon binin walde tonan koronde kerde tawaŋ nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukneŋ wor po nuryiŋ. Gega

hanƙapya kadom diliŋde mere saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ goke memya heŋbe Herodias wiriŋ gote mere po gama iryiŋ. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Irdeb go-yare po meten almiŋ unƙuren kura hulyaŋ irke koyare kuŋbe Yon binin walde tonan teŋ koronde kerde tawaŋ bere go unyiŋ. Unkeb tukun miliŋ unyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere momon go nurdeb waŋ Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamiŋ.

*Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 binde paka yiriŋ
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Be, komatmiŋ 12 kwamiŋ go mulgan heŋ gabu irdeb kalyan kerde mata tiyamiŋ irde al saba yiramiŋ goyen tumnan Yesu momon iramiŋ. ³¹ Gwaha teŋ hikeyab al budam po waŋ gabu irke binde netek ma hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Den po wake kuŋ usaŋ hetek nanare kura neya balmin hiniŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³² Be, gwaha yinenbe tumnan hakwa hende hurkun naŋa al minmonde kwamiŋ. ³³ Gega Yesuya komatmiŋya go al buda kurun go yubul teŋ kukeb naŋa gor kuniŋ tahan yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb taun buda kurun bana go niŋ marbe Yesuya komatmiŋya kuniŋ teŋ hinhan gasunde gor yeŋ wa kuŋ forok yamiŋ. ³⁴ Be, Yesu waŋ forok yeŋ yenenbe al buda kurun go diriŋ kagew yara buninen yinyiŋ. Irdeb det budam niŋ saba yiriŋ.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawunbana wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ waŋbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naŋa ganbe tiyun binde minmon. Niŋgeb al buda ga yakira tike kuŋ tiyunaŋ ma metenyan gwahade yiŋgen binde kura nankenen damu teŋ nenayiŋ,” inamiŋ. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mon, den beleŋ binde kura yunke nenan,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Al buda kurun gabe dahadem binde yuntek? 200 denari* teŋ gore binde damu teŋ yunniŋ yeŋ diniŋ ha?” inamiŋ. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Bingetiŋbe dahade haŋ? Kuŋ yennaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ yenenbe, “Beretbe siptesonon, irde makaŋ dapna yadibe irawa ga haŋ,” inamiŋ. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu

* 6:37: Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora denjembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meten damu hora.

belen, “Al gabu kurun go pota yirke kun yamunyan go keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperamin goyen gabu kurabe 50, munan kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen beret siptesoŋnya makan dapna yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurun igin nurd unenbe beret go yubala ten komatmin yunin. Irkeb komatmin belen yade yukun al buda go yunamin. Makan dapna manan gwahade po iryin. ⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramin. ⁴³ Irkeb komatmin belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiraminbe tiri 12 gayen makin yirtek hamin. ⁴⁴ Binje namin mar al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalnen hende huwarde komatmin hitte wayyin

(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belen al buda go yakira tenbe goyare po komatmin yago goyen, “Den wa hakwa hende mehen hen Betsaida kunayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁶ Gwaha yinen yubul tenbe dugu dabayin belen Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurun kahalte forok yirin. Goyareb Yesube yen unkenen po dugu dabayinde gor hinhin. ⁴⁸ Gor henyabe menen kurun po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misinen po hen hinhan goyen yenen hinhin. Irdeb nana minje hekeb kun yene yen fe hende huwarde kunbe mel go fole yirde kwen tiyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen kenenbe, “Unnura wan hi!” yen kafura hen kekew tiyamin. Irkeb bemel po wol henbe, “Mon, ne wan hime geb, kafura ma! Taren henan!” yinyin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yinenbe hakwa hende hurkukeb menen kurun goyen kamin. Irkeb komatminbe kenenbe dilin fot wor po yamin. ⁵² Gobe Yesu belen al budam binje yunke namin gote min goyen tonan taren irde ma nuramin geb, gogo mata tiyin go manan bebak ma tiyamin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kun sin kurhan Gene-saret taunde forok yamin. Forok yen hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkukeb gor

nin al belen Yesu kenen bebak tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb bun yen kun Yesuyen mere mon goyen tagalde tukukeb nana kurun bana go nin mar belen garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyun damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Yesube tiyunnya taunyanabe tiyun muknen taun sinayan kun hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawan gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esen mere irde, “Yesu, ge belen igin yekeb amilge po sisan urdeb igin hetek,” inamin. Irdeb gwaha tenbe garbam mar go igin hen hinhan.

7

Yesu belen asiye mata walde yunin
(Matiyu 15:1-9)

¹ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul ten katen Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyan keramin. ²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmin yenaminbe hanin ma haldeya binje yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe hanin ma haltin gobe tiki minyan yen nurde mali ma dula ten hanen. Ningeb yenbe asem yagot hanin hal hal belnen goyen gama irde hanen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanen mar. ⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanan al maliya suluk hen kun hinayin goyen wan yaminan henbe fe gemde ga dula ten hanen. Matamin gwahade budam han. Kuraminbe gisu, koronja, fe kanguya hal hal belnen minyan. Mali mali ma ten hanen.)

⁵ Gwahade ningeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belen Yesu gusanan iramin: “Danin geb komatge yagobe asinin yagot mata ma gama irde hanin ma halde ga dula ten han?” inamin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den usi mar gahade gake tenbe biknen Aisaia belen asan gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyinbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohannde po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma wor po nurde han.

Hoyande wor po han.

⁷ Mel gabe megen niñ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hañ.

Mel gabe biñ hende hende po dolon nirde hañ, yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Denbe Al Kurunyen saba fudinde go yubul ten mata al belen forok yirtiñ go po ga tareñ yanarde hañ,” yinyiñ.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyiñ: “Denbe asetin yagot mata goyen po gama irniñ yenbe Al Kurunyen merebe dindiken ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hañ.

¹⁰ Ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: bikken Mose belen, ‘Mamtiñya nantinya palap yirde hinayin,’ yirin. Munan, ‘Al kura milinya naninya karan yuryen gobe al go mayke kamyen,’ yirin. ¹¹ Gega denbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde hañ. Gwaha titnenbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtiñya nantinya yuntek goyen Al Kurun untek yinen go ma yunen hinayin,’ yen saba yirde hanjen. ¹² Den belen gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naninya milinya faran yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanjen. ¹³ Irdeb asetin yagot mata gore bitin pet titin hañ geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanjen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyan wor gwaha po ten hanjen,” yinyiñ.

Da det belenbe Al Kurun diliñde al bulun iryen?

(Matiyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belen al gabu iramiñ go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Merene kenkela palña irde min nurnan ko. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binje daminbe igin yitiñ mere goya dula ten ten matatiñya goyen kenkela ma gama irtekbe Al Kurun diliñde bulun dinyen yen hanjen gega, gore epte ma bulun diryen. Dawet al binde forok yeke mata bulun tiyyen gore gab bulun iryen,” yinyiñ.*

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kurun go yubul ten kun ya binde hurkunbe komatmin yago belen siraw mere gote min niñ gusunan iramiñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Den wor gwahade po, go ma nurde hañ? Dawet kura ten niyyen gore daha mat Al Kurun diliñde bulun iryen? Epte mon. ¹⁹ Det niyyen gobe kun

dufayminde ma kuyen, araynende kunbe kat kuyen,” yinyiñ. (Mere gate minbe binjebe bulun minmon, netek ala po yen yiryin.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen saba goyen basan hen gaha yinyiñ: “Al binde mat dufay bulun forok yen mohonde mat kat kuyen gore gab Al Kurun diliñde bulun iryen.

²¹ Al binde matbe det bulun gahade forok yen hanjen: dufay bulun bulunen, leplep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yan belen bere hoyan duwan yird yird mata, ²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad niñ dufay hen hen mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinde po aman hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike yenenbe daniñ nenbe gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binde mat forok yen Al Kurun diliñde al go bulun irde hanjen,” yinyiñ.

Fonisia bereyen dufay sanin

(Matiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyun go tubul ten Tair taun bindere kurin. Irde al belen gor hi yen nurd nurd goke bada henbe ya kura goyen bana hurkun balmin gon hinhin. Gega yen gor hi mere momon gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirin. ²⁵ Gwahade ningeb bere kura wirin dirnen unjura ketal urtin gore Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb goyare po wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. ²⁶ Yenbe Yuda mar bere mon. Siria nanare niñ Fonisia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere gore wan wirin unjura ketal urtin minyan goyen Yesu belen unjura takira tiyyen yen esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen Yuda marya al min hoyanya goke tagale yen maya mere mat gaha inyin: “Dirin yubul tike yen wa binje nenan. Dirinde binjebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Be, Doyan Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirin dula tike binje diknen katkeb kulu wor nene hanjen,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be niñ, mere gobe igin mat wol

* **7:15-16:** Asan hoyandenbe gahade hi: “...tikiñ iryen. ¹⁶ Al kura nurtek kenem nuryen,” yinyiñ.

haha geb iginje kwa. Ungura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe uncura go tubul ten kuke igin hen gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

Yesu belej al melak kandukya kirmin titminya sope iryin

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinakyan tiyun han goyen yubul ten Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin. ³² Irkeb kura mar belej al kura kirmin titmin irde melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma ten hiyen al goyen ten yey hitte wan hanin kerde sope ird unwon yey esen mere iramin.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yenen al go mun po ten tapat irde hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan irde al go melak sisa uryin. ³⁴ Irdeb al go buninjen kenenbe Al Kurun gusunan irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”) ³⁵ Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, irde melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej al buda go, “Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!” yinen hayhay yiryin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin gega epte mon. Mata tinen kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukun hinhan. ³⁷ Yesu belej kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan al sope iryin goyen gote mere mon nurdeb al budam hurkun kat tenbe, “Yen det yirde hi gob igin ala po. Kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan mar wor sope yirke igin hen han!” yamin.

8

Yesu belej al 4,000 binje yunyin (Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nana bana gon hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramin. Goyenbe binje go kura netek minmon hekeb Yesu belej komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyin: ² “Nebe al buda ga buninjen yenen hime. Neya hike kun kun yerenek hihi. Irde binjem mon geb, go kura netek minmon han. ³ Al kurabe nana gisaw mat wayan. Nijgeb binje

nenmin mon tiyuntinde kunan yinen gob kurabe kun beleyen kamnayan,” yinyin. ⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belej, “Tiyun binde minmon bana gabe dare aran kun binje yawan yuntek?” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Binjebe dahade han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 han,” inamin.

⁶ Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu belej al gabu iramin goyen, “Megen kepernan,” yinyin. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen yubala ten al gale yirnan yey komatmin yago yunyin. Yunkeb komatmin yago belej al gale hen yunke namin. ⁷ Makan dapna muknen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen komatmin yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun goyen binje go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belej binje diknen goyen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamin. ⁹ Gor binje namin mar goyen al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu belej al buda goyen yinke bur yamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmin yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurun sina kurhan Dalmanuta nanare kwamin.

¹¹ Be, gon kukeb Farisi mar kura belej wan Yesu tunan urnin yenbe, “Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turun yan kura dikala dira,” inen gusunan iramin. ¹² Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb, “Danin geb gayenter nin marbe Al Kurunyen mata tinen nin po gusunan nirde han? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tinen kura dikala diren,” yinyin. ¹³ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten hakwa hende mulgan hen hurkun fe ala kurun goyen sina kurhan wor komatminya kwamin.

Yesu belej Farisi marte mata nin maya mere mat yirin (Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Goyabe komatminbe binje yad yad nin bin sir yeke beret unken po ten kwamin gobe hakware hinhin. ¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kun henyebe Yesu belej Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulun gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymin bulun irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb,

“Farisi marya Herotyat mata niñ kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin beñ, “Biñge kura ma yade wayhet goke tenbe gago dina,” yen yingen ulin sege iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beñ yenen bebak tenbe gusunay yiriyin. “Danin geb biñgeninin minmon yen han? Da beñ bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi? ¹⁸ Diwiltinya kirmitinya minyan gega, danin mata ten hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma ten han? ¹⁹ Beret siptesonon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb sopte po, “Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunhan gote diknen gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek han?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamin. ²¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Go yenenbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?” yinyin.

Yesu beñ Betsaida niñ al dilin titmin kura sope iriyin

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gob kun Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura beñ al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, “Al ga sope ird ird niñ sisan ura,” inen esen mere iramin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beñ al dilin titmin goyen haniñde tanarde tiyun sinare tukurin. Tukunbe diwiliñde meyan ten haniñ beñ busan henbe, “Det kura yenha?” inen gusunay iriyin. ²⁴ Gusunay irke nankenen tukunbe, “Albe he yara yenen himeke kun wan ten han,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu beñ al go dilin hende haniñ kiriyin. Irde haniñ tubul tikeb dilin hol irde naninyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan hen kwayin,” inkeb yaminde kurin.

Pita beñ Yesube al gwahade yen tagalyin

(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sisaria Filipai

taun gote sinakan tiyun muknen muknen goyen fole yirde kun henya, “Ne gakeb al beñ ganun yen han?” yinen komatmin gusunay yiriyin. ²⁸ Irkeb komatmin beñ wol henbe, “Al kura beñ gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yen han,” inamin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Munan denbe daha yen han?” yinkeb Pita beñ wol henbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyin. ³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beñ, “Al kura monon ma yirnayin,” yinen hayhay yiriyin.

Yesu beñ kamde kamde min ge bebak yiriyin

(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde henya gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misiñ kurun katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya kurun goreb ne niñ bin ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. ³² Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiriyin. Irkeb Pita beñ, “Geya mun kura mere tiyye,” inen Yesu yen mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem,” inyin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu beñ pinen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmin hoyan goyen yenen henya Pita goyen inen tenbe, “Satan, wan harhokne beñ kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay beñ po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay niñ ma nurde ha,” inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiriyin. Irkeb wan komatminya gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu beñ tumnande gaha yinyin: “Al kura ne gama nire yen nurdeb yingen ge ma nurde ne niñ ten igin kanduk ten kamen yen nurde gab gama niryen. ³⁵ Ningeb al kura yingen ge po nurde hiyenbe Al Kurun beñ pinen nurde unkeb Al Kurunyen dirin ma hiyyen. Gega al kura neya mereneya niñ nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beñ igin nurde unyen. ³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen go gwahade yara Heroty Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu beñ hayhay yiriyin.

megen niŋ samuŋ yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyeŋ gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Gobe igiŋ moŋ. ³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyeŋbe dahadem detmiŋ gore kak alare mat tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ? Go wor epte moŋ. ³⁸ Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ nature gayen al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene ma tagalde hiyeŋ gobe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Nanner tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ wukkeŋ wor po goya kateŋya goyenbe al gote matamiŋ goyen wol heŋbe yeŋ ge memya heweŋ,” yinyiŋ.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Deŋ gar huwarde haŋ gayen kuratiŋ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ forok yeke kenayinŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu uliŋ hoyoŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Be, gor mat naŋa fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kuruŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Gorbe yeŋ po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwiliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyoŋ heke kenamiŋ. ³ Irkeb Yesuyen uliŋhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yeŋ faykek wor po heŋbe sorŋoŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Megen niŋ al beleŋ det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyeŋ. ⁴ Gwaha teŋ hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hike komatmiŋ beleŋ yenamiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Tisa, garbe igiŋ wor po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, irde kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶ Go inyiŋ gobe Pitaya kadom waranya goyen kafura wor po heŋbe gwaha kura yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yeŋ alu yuryiŋ. Gagap bana goŋbe al melak kura nuramiŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. ⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen

po nankenamiŋ gega al kura ma kenamiŋ. Yesu po hike kenamiŋ.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gasuŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ katamiŋ. Kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Mata kenhaŋ gake al hoyoŋ kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gare metere mat huwareŋ goyare gab momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay tareŋ po yiryiŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb komatmiŋbe yingeŋ uliŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe dahadem metere mat huwaryeŋ?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ¹¹ Irdeb, “Munaŋ daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beleŋ al kura Elaia beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ wake gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ hanjen?” ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura Elaia yara meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ waŋ det sope iryeŋ yeŋ hanjen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yeŋ wa bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade goyen po al beleŋ gwaha irtek yeŋ nurde hinhan gwahade po buluŋ buluŋ iriŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade po kanduk kuruŋ teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ kameŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ diriŋ unguŋa miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe al buda kuruŋ gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyoŋ goya Moseyen saba marya kadom mohonde teŋ hike yenamiŋ. ¹⁵ Gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe Yesu wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wake keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe pere irniŋ yeŋ kup yeŋ kwamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Daniŋ kadom mohonde teŋ haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu kuruŋ bana gor al kura beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tisa, urne unguŋa beleŋ ketal urke mere ma teŋ hiyen goyen ge hitte teŋ wayhem. ¹⁸ Kurarebe unguŋa gore teŋ megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala heŋ misiŋ niŋnedek irde uliŋ horam heŋ hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Unguŋa go takira

tinan,' yinhem gega yenbe epte mon," inyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremiñ goyen wol henbe, "Denbe dahade? Dufaytiñ tareñ mon. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirin go tawanan," yinyiñ.

²⁰ Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamiñ. Tawakeb unğura gore Yesu keneñ goyare po dirin go hambor irde teñ megen kañ kañ irkeb dadilok hol yiriñ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen dirin naniñ goyen, "Garbam ga daha naña tirin?" inen gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, "Dirin hañkapok hinhinya po. ²² Unğura belen maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana teñ temeyde hiyen. Niñgeb ge epte kenem buninñ dirde farañ dura," inyiñ. ²³ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Tareñ miñmon yen neneñ gusunañ nirde ha? Al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ sañin irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenñ iryen," inyiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb naniñ belen goyare po wol henbe, "Dufayne ge niñ tareñ irhem geb, farañ nurke dufay budam budam ma hewen," inyiñ.

²⁵ Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wañ gabu irke yenenbe unğura goyen inen tenbe, "Kirmin titmiñya mohoñ kattinyat unğura, ne gare ginhem, dirin ga tubul teñ kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulgan hawayiñ!" inyiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb unğura go kekew teñ dirin goyen hambor bulun po irde tubul teñ kat kurin. Dirin go kenamiñbe ugalam mon, kamtiñ yara heke kenenbe al kura belen, "Ey, kama!" yamiñ. ²⁷ Gega Yesu belen haniñde tanardeb isañ heke huwaryiñ.

²⁸ Be, go kamere Yesube komatmiñya ya binde hurkamiñ. Hurkunbe komatmiñ yago belen, "Dahade niñgeb nenbe unğura go takira titekeb mereniniñ ma nura?" inen gusunañ iramiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Unğura gahade gab Al Kurun gusunañ irke tareñ dirke gab igin takira tinayiñ," yinyiñ. ³⁰ Be, Yesube al yenen yilwa yirde balmiñ kuñ hiniñ yen nurdeb tiyuñ go tubul teñ balmiñ Galili naña goyen fole iramiñ. ³¹ Gobe komatmiñ buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyiñ. Yenbe komatmiñ saba yirde henyabe, "Ne Al Urmiñ gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen niñ al belen nad

bulun bulun nirde mununke kamen. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren," yinyiñ. ³² Goyenpoga komatmiñ yagobe mere gote miñ bebak ma tiyamiñ. Irdeb miñ goyen tagalke bulun nurtek yenbe gusunañ ird ird niñ kama hamiñ.

Ganuñ albe denjem kurun wor po?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

³³ Be, Yesuya komatmiñya Kapeneam taunde forok yamiñ. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, "Belenbe daniñ kadom mohoñde tahan?" yinen komatmiñ yago gusunañ yiryiñ. ³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe wañ henya, "Ganuñbe folek geb, doyañ al hiyyen?" yen kadomde tiyamiñ geb, goke memya hen mere ma tiyamiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmiñ 12 tumñañ hoy yirdeb, "Be, al kura, 'Al Kurun diliñde denne yan hewe,' yiyyenbe yingen ge ma nurdeb al hoyañ kurun gote meten almiñ hiyyen," yinen saba yiryiñ. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen dirin dirnen kura komatmiñ yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen teñ besa irdeb, ³⁷ "Ne niñ teñ al bulunen kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryen gobe ne niryen. Munañ al kura ne igin igin niryen gobe ne po ma niryen. Nad nerke wamiriñ al goyen manañ igin iryen," yinyiñ.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, "Tisa, al kura nende al mon gega, denger unğura yakira teñ hike kenenbe utañ irtin," inyiñ. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Utañ ma irnayiñ. Al kura ne denner Al Kurunyen sañinde mata tiñen turñun yan forok iryen gobe daha mat tigiri teñ bulun niryen? Epte mon. ⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryen al gobe nende al. ⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura den denenbe Mesaiyen albe gago yen bebak tenbe ne niñ teñ fe kura dunyen gobe murun gem tiyyen wor po," yinyiñ.

⁴² Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyiñ: "Goyenpoga dirin gahade gayen ne niñ dufay hekeya al kura belen mata bulun tiyi yen bin tiyyen al gwahade gobe hora kurun kura teñ bininde feñ teñ makan alare temeytek yara. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niñgeb hange kura mata bulunde gukukeb walayiñ. Hange unkuřen po

tenj Al Kurun hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Monjo hange irawakde hiriryenj gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana gonjukuriryenj.*
 45-46 Kahañge kura belenj mata bulunđe gukukeb walayinj. Kahañge titminj henj Al Kurun hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Monjo irawakde hiriryenj gobe gore kak alare gukuriryenj. Niñgeb hangeya kahañgeya kurhan kura waltinjenbe mata bulunđu huginjenj yubul tiyayinj gogo.† 47 Delge kura belenj mata bulunđu gukukeb marayinj. Delge unjukurenj po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Monjo delge tuminj hiriryenj gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryenj. 48 Gorbe kundu huginjenj benbon tenj hanjen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. 49 Dapña faw urke bida ma henj ulyande po hanjen go gwahade goyen, kak alare hanj mar kurunj gobe kak belenj huginjenj kumga yirtinđe gwahade po hinayinj. 50 Be, fawbe det iginj gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunenj irnayinj? Niñgeb dindikenj goyen faw hapek minyanj gwahade yara henj gab hinayinj. Irdeb bitinj kamke awalikde po hinayinj,” yinyinj.

10

Ire unya henj henj mata

(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Be, Yesuya komatminj yagoya taun go tubul tenj Galili nanjare mat Yudia nanjare kwaminj. Irdeb gor mat kunj Yodan fe sinja kurhan Perea nanjare kwaminj. Kukeb al budam sopte yenj hitte wanj gabu iraminj. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go niñgeb saba yiryinj.

2 Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wanj tunanj urninj yenjbe, “Al belenj berem takira tiyyenj gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitinj?” inenj gusunanj iraminj. 3 Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose belenj asande daha tenj hinayinj yenj kayyinj?” yinyinj. 4 Irkeb mel gore wol henjbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenjbe iginj asanj kanj unenjbe takira tiyyenj,’ katinj hi,”

* 9:43-44: Asanj kurarebe: ... gukuriryenj. 44 Gorbe kundu huginjenj benbon tenj hinayinj. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † 9:45-46: Asanj kurarebe: ... gukuriryenj. 46 Gorbe kundu huginjenj benbon tenj hinayinj. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

inaminj. 5 Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Tonanjinj tarenj wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenjbe Mose belenj asanj gogo kanj dunyinj. 6 Gega hanjapya wor po Al Kurun belenj megenya nanjinya irde det kurunj gayen yiryinjyabe al irde bere irde iryinj. 7 Gwahade niñgeb albe naninya milinya yubul tenj kunj bere-myia gabu hiriryenj. 8 Irdeb irawa goyen unjukurenj po hiriryenj. Niñgeb irawa goyen hoyanj hoyanj ma hiriryenj. Unjukurenj po hiyyenj. 9 Gwahade geb Al Kurun belenj bereya alya gabu henj henj mata goyen irtinj go denj al belenj epte ma walde bur yirnayinj,” yinyinj.

10 Be, sopte hurkunj ya binde henjyabe komatminj yago belenj mere goke gusunanj iraminj. 11 Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Al kura berem takira tenj bere hoyanj tiyyenj gobe Al Kurun belenj al gobe berem bikkek tubul tenj leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj. 12 Bere kura unj mekerde al hoyanj tiyyenj gobe Al Kurun belenj bere gobe unj bikkek tubul tenj leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj,” yinyinj.

Yesuya dirinj muknenja

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Be, al kura mar belenj dirinjminj muknenj goyen Yesu belenj haninj tonanjde yerde tarenj henj henj ge guram yiri yenj yawanj hikeyabe komatminj yago belenj al goyen yinenj tiyaminj. 14 Gwaha yirke yenenjbe Yesu go binj ar yekeb komatminj wenj goyen gaha yinyinj: “Dirinj muknenj go yubul tike ne hitte wananj. Utanj yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunjenj dirinj wor po hiniñ yenjbe dirinj muknenj yara henayinj. 15 Gabe fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Dirinjbe taynenj yufuk bana hanj gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunjenj yufuk bana hime yenj ma nuryenjbe epte ma Al Kurunjenj dirinj hiyyenj,” yinyinj. 16 Gwaha yinenjbe dirinj muknenj go yade besa yirde haninj tonanyanj yerde guram yirde saninj yiryinj.

Samunminj budam minyanj al

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwen ten hikeyabe al kura kup yen wanbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Tisa, gebe al igin. Goyenbe neb daha ten gab igin Al Kurunyen dirin wor po hewen?” inen gusunan iryin. 18 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen nin saba al igin kura yen nurd nunen ha? Mon, nebe megen gar nin mon. Megegen nin al kura igin minmon, Al Kurun mun po gab igin. 19 Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayan, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayin, kawe ma ten hayin, al usi ma yirde hayin, al usi yirde detmin ma yade hayin, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayin,” inyin. 20 Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne dirin henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wan wan gago hime,” inyin. 21 Irkeb Yesu belen al go kenenbe binde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenbe, “Gebe dawet unkenen po son hen ha geb, kun samunge tumnan yukun al buninen det minmon mar goyen yunen tukayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nere hihi yen ginyen. Irke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. 22 Gega al gob samunmin budam wor po geb, mere goke kanduknen nurdeb bin bida heke kurin.

23 Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmin yago goyen, “Al samunmin budam minyan marbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po,” yinyin. 24 Be, mel gob al samunmin budam gobe Al Kurun belen guram irkeb gogo yen nurde hanjen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po. 25 Dapna kurun kamel belen amel haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb dawet irawa gobe tumnande metenen gega, daminbe metenen wor po? Gobe samunmin budam minyan al gore Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po,” yinyin. 26 Gwaha yinkeb komatmin gob

hurkun kat tenbe, “Ningeb ganun po ga epte Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin?” yen yingen ulin kadom gusunan gird tiyamin. 27 Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tarende epte mon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarendebe epte. Al Kurunbe al belen metenen nurde han goyen igin ala yiryen,” yinyin.

28 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin tumnan yubul titirin,” inyin. 29-30 Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura neya ne nin yitin mere iginya goke ten yamin, kulinya itinya, hayminya babamya, milinya naninya, dirnen wen, irde metenmin yubul tiyen al gobe megen hiyenya gayen wolminenbe det yubul tiyen goyen folek kurun wor po yawaryen. Gega go hendeb kanduk manan ten hiyen. Irdeb kame Al Kurunya awalik hen yeny huginen hiriryen. 31 Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyan folek deninin yan yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon yiryen. Munan al kura al malinen yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen denem yan wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam mehen henayin marbe kame wor po henayin, munan al kamere han marbe mehen henayin go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Yesu kamde kamde min ge sopte momon yiryin

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Be, Yodan fe tubul ten Yerusalem hurkun henyabe Yesu go mehende kun hinhin. Irkeb komatminbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hurkun nin kafura ma hen kun hike kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kame gama irde hinhan mar go manan kafura hamin. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmin mun po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yen nunyen yenbe goyen goke gaha yinyin: 33 “Nen Yerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmin gayen gor nin mar belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryat haninde nernayin. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yenbe nad Yuda mar mon al min hoyan haninde nernayin. 34 Irkeb

mel gore sukal nirde meyan nirde nusu-lak ten tenbe mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin.

*Yemsya Yonyat gusunan
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonya beley Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, dawet kuran gusunan giryekob igin irde dunayin?” inaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Da ird duni yen niney har?” yen gusunan yiryin. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denge turun yan hiyyenya goyenbe deyya wa denderen yan dirayin. Irkeb geya sosora henbe al doyan yirde hitek,” inaryum. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Meretirin gobe min ma nurde henya gusunan nirde har. Ningeb ne beley Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk tewen gwahade goyen der manan igin tiriryen?” yinyin. ³⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu beley gaha yinyin: “Ne beley Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk kurun tewen gwahade gobe der wor igin tiriryen. ⁴⁰ Gega dentirin yan hen ketalner derd derd sanin pota irde dunen dunen gobe nere meten mon. Taren gobe Al Kurun beley al basina yirtin mar goyen yunyen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, komatmin kadam 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya nin bin ar yamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beley tumnan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al doyan yirhet usi ten yingen ge po nurde kanduk yunen hanjen. Irde yende meten marmin manan deninin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen. ⁴³ Gega denbe gwahade mon. Al kura den han bana gayen fole dirde ne po denne yan hewe yen nuryen al gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde almin ge po dufay hen yende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al beley igin igin nirnan yen ma katmin. Ne beley po ga al igin igin yire yen katmin. Irdeb darine wok irde kamen goreb alya bereya kurun gate mata bulunmin halde yunyen yen katmin,” yinyin.

*Batimeus diwiliy titmin goyen nanjinyin
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenbe komatminya Yeriko taunde kwamin. Kun taun go tubul ten kun hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen beley sinjare keperde al dawet kanan yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmin. ⁴⁷ Be, al gobe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu wan hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb al budam beley inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirin. “Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu kun hinhin goyen meremin go nurdeb tek yen huwaryin. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyin. Irkeb al dilin titmin goyen, “Ge nin yen hi geb, aman hen huwara!” inamin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb aman henbe mene diba ulinhormin hende nin goyen tuguya ten temeyde kururu unen Yesu hitte kurin. ⁵¹ Kukeb Yesu beley, “Daha niri yen hoy nirde ha?” inyin. Irkeb al diwiliy titmin goreb, “Tisa, nankenmewon wor po yen nurde hime,” inyin. ⁵² Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley, “Dufayge ne nin taren irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po dilin nankenenbe Yesu kun hinhin beley go po gama iryin.

11

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamin. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinde gor haryen. Be, Yesu beley taun kura hinhide gor matbe komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb gaha yinyin: ² “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kunbe donki fonen kura al go hende ma kun hitin goyen fende hike kiniryen. Kenenbe hol irde ten wayiryen. ³ Al kura beley, ‘Gob daha ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun beley gake yihi. Ningeb hen ga mon tumulgan tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yinyin.

⁴ Ningeb kunbe Yesu beley yinyin gwahade po donki goyen ya sinakde fen titin kenaryum. ⁵ Irde kun hol irde hikeb al gor

hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yeŋ doŋki go hol irde har?” yinamin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu beŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike teŋ kwaryum.

⁷ Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawanbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ doŋki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkuŋ keperde kuriŋ. ⁸ Kuŋ hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beŋyaŋ ugamamiŋ. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋ beŋ umŋa ird ird niŋ patila yuwalŋeŋ walde yawayamiŋ goyen beŋyaŋ sar irde tukamiŋ. ⁹ Al kurab meheŋ hekeb kurab kame heŋbe tumŋaŋ ala deŋem isaŋ heŋ gaha yamiŋ:

“Hosanna!”*

Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen deŋemde waŋ hi al gobe Al Kurun beŋ guram irde tareŋ iryeŋ!

¹⁰ Asininiŋ Dewit beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin gwahade yara yeŋ beŋ doyaŋ diriyeŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ.

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tareŋge kurun wor po!” yamiŋ.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yeneŋ tukuriŋ. Gega naŋa hubu hiriŋ geb, komatmiŋ 12ya Betani kwamiŋ.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya haraŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul teŋ henyabe Yesu go biŋge iryiŋ. ¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalŋeŋ digula urtiŋ goyen keneŋbe igineŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat naŋkinyiŋ gega, igineŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalŋeŋ beŋ po aw urtiŋ kinyiŋ. Fik ferd ferd nalu moŋ geb, igineŋ miŋmoŋ kinyiŋ. ¹⁴ Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beŋ he goyen, “Al kura igineŋge sopte ma niyyeŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb mere tiyyiŋ goyen komatmiŋ yago beŋ nuramiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beŋ

po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ al buda kurun gor det damu teŋ hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marte† gasuŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ nu damu teŋ hinhan marte keperd keperd gasuŋ manaŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ yunyiŋ. ¹⁶ Irdeb, “Damu teŋ teŋde niŋ dawet ya balem diliŋyaŋ goyaŋ gore sopte yukyawaŋ ma yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁷ Irdeb saba yirde henyabe, “Al Kurunyen asaŋdebe, ‘Nere yabe megen niŋ al buda kurun gayen gare waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen ma nurde hanyen? Gega deŋbe ya gayen teŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁸ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramiŋ mar gore meremiŋ go nurde dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura heŋbe, “Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?” yeŋ beŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan. ¹⁹ Be, wawuŋ hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe taun kurun go tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe hinhande gor kwamiŋ.

Fik he torok yiriŋ
(Matiyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ henyabe fik he goyen filginiŋde mat po torok yitiŋ kenamiŋ. ²¹ Keneŋbe Pita gobe biŋ bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan uraŋ gob torok yiyuŋ iro kena,” inyiŋ. ²² Gwaha inkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Dufaytiŋbe Al Kurun niŋ po tareŋ irnayiŋ. ²³ Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kata!’ ineŋ biŋde dufay budam ma iryeŋ. Irdeb dufaymiŋde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yeŋ nunyeŋ,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gobe gwahade po forok yeŋ unyeŋ. ²⁴ Gwahade niŋgeb gago dinhem. Det kuraŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ gob dufaytiŋdebe tihit wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irkeb dende hiyyeŋ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Niŋgeb Al Kurun mere irde henya kaktiŋ beŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote miŋbe ‘Al Kurun, ge po turuŋ girde hitek!’ † **11:15:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al beŋ yeŋ yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolmiŋeŋ al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanyen.

bitiŋ bak yekeb goyare po halde yunen hinayiŋ. Irke gab Adotiŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.‡

*Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen sopte kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtiŋ bana hurkuŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beŋ yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. ²⁸ Irdeb Yesu gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Mata teŋ ha gayenbe ganunyen deŋemde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginkeb gago teŋ ha?” inamiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ unkuŋ kura direŋ tihim goyen wol henaŋ ko. Irke gab al goyen deŋemde mata teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ. ³⁰ Yon Baptais beŋ al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunyen deŋemde ma alyen deŋemde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ!” yinyiŋ. ³¹ Irkeb mel go yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, “Al Kurunyen deŋemde intek gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ geb sabamiŋ goyen usi yeŋ nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ,” yamiŋ. ³² Munaŋ alyen deŋemde yetek gobe al buda kuruŋ gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamiŋ. ³³ Niŋgeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe go ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Ne wor mata teŋ hime gayen al gote deŋemde teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

12

*Yuda mar beŋ Yesu mayke kamyen
gote maya mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu beŋ Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu

iryiŋ. Irdeb wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ mete talde det gitik iryiŋ. Irdeb wain meten go doyaŋ ird ird ya yok manaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ. ² Be, wain fiŋ heke yad yad nalureb meten miŋ al gore almiŋ kura hulyaŋ irke meten doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte wayyiŋ. Waŋbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyiŋ. ³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ. ⁴ Gwaha irkeb meten almiŋ hoyan wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe tonaŋde mayde nanyaŋ irde buluŋ buluŋ irde takira tiyamiŋ. ⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyan hulyaŋ iryiŋ. Gega al gobe mayke kamyiŋ. Irkeb meten miŋ al beŋ sopte al yad yerke waŋ hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marmiŋ tumnaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan. ⁶ Be, go po tike kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayiŋ,’ yeŋbe urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen al goyen teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. ⁷ Gega wain meten doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe, ‘Meten gate miŋ alyen urmiŋbe gago niŋgeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate miŋ al miŋmoŋ hekeb neŋ beŋ po tetek,’ yamiŋ. ⁸ Irdeb meten miŋ al gote urmiŋ goyen mayke kamkeb tukuŋ meten siŋare gor temeyamiŋ.

⁹ “Gwaha tikeb meten gote miŋ al beŋ waŋbe daha yiryen yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gobe waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irdeb meten go teŋ al hoyan haniŋde kiryeŋ. ¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate miŋ goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ goyen kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar beŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyan beŋ teŋ go hende ya saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ.

¹¹ Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋ iryiŋ.

Dilniniŋdebe keneŋmiŋ kusamuŋ wor po,’ yitiŋ hi,” yinyiŋ. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*

‡ 11:25-26: Asaŋ hoyanbe gahade hi: 26 deŋ beŋ kadtiŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen ma halde yunen bitin bana po yerde hinayiŋbe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po goreb mata buluŋtiŋ goyen ma halde dunyeŋ.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe neŋ ga po dinen hi,” yen nura min geb, goke igin ma nurdeb daha mat kura ten fere tinin yen be len nin nan kenamin. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura henbe tubul ten kwamin.

Yesu tunan urnin yen teks yad yad mata nin gusunan iramin

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwan minya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura son heke tenayin yenbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyan yirke Yesu hitte kwamin. ¹⁴ Kunbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po ten hayen. Irde al kura al denem yan ma denem mon goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma hen hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Ningeb gusunan kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Untek ma, gonmin?” inamin. ¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamin goyen yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom un kuren tawayamin. Tawakeb, “Gabe ganunde tonenya denemya har?” yinen gusunan yirinin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen,” inamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu be len, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unen hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

Sadusi mar be len al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunan iramin

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar be len Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtin epte ma huwarnayin yen han. Be, mel goreb, ¹⁹ “Tisa, Mose be len asande gahade kayyin: ‘Al kura dirin min mon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyen goreb itinde beretap goyen

tenbe itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,’ yitin hi. ²⁰ Be, kamay itinya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin min mon henya kamin. ²¹ Irkeb kulin be len beretap go tirin. Gega yen wor dirin min mon henya kamin. Yende kulin wor gwahade po kamin. ²² Be, gwahade po kun kun kulin funan ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma irdeya kamin. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamin. ²³ Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe un kuren gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu be len wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya merem asande katinya goyen kenen wuk ma yen han. Gwahade geb son hen han goyen go ma kenen han? ²⁵ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al be len bere yade bere be len al kun kun mata go min mon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin. ²⁶ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma hen han? Al Kurun be len he gergen melak hen hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ inyin gobe ma kapyan hen han? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtin Al Kurun mon, dilin gergen han mar gote Al Kurun. Den gab son wor po hen han,” yinyin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor henbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunan iramin goyen Yesu be len wol hen yunen hike palna irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu be len meremin kenkela po wol hen yunen hike nurdeb yen wor, “Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote min wor pobe damin?” inen gusunan irinin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu be len wol henbe, “Saba min wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurun ninibe Al Kurun yen

unjkurenj po hi. ³⁰ Ningeb bubulkuñtinjde mat, bitinjde mat, irde dufaytinjde mat wor po Al Kurunj niñ amanenj nurde unenj hinayinj. Tarenñin manañ tumñan gabu irde yeñ ge amanenj nurd unenj hinayinj. ³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtin goyen dindigen ge amanenj nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayinj. Saba hoyañ kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma hañ,” inyinj. ³² Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yeñ unjkurenj gog po, hoyañ minjon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha. ³³ Bubulkuñtinjde mat, bitinjde mat, irde dufaytinjde mat wor po Al Kurunj niñ amanenj nurde unenj hinayinj. Tarenñin manañ tumñan gabu irde yeñ ge amanenj nurd unenj hinayinj, irde dindiken ge amanenj nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtin ge bubulkuñtinjde mat amanenj nurd yunen hinayinj gobe Al Kurunj dilinjde galak mataya dapña kunga teñ kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyinj. ³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyinj. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar beñ gusujanj ird ird niñ kama haminj.

*Yesu beñ Farisi marte sikkenj tagalyinj
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)*

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunjen ya balem koya beñ po milgu irtin bana goñ al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyinj: “Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar beñbe Mesaiabe Dewityen fonen yeñ hanjen? ³⁶ Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit beñ ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

‘Al Kurun beñbe Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyinj:

“Wañ ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayinj.

Irkeb asogo girde hañ mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayinj,” inyinj, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

³⁷ Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyinj. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar beñ bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yeñ hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnenj wor po,” yinyinj. Irkeb al

buda kurunj gore mere go nurdeb amanenj nuraminj.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyinj: “Moseyen saba mar niñbe kenkela po hen ga hinayinj. Yeñbe al beñ denen palap dirnan yeñbe ulinhorminj sombornen yerde al dilinyan wilwul teñ hanjen. ³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanjanj kun henbe al denem yan de gasunyanj po keperde hanjen. ⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapyen samun komkom hen hanjen. Gega al beñ turun dirnan yeñ Al Kurun mere irhet yeñbe mere ulyan wor po tulun teñ hanjen. Al gwaha teñ hinayinj mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurunj wor po tenayinj,” yinyinj.

*Beretap beñ Al Kurun galak iryinj gote mere
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunjen ya balem bana goñ Al Kurun niñ hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyanj mar budam hora karkuwanj yawan yerde hinhan. ⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryinj. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beñ komatminj yago tumñan hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninenj garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurunj po kera. ⁴⁴ Samun minyanj marbe samunminj yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknenj ningeb, horaminj basinjanj irtek yara gega tumñan yawan yera,” yinyinj.

13

*Nalu funande niñ mata
(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)*

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen tubul teñ kun henja komatminj unjkurenj kura beñ, “Tisa, hora karkuwanj ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin,” inyinj. ² Irkeb Yesu beñ wol henbe, “Ya kurunj hora beñ irtin kenen han gayen kamebe hora unjkurenj mun kura kadam hende ma hiyen. Tumñan gilgalan irde katenj pasi henayinj,” inyinj.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkunj Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenen hikeyabe

Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe,
 4 “Daha nanabe mere dirha go forok
 yenayin? Irde da mata kenenbe go
 dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen gusunan
 iramin. 5 Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe,
 “Kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Monjo al
 usi dirnayin geb. 6 Al budam nere
 ten wayhet yen, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen usi
 dirnayin. 7 Goyenterbe fulena forok yen
 hinayin. Goyenbe fulena forok yen yen
 mere momon nurde goke hurkunkat ma
 ten hinayin. Fulena mata gobe forok
 yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame
 wor po ga wayyen. 8 Fudinde, al min
 kura beley huwarde al min hoyan kuraya
 arde hinayin. Gabman kura beley gab-
 man hoyanya fulena ten hinayin. Niniya
 karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen
 hinayin. Binje kamde kamde nalu forok
 yen hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere
 beley hanƙapya dirin kawan kere yen ulin
 misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, kan-
 duk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan
 forok yiyyen.

9 “Nin geb kenkela po hen ga hinayin.
 Ne nin tenbe asogotin beley Yuda marte
 gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar beley
 dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan
 dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya
 gabman doyan mar karkuwan ya dilinde
 dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yir-
 nayin. 10 Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe
 megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde
 pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.
 11 Nin geb al kura dukun merere derke
 goya daha yewen yen goke kanduknen ma
 nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi
 Spirit, den mon. Nin geb yen beley mere
 dunkeb go po yen hinayin.

12 “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinya
 yingen ulin kadom al hay hen gunen tike
 al beley wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Nani
 beley dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen.
 Dirin manan nani milin kaknar yirde al
 hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin.
 13 Ne nin nurkeb al budam beley haram
 dirnayin. Gega al kura taren hen kanduk
 go fole yiryenbe Al Kurun beley tumulgan
 tiyyen.

14 “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapyan hen

ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Ku-
 runyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura
 gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke
 kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe
 busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin.
 15 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen
 goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne
 kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. 16 Al
 kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne
 ten ga ma yiyyen. 17 Goyen nalurebe
 bere bin minyanya bere dirin besare
 nin minyanabe metenen wor po yiryen.
 18 Nin geb goke Al Kurun gusunan irde
 hinayin. Monjo kanduk kurun goyen nalu
 bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb. 19 Goyen
 nalureb megen gabe kanduk kurun wor
 po tiyyen. Hanƙapya Al Kurun beley
 megen iryin wan wan ga hitere irde kame
 wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek.
 Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen.
 20 Nin geb Al Kurun beley nalu bulun
 goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al
 tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke
 tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin.
 21 Goyen nalure al kura beley Mesaia nin
 yen ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama
 ma yirnayin. 22 Mesaia falkukya Al Ku-
 runyen mere basan mar falkukya beley
 wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun beley basina
 yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke kat-
 nan yen mata tinen turun yan kurayen
 kurayen forok yirnayin. 23 Nin geb kenkela
 hen ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok
 ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde
 hime geb.

24 “Nin geb kanduk kurun goyen
 kamereb,
 ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma
 timiyyen.

25 Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen kat-
 nayin.

Irdeb nan kinde nin dawet kurun goyen
 angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

26 Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Ur-
 min gayen saninne turun yan wor po ki-
 garin kin faykek hende katmeke nennayin.

27 Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun megen
 murun kurhan mat kun megen murun
 kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina
 yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Ninḡeb fik he ga keneḡ gor mat dufay tenaḡ. He haniḡ goyen beda urde yuwalneḡ gergeḡ forok yekeb beda naḡa heweḡ tiya yeḡ nurde haḡyen. ²⁹ Ninḡeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yeneḡbe nalu funaḡbe binde wor po hihi yeḡ nurnayiḡ. ³⁰ Fudinde wor po dineḡ hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure haḡ gayen ma kamkeya mata kurunḡ gayen forok yiyyeḡ,” yinyiḡ. ³¹ Megenya naḡkiḡyabe hubu hiriryenḡ. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyeḡ.

Nalu funaḡbe bebakkeḡ moḡ
(*Matiyu 24:36-44*)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiḡ: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakkeḡ ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Naniḡ po ga nurde hi. Urmiḡya miyoḡmiḡ yinḡenya haḡ goyen wor ma nurde haḡ. ³³ Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyeḡ yeḡ ma nurde haḡ ninḡeb, keḡkela heḡ doyaḡ heḡ hinayiḡ. ³⁴ Gobe ya miḡ al kura naḡa gisaw kwe yeḡ meteḡ marmiḡ haniḡde meteḡ kurayen kurayen yuneḡbe ya doyaḡ al goyen, ‘Ne waḡ waḡ nalu niḡ dufay heḡ keḡkela doyaḡ heḡ hayiḡ,’ ineḡ kuyeḡ go gwahade goyen. ³⁵ Ninḡeb ya gote miḡ al mulḡaḡ heḡ heḡ nalu ma nurde haḡ geb, keḡkela heḡ ga hinayiḡ. Wawuḡbana daw, wawuḡ binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyeḡya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyeḡ gobe ma nurde haḡ. ³⁶ Moḡgo ferde ug heḡ hikeya waḡ bemel diryeḡ geb. ³⁷ Mere ga dineḡ hime gabe deḡ po ma dineḡ hime. Al tumḡaḡ yineḡ hime. Ninḡeb keḡkela heḡ ga hinayiḡ,” yinyiḡ.

14

Yesu mayde mayde niḡ seḡe irde hinhan
(*Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53*)

¹ Be, Yuda marte asem yago beleḡ Isip naḡa tubul tiyamiḡ goke biḡ bak yeḡ yeḡ ge gabu ird ird nalu kurunḡ Pasoba* ineḡ haḡyen goya beret yis miḡmoḡ nen nen

nalu kurunḡ goya goyen molye go yeḡ henya pris buda gote karkuwaḡmiḡya Mo-seyen saba marya beleḡ daha mat kura al diliḡ banare Yesu teḡ mayteke kami yeḡ balmiḡ mere seḡe iramiḡ. ² Gega yinḡeḡ mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurunḡ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moḡgo al beleḡ fuleḡa dirnak ge,” yamiḡ.

Bere kura nat fimiḡ teḡ Yesu tonanḡde wok iryiḡ

(*Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8*)

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heḡ biḡge nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikkeḡ busuka miḡyaḡ hiyeḡ goke teḡbe Saimon Busuka ineḡ haḡyen. Biḡge nene hikeyabe bere kura beleḡ nat he filḡiniḡ gote fimiḡ hamiḡ igiḡ muḡ wor po yaliḡ alabasta hora po irtiḡ bana hitiḡ goyen tawaḡ migisuḡ mardeb Yesu tonanḡde wok iryiḡ. Nat fimiḡ gobe damum hende wor po. ⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go keneḡ biḡ ar yekeb, “Daniḡ dawet igiḡ muḡ gayen titmiḡeḡ buluḡ ira?” yeḡ yinḡeḡ uliḡ tagalde hinhan. ⁵ Tagalde henyaḡbe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unḡkureḡde meteḡ teḡ hora tiyyeḡ gote folek. Ninḡeb hora go teḡbe al bunineḡ samuḡ miḡmoḡ faraḡ yurtek igiḡ gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yeḡ ineḡ teḡ buluḡ iramiḡ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleḡ, “Tubul tinaḡ. Daniḡ dufaymiḡ buluḡ irde haḡ? Yeḡbe mata igiḡ muḡ wor po nira. ⁷ Al bunineḡ samuḡ miḡmoḡbe hugineḡ denya hikeb igiḡ faraḡ yurde hinayiḡ. Goyen-poga nebe denya hugineḡ ma hitek. ⁸ Yeḡ beleḡ mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimiḡ sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiḡ goke teḡ gago gitik nira. ⁹ Ninḡeb fudinde wor po dineḡ hime. Ne niḡ naḡa kurunḡ gayen tagalde tukuḡ heḡbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayiḡ,” yinyiḡ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denemebe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwaḡmiḡ haniḡde pel ire yeḡ kuriḡ.

* **14:1:** Bikkeḡ Israel mar Isip naḡa tubul teḡ Kenan kuniḡ tiyamiḡyabe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ sipsip al diriḡ dirneḡ gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayaḡ sam yirnayiḡ yinyiḡ. Munaḡ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiḡ marbe Al Kurunḡyen miyoḡ beleḡ waḡbe mel gote urmiḡ mataliḡya dapḡamiḡ mataliḡya goyen tumḡaḡ gasa yirke kamamiḡ. Gega meremiḡ gama iramiḡ marbe miyoḡmiḡ beleḡ yubul tiyamiḡ goke dufay heḡ heḡ ge dula mata teḡ hinhan.

11 Kun yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman henbe horare damu girtek inamin. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniḡde keren yey dufay hen hinhin.

Yesuya komatminya dula funaḡ tiyamin (Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

12 Be, haḡka wawuḡbe beret yis minḡmon nen nen nalu min ureḡ tiya yey nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen, “Damde kuḡ Pasoba nalure niḡ binḡe goyen gitik irniḡ?” yey gusuḡaḡ iramin. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba niḡ teḡ sipsip dirḡeḡ gasa yirde kunga teḡ hanḡen. 13 Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin irawa kura hulyaḡ yirdeb, “Yerusalem kuḡbe al kura fe kuwe teḡ waḡ kuke kenenḡbe gama iriryen. 14 Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkuḡ ya min al goyen kenenḡbe, “Tisa belen, “Gasuḡ darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binḡe netek?” yihi, iniryen. 15 Gwaha inkeb ya bana goḡ gasuḡ kurun kura hende hi, bikken sope irtiḡ goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasuḡde gorbe dula teḡ teḡ det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyiḡ. 16 Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kuḡbe yey yinyiḡ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binḡe goyen gitik irdeb mulḡaḡ haryum.

17 Be, wawuḡbana hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12ya goyen yare gor kuḡ forok yamin. 18 Irdeb ya binde goḡ hurkuḡ keperde dula teḡ hinhan. Dula teḡ henḡabe Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unḡkuren kura tumḡaḡ dula teḡ hite bana gare po asogoner haniḡde niryen,” yinyiḡ. 19 Irkeb komatmin weḡ gor hinhan gobe kandukḡen nuramin. Irdeb yunḡkuren yunḡkuren waḡbe, “Ne niḡ daw yey ha?” inenḡ gusuḡaḡ irde hinhan. 20 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henḡbe, “Gobe al neya tumḡaḡde beret teḡ fe koron unḡkuren bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen. 21 Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunḡen mere basan al belen bikken asaḡde kayamin goyen po gama irdeb kamenḡ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin gayen asogoner haniḡde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Al gobe kawaḡ ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyiḡ.

22 Irdeb binḡe nene henḡabe Yesu belen beret teḡbe Naniḡ igin nurd unenḡbe ubala teḡ komatmin yunyiḡ. Yunenḡbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deḡ ge teḡ kamenḡ. Niḡgeb goke teḡbe beret gabe gasoḡne geb, teḡ nenanḡ,” yinyiḡ. 23 Irdeb wain fimiḡ gisu bana hitiḡ goyen teḡbe sopte po Al Kurunḡ igin nurd unenḡbe, “Ga nenanḡ,” yinenḡ yunkeb tumḡaḡ nitiḡ ala tiyamin. 24 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al megen hanḡ kurunḡ gake Al Kurunḡ belen binḡa tareḡ tiyyiḡ goke teḡ darine wok irde kamenḡ. Niḡgeb wain nahanḡ gobe darine. 25 Fudinde dinenḡ hime. Wain fimiḡ gayen tebanḡ ma newenḡ. Kunḡ kunḡ Al Kurunḡ belen alya bereyaminḡ doyaḡ yiryenḡ goyenter gab denḡa tumḡaḡ sopte wain fimiḡ gergenḡ netek,” yinyiḡ.

26 Be, go kamereb tikiḡ hamiḡ. Irdeb Olip donḡdonḡde hurkamiḡ.

Pita belen helwanḡ hiyyenḡ goke tagalyiḡ (Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

27 Be, hurkuḡ gor henḡbe Yesu belen gaha yinyiḡ: “Deḡ tumḡaḡ nubul teḡ busaharnayiḡ. Mata gote merembe hakot asaḡdeb,

‘Sipsip doyaḡ al go maymekeb sipsipbe burgagaw kernayiḡ,’ katiḡ hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

28 Gega kamenḡ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa mehenḡ henḡ Galili kwenḡ,” yinyiḡ. 29 Irkeb Pita belen, “Al hoyanḡ gabe gubul tinayiḡ gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyenḡ,” inyiḡ. 30 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po ginenḡ hime. Haḡka wawuḡ tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawuḡ karwore ne niḡ helwanḡ henḡ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unenḡ hime,’ yawayiḡ,” inyiḡ. 31 Gega Pita belen, “Geya wor igin kamiyenḡ. Go ma wor po gubul tiyenḡ,” inenḡ tareḡ po hirinḡ. Irkeb kadom yago mananḡ huwardeb tumḡaḡ gwaha ala inaminḡ.

Yesu Getsemani henḡ Al Kurunḡ mere iryiḡ (Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Be, gor mat kuḡ naḡa deḡe kura Getsemani inenḡ hanḡyende gor forok yeyḡbe komatminḡ goyen, “Gar keperde doyaḡ nirde hike nebe Al Kurunḡ mere ireḡ,”

yinyin. ³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadab gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binjyabe kanduk wor po hirin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Niñgeb gar heñ kenkela heñ hinar ko,” yinyin. ³⁵ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe megen katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe belen hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yen hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewon yen Al Kurun mere iryin. ³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe metenen kuram mon. Niñgeb belen hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gigen dufay go po gama irayin,” inyin. ³⁷ Irdeb mulgan heñ kun komatmin karwo gobe firinde hike yinyin. Gwahade yenenbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikken ferha gago? Epte ma keperde mun kura doyan hawayin? ³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayin. Gogab Satan wan lom girkeb go ma katayin. Begerbe wilaknen nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk heñ hi,” inyin.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun hanƙapya Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po inyin. ⁴⁰ Be, mulgan heñ wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firinde hike yinyin. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramin goke warga henbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramin.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenbe mulgan heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin gasunde kurin. Irdeb funan mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwarnan! Ep ferde usan hahan nin. Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haninde nertek nalube gago forok yihi. ⁴² Huwarke kunin. Asogoner haninde nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyin.

Wan Yesu tanaramin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudasyabe Yesu ten ten marya goyen wayamin. Fuleñare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamin. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen

saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen hulyan yirkeb gogo wayamin. ⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haninde kertek al goreb belen wan henya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyin. “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke nenenbe gog po yen kun tenayin. Irdeb upsinen po tanarde ten kunayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yen goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,” inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunde u iryin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wan tanaramin. ⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin mardeb pris buda gote kurunminde meten al gote kirmin sapa iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen yen tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fulenare mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? ⁴⁹ Nebe denya huginen hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonmin. Al Kurunyen asande mere katin hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al fonen kura amil faykek po aw ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yen manan mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan henbe kupson busaharyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin dilinde huwaryin

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba marya tumnan gabu iramin. ⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurin gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun goyen milgu irtin koya bana gon gabu gasunde hurkurin. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnan kak katen hinhan. ⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan goya gabu irde da misinde kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin. Gega mere min igin kura ma kenamin.

⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yan irniñ yeñ usi mere fakaka iramiñ. Gega meremiñ kurun gobe soñ ala heke miñ kenkelak kura ma forok yiriñ. ⁵⁷ Gwaha teñ kuñ kuñbe al kura beñ huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamiñ. ⁵⁸ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniñde irtiñ gabe upew ureñ. Irdeb nanñkahal karworeb hoyañ ireñ. Goyenbe al haniñde irtiñ gahade moñ,’ yeke nurtiriñ,” yamiñ. ⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor soñ ala heñ miñ kenkelak ma forok yiriñ.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmiñ beñ gor gabu iramiñ mar diliñ mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde hañ gayen kura muñ wol ma hawayiñ? Dahade nurde ha?” iney Yesu gusunañ iryiñ. ⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmiñ po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunañ irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Me-saia, Al Kurun neñ beñ doloñ irde hityen gote Urmiñ?” inyiñ. ⁶² Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gayenbe al denem yan wor po heñ Al Kurun sañiñmiñ kurun wor po gote haniñ yase beñ keperdeb kigariñkiñ faykek hende kateñ himeke nennayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmiñ goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yeñ biñ ar yeke uliñhormiñ erek irdeb, “Yiñgeñ gwaha yihi geb, daniñ merem yan irtek al hoyañ niñ nurtek?” yiriñ. Irdeb al buda goyen, ⁶⁴ “Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde hañ?” yineñ gusunañ yiriñ. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamiñ. ⁶⁵ Irkeb kura beñ meyan irde amil teñ diliñ mala teñ haniñ buda irde mayde henyañ, “Tagala. Ganuñ beñ muguna?” inamiñ. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmiñde ya goyen doyan irde hanyen mar beñ tukunbe usulak tiyamiñ.

Pita beñ Yesu niñ helwan hiriñ
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunmiñde ya kurun koya beñ po milgu irtiñ bana gon al gabu irde hanyen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmiñde meten bere kura wayyiñ.

⁶⁷ Yeñbe kak kateñ hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeya bere gore wan kenkela irdeb, “Ge manañ Nasaret niñ al Yesuya hinhan,” inyiñ. ⁶⁸ Goyenpoga Pita beñ helwan irdeb, “Gebe da niñ yeñ ha? Neb goke kura yeñ ha yeñ ma nurde hime,” ineyñbe gabu gasuñ go tubul teñ hoyañde kuriñ. ⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po keneñbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadom kurabe gago,” yinyiñ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb tebañ po helwan hiriñ.

Be, muñ kura hitneñ teñbe yeñ bindere hinhan mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili niñ al. Niñgeb kuramiñbe ge gago,” inamiñ. ⁷¹ Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun beñ neneñ hikeya fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Nebe al goke yeñ hañ yeñ ma nurde hime,” yinyiñ. ⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawuñ irawa iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawuñ karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gob go ma nurd uney hime,’ yawayiñ,” inyiñ goyen goke biñ bak yiriñ. Irkeb mata tiyyiñ goke kandukneñ wor po nurde esen epte ma tiyyiñ.

15

Yesu Pailat diliñde huwaryiñ
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya doyan mar tumñañ wan gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yamiñ. Irdeb Yesu haniñ fere teñ Pailat, Roma gabman beñ teñ kerke Israel wayyiñ doyan al goyen hitte tukamiñ. ² Irkeb Pailat beñ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun yeñ hañ gobe ge gago?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyiñ. ³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ beñ det budam niñ Yesu goyen miñge iramiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat beñ, “Dahade niñgeb mere ulger irde hañ kurun gayen kura muñ ma wol heñ ha?” iney sopte gusunañ iryiñ. ⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke keneñbe diliñ fot yiriñ.

⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat beley al koyare hanjen goyen Yuda mar beley po deye urkeb unkenen kura ten sinja irde hiyen. ⁷ Goyare goyenbe al kura denem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulena ten al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan. ⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat beley mata ten hiyen go gwahade po diri yen nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunen irnin yen wayamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul ten Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin beley kenen danin nen ma gama dirhan yen nurdeb gogo Yesu nin igin ma nurde yen hitte tawayamin goyen bikken yenen bebak tiyyin. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, "Denbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul ten dunwon yen nurde han?" yinen gusunen yirnin. ¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin beley al buda kurun goyen, "Barabas sinja ira innayin," yen bin yade tukamin.

¹² Be, Pailat beley huwardeb, "Be, gwaha yahan geb, den beley Yuda marte doyan al kurun inen han al gayenbe daha iren?" yinen gusunen yirnin. ¹³ Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beley sopte gusunen yirdeb, "Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?" yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yen teban tiyamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat beley al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnan yenbe Barabas ten sinja irdeb Yesube ten fulena marmin haninde kiryin. Irkeb tukun usulak tenbe kuruse hende maynin yen tukamin.

Roma gabmanyen fulena mar beley Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan

(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen sinja kurhan tukunbe fulena mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁷ Irdeb doyan al kurunen umna irhet yen amil umnam bukkenya digulakya

suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor irde unenbe doyan al kurunen tonanhor irhet yenbe kan dandanen yan ten tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonande misinen yan po keramin.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanjen gwahade irhet yen giwgiw irdeb, "Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet," inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan. ¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonande mayde teban irde meyan irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun ten doyan al kurun palap irde hanjen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu tenbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maynin yen ten sinjare kwamin.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini nin al kura denembe Saimon goyen tiyun hoyande mat wan Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb fulena mar beley belen kenenbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yen pakku iramin. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat namin.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukun nana deye kura Golgota inen hanjende gor tukamin. (Golgota deye gote minbe 'al tonan kinininde'.) ²³ Gorbe ulin misin falmuk ird irdde nin he fiminnya wain fiminnya suluk irtin goyen Yesu unamin. Gega go ma nirin. ²⁴ Irkeb ten kuruse hende kerde kahanya haninya goyen heya karki yirde nil po ten yuramin. Irdeb amilmin yugu tiyamin goyen ganun beley yawaryen yenbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldin irtin goyen ten yende matare tilin tanaramin.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamin. ²⁶ Irdeb da misinde mayke kamin goyen he parwek kura ten gahade kanbe kuruse tonande keramin:

YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

27-28 Be, go nalure goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiraminj. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeraminj.*

29 Be, al goyanj fole tenj kunj hinhan gore kenenbe birunj birunj tenj, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi henbe epte nanjahal karwore po irenj,’ yarinj go?” 30 Ningenb kuruse hende mat gigenj tarenger katke ginninj be,” inenj ayanj keraminj. 31-32 Al hoyanj belenj irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba maria yingenj ulinj wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennanj ko. Al hoyanjbe faranj yurde hiyen. Munanj yingenjbe epte monj. Yenbe fudinde Israel marte doyanj al kurunj Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke kenenbe fudinde wor po yen nurtek,” inenj giwgiw irde ayanj kerde epte ma tiyaminj. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiraminj gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyinj

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

33 Be, kunj kunj nanja banjahal wor po hekeb megenj kurunj gabe kidoma belenj po alu urke kunj kunjbe 3 kilok wawunbana hirinj. 34 Be, 3 kilok wawunbana hekeb Yesu belenj hokde po Al Kurunj goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyinj. Gote minjbe “Al Kurunje, Al Kurunje, daniinj nubul taha!” 35 Irkeb al goyanj huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaija hoy ira go nurnanj,” yaminj. 36 Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yenj kunj amil erek irdeb tukunj wain fiminj mukkuwenj bana gonj duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawanj, “Nawa,” inenbe, “Be, Elaija belenj wanj faranj urde tenj kerke katyenj daw ninje, mekerke kenenj hiniinj,” yirinj. 37 Be, Yesu gobe ulinj misinj kurunj wor po katenj, “Woy!” yenbe yayanja funanj, “Ha!” irdeb kamyinj. 38 Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunjen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yenj katenj

iraw haryum. 39 Be, fulenja marte doyanj alminjbe Yesu dilinj mat henj Yesu mere tenj daha mat kamyinj goyen kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunj Urminj!” yirinj.

40 Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde kenenj hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayaminj. Makdala ninj Mariaya Yos- esya Yems dirnenyat milinj Maria, irde Salome mananj gor hinhan. 41 Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde faranj urde dawet kuranj nurde hikeb unenj hanjen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42*)

42 Be, Yesu kamyinj nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik tenj tenj nalure kamyinj. Nalu gobe Gitik tenj tenj Nalu inenj hanjen. Be, Yesu kamyinj goyen wawunbanaminjbe, “Henj ga ma Sabat nalu hewenj tiya go,” yenj nurdeb 43 Arimatea ninj Yosep belenj Yesu hakwam teke al hoyanj belenj al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yenj bulunj nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kunj Yesu hakwam tenj tenj ninj gusunanj iryinj. Yenbe tiyunj doyanj mar gabu irde hanjen goyen bana ninj al. Al budam belenj nurd unenj hanjen. Yingenjbe Al kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu goke doyanj henj hiyen. 44 Be, Yosep gore gusunanj irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinonj kok yirinj. Irdeb fulenja marminjbe doyanj al ninj keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikkenj kama?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. 45 Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat belenj nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul tenj unyinj. 46 Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kunj amil faykenj damu tenj tawanj Yesu hakwam goyen faranj tenjbe mala tenj tukunj al hakwam yerd yerd ninj horabok taltinj bana gonj keraminj. Irdeb hora kurunj goyen kanj kanj irdeb tukunj horabok mohonj pet tiyaminj. 47 Makdala ninj Mariaya Yoses milinj Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhanj yenj kenaryum.

* **15:27-28:** Asanj hoyanjdebe gahade hi: 28 Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyen yenjbe Al Kurunjen asanjde gahade katinj hi: “Yenbe mata bulunj maria kamyinj.”

16

Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryin

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Yuda marte usan nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala nin Mariaya Yems miliñ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyin hakwam goyen sam irtek yen he fimiñ kura hamiñ igiñ muñ goyen damu tiyamiñ. ² Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot muñ naña pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamiñ. ³ Kuñ henyañbe, “Horabok mohoñ pet titiñ hora kurun gobe ganun beñ kan kan irde siña ireñ tiya?” yen kadam gusunñ gird tiyamiñ. ⁴ Gega hurkun henyañbe horabok bema mohoñde nankenenbe hora kurun wor po goyen bikken ten siña irtiñ kenamiñ. ⁵ Gwahade kenenbe kuñ forok yen horabok bana hurkunbe al fonen kura uliñhor faykek manañ yase beñ mat keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamiñ. ⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura hen ma. Nasaret nin al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun goke wayhan gobe gar ma hi. Yenbe bikken huwara. Kerañ gasundebe hubu ga kennan. ⁷ Niñgeb kuñbe komatmiñya Pitaya yenen momon yirnan. Yesube yingen yiyun gwahade po, yen wa mehen hen Galili kuyen. Gor gab kennayin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura hen barbar yen kukuwamnen nurdeb horabok bema bana mat katen siñare henbe busaharde kwamiñ. Gega kafura henbe mata kenamiñ goke al kura ma momon yiramiñ.

Yesu beñ komatmin hulyan yirdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot muñ huwaryin goya goyen hanjapyabe Makdala nin Maria diliñde wa forok yirin. Yenbe unğura 7 ketal urtin hinhin goyen Yesu beñ sope irke igiñ hiriñ bere go goyen. ¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenen mulgan hen kuñbe Yesu gama irde hanjen marya Yesu kamyin gote dolonde hen esen hinhan marya goyen momon yiryin. ¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamunde mat huwara.

Irke kenhem,” yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramiñ.

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem tubul ten tiyun hoyande kuñ hikeya al hoyan yara hen yen hitte forok yirin. ¹³ Forok yeke kenen bebañ tenbe mulgan hen kuñ kadam yago momon yiraryum. Gega yenbe irem gore yaryum goyen manañ fudinde yen ma nuramiñ.

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yingen komatmin 11 goyen ya bana hen dula ten hikeya forok yirin. Forok yenbe al beñ huwaryin kamere kenen momon yirke ga tonan taren irde usi tahan yen nurde wasak po tiyamiñ mar goyen goke yinen ten saba yiryin. ¹⁵ Irdeb, “Kuñ naña kurun al hike kwa goyen bana ne nin yitin mere igiñ gayen tagalde momon yirde tukunayin. ¹⁶ Al kura baran gayen fudinde yen dufaymin sanin irde baptais tenayin mar gobe Al Kurun beñ yumulgan tiyyen. Gega al gwaha ma tinayin mar gobe Al Kurun beñ merem yan yiryen. ¹⁷ Ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurunen taren mata tinen gahade ten hinayin: denner unğura yakira ten hinayin, naña hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hinayin, ¹⁸ haniñde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayin gega go ma kamnayin, fe det bulun miñyan nene kamtek goyen nenayin gega go ma kamnayin. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniñ yerde yunen Al Kurun gusunñ irkeb igiñ henayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beñ mere yiryin go kamereb Naniñ Al Kurun beñ tumulgan tike hurkun al denem yan hen haniñ yase beñ kipiryin.

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmin beñ kuñ yen ge yitin mere igiñ goyen naña al hike kwa kurun gayen bana tagalde tukamiñ. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Doyan Al Kurun beñ komatmiñya hen meten ten mel gore mere ten hinhan goyen fudinde yen nurd nurd nin tenbe mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen goyen manañ forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk **Luk belen Yesu nin yitiņ** **mere igiņ kayyiņ**

Yesu nin yitiņ mere fudinde Luk belen Tiofilus hitte kayyiņ

¹⁻² Be, doyaņ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niņ momoņ girenj tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu belen metenmiņ miņ urde meten tenbe kuņ kuņ pasi iryiņ goyen yenya diliņde wor po keneņ hinhan geb, asaņde goyen kayamiņ. Irde kamebe al kura yeņ niņ tagalde tukuņ hinhan mar gore wor baraņmiņ asaņde kayamiņ. Munaņ kurabe mohoņde tagalamiņ. Al budam hoyañ wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun belen mata gwahade forok yiyyeņ yiriņ goyen neņ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaņ heņ tagalniņ yeņ kurut yeņ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten haņ. ³ Niņgeb nebe daha mat mat kuņ Yesu go forok yiriņ, irde gor mat kuņ mata ten meten ten hinhin kurun goyen tumņaņ nigeņ keņkela utma ten tukumiņ. Irde nigeņ bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiņ gwahade nurwoņ yeņbe baraņ goyen miņde mat forok yeņ kuņ bumiņde hiriņ goyen gago kaņ gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyeņbe igiņ yeņ nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu niņ mere momoņ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeņ nurayiņ.

Al Kurunyen miyoņ belen Yon Baptais kawaņ hiyyeņ goke tagalyiņ

⁵ Be, Yudia naņare niņ doyaņ al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ al kura hinhin. Deņembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ irde hinhin. Niņgeb asem yago kamekkeņ wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miņde mat watiņ. Aronbe haņkapyā wor po Al Kurun belen yeņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ marte kurunmiņ iryiņ. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe keņkela po gama irde heņbe uliņde mere miņmoņ hinaryum. Al

Kurun belen wor huwak po yeneņ hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriņ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliņ heņ kuņ kuņbe tumņaņde alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun doloņ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miņ hoyañ hoyañ belen meten ten hinhan. Niņgeb Abaisayen miņde niņ marte nalu forok yekeb yeņ belen gabu irdeb tonañ heņ meten ten hinhan. Niņgeb Sekaraia manañ gor heņ meten ten hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten henya be ganuņ belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goņ gasuņ himam bana hurkuņ det hamneņ yaņ kumba ten doloņ iryeņ yeņbe yende matare tiliņ tanaramiņ. Irkeb Sekaraia deņemde harkeb gasuņ himam bana goņ hurkuriņ. ¹⁰ Irde det hamneņ yaņ kura insens goyen kumba ten Al Kurun doloņ irde hikeyabe al siņare hinhan marbe tumņaņ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasuņ himam bana goņ heņ alta diliņ mar huwarde det hamneņ yaņ goyen kumba ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyoņ kura alta gote yase belen mat forok yeņ huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia belen miyoņ go keneņbe kafura wor po heņ barbar yiriņ. ¹³ Gega Al Kurunyen miyoņ gore, "Sekaraia, kafura heņ ma yo. Al Kurunbe diriņ niņ gusaņ irde hinhan goyen bikkeņ nuryiņ. Niņgeb berge Elisabetbe diriņ al diriņ kura kawaņ kiryeņ. Irkeb deņembe 'Yon' inayiņ. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yeņ ge igiņ wor po nurde amaņ hawayiņ. Al budam wor amaņ henayiņ geb. ¹⁵ Yeņbe Al Kurunyen diliņde deņem yaņ wor po hiyyeņ. Irde bikkeņ Al Kurun belen metenmiņ kurun kura iryeņ yeņ basaņa iryiņ geb, wainya fe tareņya ma nene hiyeņ. Diriņ gobe miliņ binde hikeya Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb hiryoņmiņ iryeņ. ¹⁶ Yeņ belen gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamiņ goyen yumulgaņ ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyeņ. ¹⁷ Kame Doyaņ Al Kurunniņ wayyeņ goke tenbe Yon wa meheņ heņbe Holi Spirityen tareņde bikkeņ Al Kurunyen mere basaņ al Elaia belen meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tareņde meten ten hiyeņ. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb

naniñ yago beleñ dirinmiñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada heñ go ma nurhet nurhet teñ hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon beleñ gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yeñ kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wañ mere tike goyen nurtek yeñ ga hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manañ dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yeñ nuren?” inen gusunañ iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gabriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yeñ beleñ po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yeñ beleñ alya bereyamin yumulgañ teñ teñ gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun beleñ mata goyare forok yiyyen yeñ nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yeñ nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura teñ aran ma katen hi?” yeñ kukuwamnen nuramin. ²² Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, haniñ beleñ po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yeñ nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgañ heñ tiyunminde kurin. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen biñ hirin. Irdeb, “Dirinmem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun beleñ buninen nurd nunke gago dirinmem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewen,” yeñ amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po heñ wilwul ma teñ hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ Yesu kawan hiyyen yeñ Maria momon iryin

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go biñ hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun beleñ miyonmin Gabriel teñ kerke Galili nanja

bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin. ²⁷ Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep beleñ tiyyen yeñ mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yeñ hitte kun pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun beleñ igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Daniñ geb bere kurun denem yan mere irde pere irtinen nira?” yeñ kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamnen nuryin. ³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kurun beleñ igin wor po nurd gunen hi. ³¹ Ningeb bege yan henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin. ³² Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiryin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit beleñ Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria beleñ wol henbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po det kurun gayen yiryin al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukke wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin. ³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, biñ yan hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenen ga mon,” inyin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yeñ nura gwa-

hade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kuη Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon beleη mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranη po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin. ⁴⁰ Kuη Sekaraiayen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet beleη nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit beleη Elisabet ketal uryin. ⁴² Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun beleη guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun beleη guram irde igin igin iryen! ⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun beleη ne nin amanη nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurun ner miliη gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴ Ge beleη wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman ηen dirkuk tiya. ⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun beleη mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge taren iran. Ningeb Al Kurun beleη ge nin amanη nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denem mon. Gega ne nin nurd-kakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanη wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan beleη ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kuη kuη al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

‘Yenbe Al Kurun beleη amanη wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turun yan wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninη nurde yunen hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yenbe taren minyan geb, haninde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kuη hinayin.

⁵² Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yen han mar goyen denem mon yiryen.

Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

⁵³ Yenbe al kura tarenininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.

Munan saninininde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininη Abrahamya fonemin yagoya hitte bin ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninη yirdeb bin ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmin Israel mar goyen huginη buninη nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan ηen tiyuninde kurin.

Yon Baptais kawan hirin

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere monmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun beleη buninη nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawan hirinde mat kuη nana fay 8 hekeb guba yen unniη yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nanin go po den eke kirnin yamin. ⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde miliη beleη huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon intek,” yirin. ⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura den gwahadem mon!” inamin. ⁶² Irdeb nanin

wor haniñ tuñande po, “Urge denembe ganuñ?” yeñ gusuñan iramiñ. ⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heñ urmiñ deñe kaye yeñ haniñ tuñande po kañ kañde niñ he parwek niñ yinyiñ. Irkeb tawañ unkeb go hende, “Denembe Yon,” gwahade kayyiñ. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramiñ goyen diliñ fot yamiñ. ⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkeñ heke mere tiyyiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun niñ amañeñ nurde turun iryiñ. ⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuñ goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamiñ. Irdeb mata kurun yenamiñ go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nañare niñ dugu bana hinhan gor niñ mar beleñ mere momon goyen nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ. ⁶⁶ Dirin gobe Al Kurun beleñ doyañ irde hinhin geb, al tumñan mere go nuramiñ marbe mata kurun goke dufay po heñ hinhan. Irde, “Dirin go kuñ kurun heñbe al dahade hiyeñ?” yeñ kadom gusuñan gird teñ hinhan.

Sekaraia beleñ kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyiñ

⁶⁷ Be, Yon naniñ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit beleñ wañ ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yiriñ:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyañ Al Kurun.

Yeñ beleñ wañbe alya bereyamiñ kidoma bana mat yinñeñ hitte yumulgan tiyyeñ.

Ninğeb yeñ po ga amañeñ nurde unen turun irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yeñbe bikkeñ mere basañ marmin yinke meremiñ basañ heñbe, ‘Al Kurun beleñbe bulun nurd dunen asogo dirde hañ marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyeñ,’ yineñ asininiñ yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ninğeb Al Kurunbe yinñeñ yeñ hinhin gwahade goyen po,

neñ dawartek al tareñ minyañ wor po goyen* meten almiñ Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyeñ.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurunbe asininiñ yago bunineñ nurde yunen hinhin.

Goke teñbe hanıkapyasininñ Abraham hitte gahade biña tiyyiñ: ‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawareñ.

Irkeb kafura ma heñ ne dolon nirde hinayiñ.

Hinayiñ kurun goyenbe tumñan delner wukkeñ wor po, huwak po heñ gab dolon nirde hinayiñ,’ yiriñ.

Al Kurunbe asininiñ yago hitte biña tareñ wor po gwahade teñ hinhin goyen biñ sir ma yeñ hiyeñ.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonñeñ yañ wor po beleñ mere basañ almin giriyeñ.

Irkeb ge wa meheñ heñ Doyañ Al Kurun wayyeñ yitiñ goke beleñ kerayiñ.

⁷⁷ Ninğeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunenbe yumulgan titek belñeñ goyen yikala yirde hayiñ.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunbe binde mat wor po bunineñ nurde dunen hiyeñ.

Ninğeb Doyañ Al Kurun gobe kame neñ hitte wayyeñ.

Yeñ wayyeñ goreb naña fay urke wuk yeñ tuka go gwahade diryeñ.

⁷⁹ Ninğeb yeñ beleñbe al kidoma bana heñ mata bulun teñ Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ mar goyen Al Kurun dirñeñ weñ heñ heñ beleñ goyen yikala yirde hiyeñ.

Irdeb bininiñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ belñeñde gor dukuyeñ,” yiriñ.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmiñ Yon gobe binde mat Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ wor po nurdya nurdya kurun hiriñ. Irdeb sawsawa po kurun naña bana kuriñ. Kuñ goñ heñ heñbe nalu untiñde gorbe metenmin miñ ure yeñ Israel mar diliñde forok yiriñ.

2

Yesu kawañ hiriñ nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus beleñ Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meten marmin gaha yinyiñ: “Ne beleñ naña doyañ yirde hime bana

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katiñ asañdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katiñ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

kurun goyen alya bereya denem yawar-nayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyin. ² Be, Al kapyan hej hej mata gobe tinen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanare nin doyan al kurun hikeya al kapyan hej hej mata goyen forok yirin. ³ Irkeb Roma gabman belen nana doyan yirde hinhin bana gon nin mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan deninin yirin yen kwamin. ⁴ Ningeb Yosepbe Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem kurin. Yenbe Dewityen minde nin al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen hanyende gor kurin. ⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamin geb, tumnan denndere yerye yen kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirin kawan kertek binde hirin. ⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgan hirin. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw nin wan damu ten ferd ferd ya goyen makin hej tukamin. Ningeb gor kura hej dirin kawan kertek mon hirin. Irkeb al wan ya damu ten ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapna yerde hanyen gasunde gor kun urmin matalin kawan kiryin. Irdeb sope irde ten amil po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe dapna belen yamun nene hanyen koron yara kurun goyen bana gon tubulnan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hirin goyen nuramin

⁸ Yesu kawan hirin goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sinare doyan yirde hanyen gwahade ten hinhan. ⁹ Irke Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen hushi yara hej nana timiytinen ten milgu yirin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon belen, “Kafura hej ma yo. Nebe mere igin megen nin mar belen nurde aman hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb. ¹¹ Hankebe den gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kurun. ¹² Ningeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil

po mala titin dapna belen yamun nen hanyen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenen gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yen kadam goya hejbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin.

Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin,” yamin.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, “Betlehem kunin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen mere dira go kun kinnin,” yamin. ¹⁶ Irdeb aran po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yemin. Dirin hankepok gobe dapna belen yamun nen hanyen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin. ¹⁷ Kenenbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin. ¹⁹ Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hej hinhin. ²⁰ Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hej henyabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denem turnun yan irde kasor irdya irdya kwamin.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

²¹ Be, kawan hirinde mat kun nankahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denembe Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen milin binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen den urde unyin. ²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiryin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata* tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandebe, “Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin,” yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum. ²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

saba gama irdeb Maria ig uliñ teñ teñ ge teñbe kalyiñgi irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kumba tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salannen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun diliñde al huwak po heñ Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana hañ goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yen doyan heñ hinhin. ²⁶ Yenbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin,” inyin. ²⁷ Niñgeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitiñ goyen tiyye yen Yesu teñ Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukuriñ. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb ²⁸ Simeon belen diriñ go teñ besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yiriñ:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan teñ teñ Al niñ ninariñ gob hanjka gago delner kenhem.

Niñgeb Israel mar niñ kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninariñ gwahade po igin kamen.

³¹ Al gabe megen niñ alya bereya belen tumnan diliñde kennayin yen forok iran.

³² Yenbe al miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen belen gere al kudiñen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiñ goke al hoyan belen Israel mar denem turnun yan yirde hinayin,” yiriñ.

³³ Be, Simeon belen Yesu niñ mere tiyyin go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urmiñya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde tareñ yirdeb Yesu miliñ Mariabe gaha inyin: “Yuda mar budambe diriñ gare

yirke sanin henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen teñ kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin. ³⁵ Yen belenbe alyen dufay banare niñ goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunge tutma tike bege misiñ kurun wor po katayin,” inyin.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriñ kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naniñbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan heñ heñ bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin. ³⁷ Irkeb beretap heñ kun kunbe damam 84 hiriñ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul teñ hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb hugiñen nanhahalya wawunya gor heñ yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen gusunan irde dolon irde, kurareb binje kutna irde henya gab gusunan irde hiyen.

³⁸ Simeon belen Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte heñ Al Kurun niñ amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belen yumulgan teñ teñ niñ doyan heñ hinhan mar goyen diriñ goke momon yiryin.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin teñ tiyunmin Galili nanare niñ taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor henyabe diriñ go kurun heñ hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, diriñ hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube fonenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu miliñya naniñya gobe hugiñen Pasoba† dula kurun goke teñ Yerusalem kun hinhan.

⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hiriñya wor teñ hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niñ teñ Yerusalem kwamin. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naniñya miliñya go Yerusalem tubul teñ nanam mulgan heñ hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem

† 2:41: Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul teñ Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al diriñ dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin mataliñya dapnam mataliñya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata teñ hinhan.

hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum. ⁴⁴ Al budam kuñ hinhan geb, Yesube gañ tumñañ kuñ hite yeñ nurde hinaryum. Be, kuñ wawuñbana heke urmiñ ge teñ tayñnya kadom yagoya goyen gusuñañ yirde nañkenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgañ heñ Yerusalem kuñ nañkenye yeñ kwaryum. ⁴⁶ Kuñ sar kumañ kumañ hekeb wawuñ hiriñ. Be, fay urke gab sopte nañkenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belem po milgu irtiñ bana hurkuñbe kenaryum. Yeñbe Yerusalem gor niñ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana heñbe merem palña yirde, gusuñañ yirde teñ hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusuñañ irde hikeb kenkela po wol heñ yunen hinhin. Irde mere teñ hinhin go manañ nurdeb, “Diriñ gabe biñ bak yitiñ wor po be!” yeñ hurkuñkat tiyamiñ. ⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha teñ hikeb naniña miliña belem urmiñ go keneñ hurkuñkat tiyaryum. Irdeb miliñ belembe, “Eke, daniñ geb gwaha dirañ? Nanakeya neyabe ge niñ galgalñen nurde nañkenen gago wayhar,” inyiñ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu belem wol heñbe, “Daniñ geb ne niñ nañkenen har? Naniñde yare hi yeñ ma nurde har?” yinyiñ. ⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryiñ gote miñbe gwahade yeñ ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgañ heñ Nasaret kwamiñ. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremiñ po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munañ miliñ Mariabe diriñ gore mata teñ hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurun heñ hinhin. Irkeb dufaymiñ manañ wuk yeñ hinhin. Al Kurun belem amañen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al belem manañ gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

3

*Yon Baptais belem Yesu niñ tagalyiñ
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

¹ Be, Taiberius belem Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisar heñbe naña kurun goyen doyañ yirke kuñ kuñ dama

15 hiriñ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belem Yudia naña goyen doyañ irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nañabe Herot niñ tubul tike doyañ irde hinhin. Irkeb kuliñ Filipbe Ituria nañaya Trakonitis nañaya doyañ yirde hinhin. Munañ Abilene nañabe al kura denem Lisaniyas belem doyañ irde hinhin. ² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya teñak Kaiafasya belem Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kurunmiñ hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belem Sekaraia urmiñ Yonbe sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ hinhin goyen hoy iryiñ. ³ Irkeb Yodan fe siña naña hinhan bana go kuñ hinhin. Kuñ henyañbe alya bereya goyen, “Mata buluñtiñ yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ henañ, irde baptais tenañ. Irkeb Al Kurun belem mata buluñtiñ halde dunyen,” yeñ tagalde kuñ hinhin. ⁴ Yon Baptais belem Doyañ Al Kurun wayyeñ goke alya bereya biñ gitik yirde ga hinayiñ yeñ gwaha teñ hinhin kurun goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belem asañde gahade kayyiñ hi:

“Sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ al kura forok yeñbe alya bereya belem Doyañ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niñ dufay gitik teñ teñ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeñ: ‘Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ ge teñ belem kernañ.

Belemniñ sope irde huwa irnañ.

⁵ Gwaha tiniñ yeñbe naña dukun dukun dan yunke wañ hurkunayiñ.

Duguya higiliña yawarke kateñ bantoto henayiñ.

Belem kokañ yade huwa yirdeb belem hurkuñkatñen yade sirsarñen yir-nayiñ.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belem alya bereya yumulgan teñ teñ mata goyen al tumñañ kennayiñ, yeñ hiyeñ,” yitiñ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitiñ gwahade po Yon belem meten gwahade teñ hikeb al budam yeñ hitte baptais tiniñ yeñ wañ hinhan. Irkeb go

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik heñbe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ ird ird meten goyen tubul tike teñak Kaiafas belem gasunmiñ teñ meten go teñ hinhin. Gega Anas belem Kaiafas goyen dufaymiñ unen hinhin.

mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tiniy yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kentek yen nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin! ⁸ Ningeb fudinde wor po mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan han gote iginey Al Kurun dilingde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munan, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,’ yen hanjen. Gega mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb. ⁹ Saporbe bikken he minde ilde ilde nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginey ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, “Ningeb nenbe daha ten gab igin hetek?” inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura ulinhormin irawa kenem unkenbe al go minmon goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura bingem yan wor go minmon al kenenbe gwaha po tiyyen,” yinyin. ¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin teks yade hanjen mar manan baptais tiniy yen wan gor hinhan. Ningeb yen belen, “Tisa, nenbe daha titek?” yen gusunan iramin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gabman belen dunen hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb fulenja mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munan nenbe daha titek?” inamin. Irkeb Yon Baptais belen wol henbe, “Denbe hora yawarnin yen al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukun hinayin. Horabe meten ten hanjen gote murungem po tenbe ep gogo yen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnan Mesaia nin hakot po doyan hen hinhan geb,

Yon Baptais belen mata ten hinhin goyen kenenbe yenbe Mesaia wet yen dufay hen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, “Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab Holi Spiritya kakya belen baptais diryen. ¹⁷ Irde yenbe al kura wit iginey yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kumga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belen kulingde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin. ²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fulenja marmin yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago

(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kirinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kun baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yen hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanjin hol yirin. ²² Irkeb Holi Spirit belen kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiriyin. Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkujne wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amanen wor po

nurde gunen hime,” yirin. ²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hej baptais go tenje metenmin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al belej Yosep urmin yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaiabe Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaiabe Yosep urmin.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

²⁶ Nagaiabe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmin. Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

²⁹ Erbe Yosuwa urmin. Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin.

³⁰ Liwaiabe Simeon urmin. Simeonbe Yuda urmin. Yudabe Yosep urmin. Yosepbe Yonam urmin. Yonambe Eliakim urmin.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmin. Meleabe Mena urmin. Menabe Matata urmin. Matatabe Natan urmin. Natanbe Dewit urmin. ³² Dewitbe Yesi urmin. Yesibe Obet urmin. Obetbe Boas urmin. Boasbe Salmon urmin. Salmonbe Nason urmin.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmin. Aminadapbe Atmin urmin. Atminbe Arni urmin. Arnibe Hesron urmin. Hesronbe Peres urmin. Peresbe Yuda urmin.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmin. Yekopbe Aisak urmin. Aisakbe Abraham urmin. Abrahambe Tera urmin. Terabe Nahor urmin.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmin. Serukbe Reu urmin. Reube Pelek urmin. Pelekbe Eber urmin. Eber gobe Sela urmin.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmin. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmin. Arpaksatbe Siem urmin. Siembe Noa urmin. Noabe Lamek urmin.

³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urmin. Metuselabe Enok urmin. Enokbe Yaret urmin. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmin. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmin.

³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmin. Enosbe Set urmin. Setbe Adam urmin. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belej iryin.

4

Satan belej Yesu tunan uryin (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenje fe go tubul ten kurin. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon tukurin. ² Gon kunje nan kahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belej mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunan urtinde hinhin. Gon hinhin goya goyenbe binje kutnanre hinhin geb, kun kun nan kahal 40 go murunde hekeb binje bulun wor po iryin.

³ Be, Satan belej goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Al Kurunyen asan deb, ‘Albe binje hende po ma hanyen,’ yitin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Ungura gore Yesu go nanja kota tukunje alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun un kurende po ikala iryin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanin gobe ne nuntin. Ningeb al kura une yenje igin ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunen. ⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayin,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Al Kurunyen asan debe, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayin,’ yitin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin.

9-11 Be, Uŋgura go Yesu tenj Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter tenj hurkuriŋ. Irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Al Kurunyen asanbebe, ‘Ge niŋ tenbe Al Kurun belen miyonmin yinke kenkela doyan girnayiŋ.

Irdeb gakteŋ mugunyen goyenbe haniŋde gisaŋ heke kahaŋge hora belen muŋ kura umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb gebe Al Kurun Urmin kenem gar gare solok yeŋ kurka,” inyiŋ. ¹² Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Al Kurunyen mere asanbe kura katiŋbe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge. Niŋgeb tunan urde teban ma irayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ. ¹³ Be, Uŋgura gobe Yesu tunan urman urmanbe bada heŋ kurare kura ga sopte tunan ureŋ yeŋbe tubul tenj kuriŋ.

Nasaret niŋ marbe Yesu niŋ bada haminj (Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareŋ irke mulgan heŋ Galili nanare kuriŋ. Irdeb meten tenj hikeb al Galili nana bana hinhan kurun goyen mere momonmin nurtin ala tiyamin. ¹⁵ Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin nurde hinhan goreb turun irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nana bana gon meten tenj henyaŋbe Nasaret kuriŋ. Yeŋbe taun goyenter heŋ kurun hiriŋ. Be, yeŋbe Sabat nalure hugineŋ tenj hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hewe yeŋ huwaryiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niŋ meten faran al kura belen asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kayyiŋ bili irtiŋ hinhin goyen tenj Yesu unyiŋ.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen keneŋbe kapyan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan tenj tenj mere igiŋ goyen al buniŋen momon yirde saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ basaŋa niryiŋ.

Irde nad nerke kweŋ timekeya, ‘Kunbe kanduk bana han mar goyen faran yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ, irde al diliŋ titminbe sope yirayiŋ,’ ninun.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde heŋ goltapneŋ nurde han mar goyen faran yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereya igiŋ yird yird nalube gago waya yeŋ momon yirayiŋ,’ ninun.

Niŋgeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basaŋa niryiŋ geb, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurtin hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyan heŋ pasi irdeb asan go bili irdeb tumulgan tenj gabu yare gor niŋ meten al go unenbe kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go diliŋbe Yesu hende po iramiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere kapyan hemeke nurhan gote igineŋbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyiŋ.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan sabamin igiŋ nurde yeŋ ge tagalamiŋ. Irde mereminbe tareŋ minyan wor po goyen nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Gega Yesu go keneŋ bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmin mon?” yamiŋ. ²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen gaha yinyiŋ: “Denbe al belen mere kura gahade tenj hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neŋ sope dire yeŋbe gigen wa sope irayiŋ,’ yeŋ hanjen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen den belenbe, ‘Tiyunger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata tenj hike nurtin goyen tike dilniniŋde yentek,’ ninniŋ tahaŋ. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayiŋ gega, fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe tiyunminde niŋ mar belen meremin nurtek ma yirkeb yakira tenj hanjen,” yinyiŋ.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun belen nanjin pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ yilik muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tikeb Israel nana kurun gobe binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yiriŋ.

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia belen han kapyan kayyiŋ wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan heŋ sopte kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

Goyare goyen bana goŋbe beretap budam hinhan. ²⁶ Gega Elaiabe Al Kurun beŋ Israel niŋ beretap kura hitte ma teŋ kerke kurin. Gwaha irtinŋbe Saidon naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teŋ kerke yeŋ hitte kurin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel naŋarebe al budam busuka minyan hinhan. Gega yeŋbe Israel al kura ma sope iryin. Gwaha irtinŋbe al min hoyan Siria naŋare niŋ al Naman po gab sope iryin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, Yesu beŋ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurun gobe bin ar yamin. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiynin yeŋ upepel urde teŋ taun sinakde naŋa hamulare gor teŋ kwamin. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurin.

*Yesu beŋ unŋura takira tiyin
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili naŋare niŋ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurin. Irdeb kun gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun al saba yiryin. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar beŋ sabamin sanin minyan geb, pel irtek mon yeŋ nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unŋuram yan kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teŋbe, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha dire yeŋ wayha? Bulun dire yeŋ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeŋ nurd gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukken wor po!” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu beŋ misiŋen po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb unŋura goreb gabu iramin mar dilin mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul teŋ kurin. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyin. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenbe hurkun kat wor po teŋ yinŋen ulin, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turnun yan wor po. Irde meremin pel irtek mon, tareŋ minyan geb, go hende unŋura yakira tikeb kat kwahan!” yamin. ³⁷ Be, Yesu beŋ mata tiyin gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Yesu beŋ al garbam minyan budam sope yirin

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul teŋbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran uri yeŋ Yesu momon iramin. ³⁹ Irkeb kun gasunmin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke binŋe kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, naŋa gurgur yeŋ hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunŋuren yunŋuren haniŋ ulinŋe yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin. ⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Unŋura al ulinŋe hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul teŋ kat kwamin. Unŋura goyen Yesube Mesaia yeŋ nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henya keke teŋ, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!” inen hinhan. Gega Yesu beŋbe mere tinak yeŋ yinen teŋ utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, naŋa hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go naŋa migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al beŋ yeŋ ge nanŋenen hinhan. Nanŋenen kun kunbe yeŋ hinhinde gor forok yeŋ kenamin. Irdeb, “Dubul ma teŋ kwayin. Gan po hayin,” inen basaŋa iramin. ⁴³ Gega Yesu beŋ wol henbe, “Mon, nebe Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyanŋe manan tagalde kun hen. Goke teŋbe Al Kurun beŋ nad nerke wamin,” yinyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte naŋa bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

5

*Yesu beŋ komatmin yawarin
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inen hanŋen goyen sinare huwarde hen Al

Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurniñ yeñ wañ kalyañ keramiñ. ² Irkeb Yesu beñ nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawañ fe siñare yubul titiñ yiniñ. Miñ marbe kamañmiñ halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriñ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare muñ kura irke kurki,” inyiñ. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siñare hinhan mar go saba yiryiñ.

⁴ Be, sabamiñ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kunbe digeya kamañ temeyde dapña yawarnañ,” inyiñ. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon beñbe, “Doyañ al, neñbe wawuñ soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kuñ kuñ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beñ yaha niñgeb, alare kuñ kamañ temeyen tihim,” inyiñ. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu beñ inyiñ gwahade po, hakwa go teñ alare kunbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamañ temeyamiñ. Irdeb dapña budam wor po yawarkeb kamañmiñ dildil yeñ hako ga tiktuk iramiñ. ⁷ Irkeb meten kadom hakwa hoyañde hinhan goyen wañ farañ durnañ yeñ haniñ po tunañ yiramiñ. Irkeb hakwamiñ go teñ wañbe tumñañ kamañ goyen tulun teñ dapña hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapña beñ po mañiñ heke soñ dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapña kurun yawaramiñ goyen kenenbe Saimon deñem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yeñya hinhan mar gobe tumñañ hurkunkat wor po tiyamiñ. Irde Pita gote kadom warañ Sebedi urmiñ Yemsya Yonya farañ urye yeñ hakwamiñde wayaryum goyen manañ hurkunkat wor po tiyaryum. Niñgeb Saimon goreb kafura heñ Yesu kahañ miñde urgun kanbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareñ. Niñgeb nubul teñ kwa,” inyiñ.

Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Kafura heñ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartineñbe al yade hayiñ geb,” inyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwamiñ go yawañ siñare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul teñbe Yesu gama iramiñ.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon niñ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beñ uliñ teñ pasi irtiñ gore wayyiñ. Wañ Yesu kenenbe yeñ beñ gab farañ nuryen yeñ nurde kahañ miñde wulgurut yiriñ. Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dufayger wilakneñ nurdeb sope nirke igiñ hewen,” iney esen mere iryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb haniñ temeyde al go uliñde kerdeb, “Igiñ guram giren. Niñgeb igiñ hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiñ hiriñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beñbe, “Igiñ haha gake al kura ma momon irayin,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kuñ sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igiñ haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose beñ bikken yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge niñ teñ Al Kurun niñ dapña go kumga tinayin. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igiñ hihi yeñ gennayin,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po heñ kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kun sabamiñ nurniñ, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yeñ nurde wayamiñ. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor heñ meten teñ hinhinyabe al yubul teñ nana migiriñ miñmonde yeñ unkuoren po kuñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

*Al uliñ kamtiñ kura sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teñ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareñ po gama irde hanen Farisi maryabe Mosey en saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhide gor wayamiñ. Go mar gobe tiyun tumñañ Galiliya Yudiaya nana bana gon niñ beñ wayamiñ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamiñ. Be, mel go wañ gor keperdeb Yesu beñ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palña irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen sanin garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliñ kamtiñ sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhin ya bana gon hurkun kahañ miñde kirniñ yeñ

belen niŋ nanŋkenamiŋ. ¹⁹ Gega al forfor yeŋ hinhan goreb belen miŋmonŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ ya go hende hurkuŋbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yameŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeŋ hinhan bana gor kaŋde po paŋgir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkuriŋ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufay tareŋ go yeneŋbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Kadne, mata buluŋge halde gunhem geb,” inyiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belen mere go nurdeb dufaymiŋdeb, “Al Kurunŋ po ga alyen mata buluŋ halde halde tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Munaŋ al gabe ganuŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ sukal irde hi?” yeŋ nurde hinhan. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ gwahade dufay heŋ haŋ? ²³ Damiŋbe meteneŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? ‘Mata buluŋge halde gunhem,’ yi-him goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewenŋ goyen? ²⁴ Nebe deŋ belen meteneŋ nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ† gabe alyen mata buluŋ halde halde gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasuŋge teŋ yager kwa,” inyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliŋ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasuŋmiŋ goyen sope irde teŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kurunŋ turuŋ irnya irnya kuriŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe Al Kurunŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Haŋkabe mata tiŋeŋ wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneŋ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiŋ.

Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go biŋde mat siŋare kateŋbe kuriŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura deŋem Liwai belen teks yad yad gasuŋde keperde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb kuŋbe, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet

kurunŋ go gor po yufuyaŋ heŋbe Yesu gama iryiŋ.

²⁹ Be, Liwai belen yamiŋde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dula mata kurunŋ gitik iryiŋ. Irde meteneŋ kadom yagoya al hoyoŋ manaŋ hoy yirke waŋ gabu irde Yesuya biŋge nene hinhan. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanŋyen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen keneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ goyen, “Deŋbe daniŋ teks yad yad marya nende saba keŋkela ma gama irke ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya tumŋaŋde dula teŋ haŋ?” yinamiŋ. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Garbam al po gab guram al niŋ nuryeŋ. ³² Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiŋiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ wamiŋiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Kutŋa mata niŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Be, nalu hoyoŋde kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋbe hugineŋ biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kurunŋ mere irde hanŋyen. Farisi marte komatmiŋ manaŋ gwahade po teŋ hanŋyen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titiŋde po haŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya heŋyabe biŋge kutŋa ma irde hanŋyen. ³⁵ Gega tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom belen waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ ge nurde kutŋa irde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul teŋ kumeke gab biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ gergeŋ walde teŋ bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen pet teŋ gada ma iryeŋ. Gwaha irkeb gergeŋ gobe buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde uliŋhor bikkek go hende gergeŋ belen gada irtiŋ goyen wor

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara moŋ, megen teŋ bantoto irtiŋ. Irde ya siŋak belen gor hurkuŋ hurkuŋ belen miŋyaŋ. Kurareb gor hurkuŋ keperde usaŋ heŋ meŋe teŋ hanŋyen. † **5:24:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kurunŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

keneñmiñbe igiñ ma hiyyeñ. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimiñ gergeñ teñ dapña sikkeñ beleñ po kañgu irtiñ bikkek bana goñ ma uneñ hiyeñ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiñ gergeñ goreb wain kañgu bikkek go kunga tike gereñ yeñ buluñ hiyyeñ. Irde wain manañ wok yeñ hubu hiyyeñ. ³⁸ Niñgeb albe gwaha ma teñ hanñen. Wain fimiñ gergeñbe kañgu gergeñ bana po uneñ hanñen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiñ yerke bikkek hitiñbe gergeñ folek geb igiñ yeñ nurde hanñen. Niñgeb al wain fimiñ bikkek nenebe gergeñ netek ma yirde hiyeñ. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niñ amañeñ nurde hanñen marbe mata gergeñ ne beleñ yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyiñ.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatmiñya gobe wit meteñ kahalyañ kuñ hinhan. Kuñ henñyabe komatmiñ beleñ wit bilmiñ kura yad haniñde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb igineñ nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleñ yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ yeñ bisam irtiñ goyen teñ hañ?” yinamiñ. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Deñbe Al Kurunñyen asañde Dewitya kadom yagoya biñge kamde mata tiyamiñ gote barañmiñ goyen go ma wor po kapyañ heñ nurde hanñen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunñyen ya balem bana hurkuñbe beret Al Kurunñ untiñ himam, Al Kurunñ dolon ird ird mata doyañ marte kudiñeñ goyen yad niriñ. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namiñ. Dewitbe Mose beleñ gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyiñ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiñ. ⁵ Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gabe Sabat gote miñ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igiñ gwaha gwaha teñ hinayiñ yineñ,” yinyiñ.

*Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam kura
goyen sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyañde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuñ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goñbe al haniñ yase simsim hitiñ goyen kura goñ hinhin. ⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen uliñde merem yañ irniñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yeñ keñkela keneñ hinhan. ⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiñ bikkeñ yeneñ bebak teñbe al haniñ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliñ mar ga wañ huwara,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryiñ. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiñ titek yitiñ hi? Mata igiñ ma mata buluñ? Al garbam miñyañ goyen farañ yurtek ma yeneñ wasak titeke kamnayiñ?” yinyiñ. ¹⁰ Gwaha yineñ gab al buda kurunñ go yeneñ tukunñbe al goyen, “Hange giñ ira,” inyiñ. Irkeb haniñ giñ irkeb haniñ gob igiñ wor po hiriñ. ¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biñ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniñ yeñ yingeneñ uliñ mere sege iramiñ.

Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12 (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurunñ mere ire yeñbe dugu dabayiñde kura gor hurkuriñ. Irdeb Al Kurunñ mere irke kuñ kuñ fay uryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmiñ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goñ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basañ marmiñ yiryiñ. ¹⁴ Basañ yiryiñ marbe gahade: Saimon deñem kura Yesu beleñ unyiñ gobe Pita, kuliñ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵ Matiyyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiñ Yemsa. Munañ Saimonbe Selot ineñ hinhan. ¹⁶ Irde Yems urmiñ Yudas yabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niñ asogo hay hiriñ.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde
hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basañ marmiñ goya tumñañ nañ bantotore komatmiñ budam hinhande gor kurkuriñ.

Gorbe Yudia nanjare nin marya nanja bana gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sijare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nanja bana go nin taun. ¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yen belen gab sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb unjura belen bulun yirtin goyen manan guram yirkeb igin hamin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarebe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan urde gab igin hini yen kurut yen hinhan.

*Al igin henayinya al bulun henayinya goke tagalyin
(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen komatmin buda goyen yenen henbe gaha yinyin:

“Den dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²¹ Den binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²² Ne Al Urmin gake ten al belen igin ma dennayin.

Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira ten harhok dunnayin, nanyan dirnayin, irde dentin bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²³ Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wen wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Nin geb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman hen solok solok yen hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun belen kurun wor po dunyen.

²⁴ Munan den hora marbe megen nin samun igin igin yade goke po aman hen han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.

Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁵ Den binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe kamebe binje kamnayin.

Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

Den megen nin mata po gama irde han marbe goke aman hen hinman ten han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde esen hinayin. Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁶ “Den turun dirde han mar gote asem yago belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turun yirde hinhan. Nin geb gayenter nin dirnen wen belen turun dirke goke amanen nurde han gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime,” yinyin.

Bulun dirde han mar nin buninen nurd yunen hinayin

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin:

“Gega den merene palja irde han mar saba diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Asogo dirde hinayin mar goke buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den nin bulun nurde hinayin mar gobe igin igin yirde hinayin. ²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goke manan buninen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁹ Al kura belen ulunger sen gurkeb, wol ma henbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayin.

Al kura mene diba ulinhorge hende nin goyen teke goya ulinhorge binde nin goyen basan ma irayin. Go manan nuna ginkeb unayin. ³⁰ Irde al belen det kuran gusunan girkeb yunayin. Irdeb al kura belen dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulgan tiye yen den den ma yawayin. ³¹ Al hoyan belen ne gwaha nirde hiwon yen nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayin.

³² “Al kura den ge amanen nurde han mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Farisi mar belen ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hanen mar manan al kura belen yen ge amanen nurkeb al goke amanen nurde hanen. ³³ Irde al kura igin dirnayin mar go po ga igin igin yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar manan gwaha ten hanen. ³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayin gobe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar wor gwaha ala ten hanen.

³⁵ “Ningeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen ma nurdeya gab dawetin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po gobe buninen dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen ma nurd unen han marya mata bulun ten han marya goyen tumnan buninen nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Ningeb den belen asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun belen matatin gote murungem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen. ³⁶ Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin,” yinyin.

Kadger mata nin bulun mat ma tagalayin
(*Matiyu 7:1-5*)

³⁷ Irde meremin sopte basan hen gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindiken de dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura belen bulun bulun diryen gega, mata bulunmin goyen halde unen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata buluntin halde dunyen. ³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yenenbe dawetin yunen

hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belen dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belen al hoyan dawetin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnen yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belen wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura dilin titmin belen kadam dilin titmin epte tanarde kun kun belen goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnan de mete bana yakten gasa yiryen. ⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin. ⁴¹ Denbe kadin yagot dilin de mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, dani geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han? ⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sina ire,’ innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbebe dindiken de diltin de nin he parwek go wa yade sina yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadin de dilin de mukun goyen igin yad sina yirnayin,” yinyin.

Heya iginenya
(*Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitin de goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belen gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sinsinen mali heren ma iginen hen hanen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata igin po ten hanen.

Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanjen,” yinyin.

*Ya ird ird al irawa
(Matiyu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, danin geb merene ma gama irde han? ⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim. ⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nanan bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamin kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyen,” yinyin.

7

*Fuleña marte doyan al
(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

¹ Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. ³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Ningeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kun fuleña marte doyan al gote ya bindere hekeb doyan al gore dufaymin kura kadom wen momon yirdeb, “Kun inna,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, “Kadninin belen kun gaha innayin dina:

‘Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Ningeb kahanje mayde wan ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigen manan al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihim. Ningeb gor po hen mere po tikeb meten alnebe igin hiyen. ⁸ Nebe doyan alner yufukde hen meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyan kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Ningeb gebe tarenge yan geb, gor po hen dulin po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen,’ yihi,” inamin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ganin al kura ne nin dufaymin taren gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hen fuleña marte doyan al gote yare kunbe meten al go igin hirin goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hirin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manan gama irde kwamin. ¹² Kun hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hen hikeb al hakwa kura takten mete tinin yen taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yenamin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unkenen gogo po. Taun bana go nin al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buninen wor po nurdeb, “Esen ma yo,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irdeb kun sapir go tanaryin. Irkeb al sapir ten kun hinhan mar gob tek yamin. Irkeb, “Dirin, ne belen ginhem geb huwara,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb dirin kamtin go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyin. Irkeb Yesu belen dirin go milin ge tubul tiyyin.

16 Be, al buda gor hej go kenenbe hurkunkat ten kafura manan hejbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere basan al saninmin kurun wor po nen hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin faran yure yeg gago waya," yamin. 17 Be, Yesu belen al kamtin isan hiri gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamin.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kun Yon momon iramin. Go nurdeb komatmin irawa hoy yirdeb, 19 "Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?' yeg gusanan iriryen," yinen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. 20 Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunbe, "Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?' yeg gusanan iriryen dinke gago wayhar," inaryum.

21 Be, go nature wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unjura belen al ketal yurtin minyan yakira ten, al dilin titmin manan budam sope yirde hinhin. 22 Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatmin irawa gote mere goyen wol hejbe, "Mulgan hej kunbe mata diltirinde gar yehar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momon iriryen. 'Al dilin titminbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtinbe huwarde kun han, al busuka minyanbe igin hahan, al kirmin titminbe mere nurhan, al kamtinbe huwarhan, irdeb al buninen wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen nurhan,' iniryen. 23 Irdeb kunbe, 'Al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen,' yihi gwaha iniryen," yinyin.

24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon nin momon yire yegbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe da kinnin yeg sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kwan? Dulin

yamun mene belen tama urtin goyen kinnin yeg kwan? 25 Goke mon kenem da wor po kinnin yeg kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura yinnin yeg kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yeg ya iginyan po han. 26 Goyenbe da kun kinnin yeg kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yegbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yegbe gote folek. 27 Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yeg wa mehen hej kuyen.

Yeg belen mehen hej kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,' yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

28 Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon, Yon belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayan. Yeg belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yegbe ne gayen nenkela ma hej hi geb, al kura denem mon gega, nenkela hej bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyen," yinyin.

29 Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamin.

30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yeg ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada hej harhok unamin.

31 Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirin: "Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yeg, 'Yegbe gwahade,' yewen? Yegbe da kura yara yetek? 32 Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hej kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten han yeg go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe,

'Nen belen bulelu fuk irde tigin hej dunhet gega gege ma tahan.

Irde esinayin daw yeg al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tigin hej dunhet gega ma esahan,' yinen kwep kwep yirde han yeg.

³³ Ningeb dirinj ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenejbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inaj. ³⁴ Munaj ne Al Urminj gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenejbe, 'Al gabe binjeya feyare ninj al wor po. Irde yenjbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinenj hityen gote kadom,' ninenj hanj. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurunj dirnjen wenjbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunjen dufay wukkenj tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yenj nurde hanj," yinyinj.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahanj halyinj

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kunj binje netek," inyinj geb, kunj Farisi al gote yare binje nininj yenj gor hinhan mar goya keperaminj. ³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun tenj hike gor ninj marbe kenkela nurde unenj hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare henj dula tenj hi yeke nuryinj. Irdeb det kura fiminj haminj kusamunj wor po goyen yalinj iginj munj alabasta hora belen po irtinj bana gonj hitinj goyen tenj Yesu hinhin yare gor kurinj. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulganj yitnenj tenj kahanj yimiyinj belen gonj wanj huwaryinj. Irdeb dokolhonj yugulunj tenj esike dilinj fiminj katenj Yesu kahanj bida yirde hikeb tonanj yuwalnenj po utma tenj hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenjbe kahanj u irde tebanj irde hinhin. Irdeb det fiminj hamnenj iginj wor po goyen Yesu kahanj wogorde sam iryinj.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryinj al gore goyen kenejbe dufayminj po, "Yenjbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al manhan bere gwahade belen sisanj nurde hi yenj nurdeb bada hawa inwonj. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yenj ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenej wasak tenj hi," yenj nuryinj. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen dufayminj kenejbe, "Saimon, nebe

mere kura momonj girenj tihim geb," inyinj. Irkeb al gore, "Tisa, iginje momonj nira," inyinj. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha inyinj: "Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kunjbe kame ga horage wol henj gunyen inenjbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryinj, munaj kurabe 50 denari yawaryinj. ⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyinj al gore buninj yirdeb gonminj yinyinj. Ningeb al daminj belenbe horaminj ma wol heke gonminj yinyinj al goke amanenj wor po nurde unyen?" yenj gusunanj iryinj. ⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henjbe, "Al hora kurunj tirinj al gore yenj nurhem," inyinj. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Fudinde yaha," inyinj. ⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin belen fulganj kanjbe Saimon go sopte, "Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanj hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe wanj dilinj fiminj belen po kahanj halde tonanj yuwalnenj belen po utma tiya. ⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde ulunjer munj kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wanj kahanj u irde tebanj tiya. ⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanenj nurde olip fiminj gwahade munj kura tenj tonanjer ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fiminj hamnenj kusamunj damum hende wor po goyen kahanjner wogora. ⁴⁷ Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulunminj ge goltapnenj wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurunj belen mata bulunminj kurunj goyen halde unkeb goke amanenj wor po nurde nunenjbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunminj ge goltapnenj ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj belen mata bulunminj halde unyenj goyen goke amanenj wor po ma nuryenj," inyinj. ⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kenej henjyabe, "Mata bulungeb halde gunhem," inyinj. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon belen hoy yirke wayaminj mar gore mere go nurdeb, "Al gabe ganunj geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yenj hi?" yenj yingenj ulinj mere tiyaminj. ⁵⁰ Gega Yesu belen mel go mere tenj hinhan

* **7:41:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenjbe wawunbana nanja sul yeke bada henjbe metenminj gote murunjembe denari unjurenj tiyyenj.

go haywan yirtejenbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne nin dufayge sanin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiya. Ningeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin,” inyin.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmin 12 go manan yenya kun hinhan. ² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu belen ungura yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 belen ketal urtin goyen Yesu belen ungura yakira tike igin hirin. ³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingen de horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasun alyen maya mere (Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yirin: ⁵ “Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kun meten muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinak al kun kun belenyan katamin. Irkeb al belen go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu belen wan namin. ⁶ Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, algup nen kamamin. ⁷ Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana katen yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin. ⁸ Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unkenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin,” yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura

mere ga min bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palja irde nurnan ko,” yirin.

Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata (Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Irkeb komatmin belen maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunan iramin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen taren de min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asan de gahade katin hi: ‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

Yasun alyen maya mere gote min (Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyan kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sinan yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen. ¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren kattin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. ¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte

kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginej henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginejbe kenkela ma forok yenayin. ¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katenj igin ala po kawan hej iginej budam haminj gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanj po hej kunj kunjbe gote iginejbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende binjun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hej hike kinyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palja irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sinj iryen,” yinyin.

Yesuyen milinja kulin yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinja kulin wenya belen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin. ²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kunj Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinjare ga han,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamnaya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

Meje kurun Yesu belen inke kamyin
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun sinj kurhan kunin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamin. ²³ Be, kunj hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po hirin. Goya goyenbe meje kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gon hurkun ala hej hinhin. Irkeb son po yen minmon hamin. ²⁴ Gega Yesu go firinde po hikeb komatmin yago belen kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, nen minmon hinih tihit nin, aranen huwara,” inen isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb menjeya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Den gab ne nin heken ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Menjeya manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

Al unjura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be, meje kamkeb mel go kunj Galili fe ala goyen sinj kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kunj forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan. ²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinjare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura unjura budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan hej kunj hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unjura belen huginen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar belen busaharyenkek yenbe sen po haninya kanya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unjura gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk henbe unjura gore bul irke naja al minmon bana kunj hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go kenenbe, “Unjura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu kenen wanbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turnun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Ningeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganu?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po belen ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Dennebe Legiyon,”* inyin. ³¹ Irdeb unğura gore, “Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Ningeb unğura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen igin yinyin. ³³ Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busaharde taunya tiyunyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Wanbe al goyen unğura belen tubul ten kukeb igin hen dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umna titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin. ³⁶ Irkeb al gor hen mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hirin goyen momon yiramin. ³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryin. ³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, “Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belen bunin girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunbe Yesu belen bunin irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiryn
(*Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulena mar buda kurun goke yitin.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgan hen Kapeneam kukeb al buda yen ge doyan hen hinhan geb, aman hen wan kalyan keramin. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wan hanjen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unkenen mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. Ningeb al gore Yesu hitte wan palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po hen kamen tiya geb, yaner wan guram irayin,” inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yen kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kun hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin. ⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kun hinhan mar goya kun hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kunbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan uryin. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryin.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, “Ganu belen sisan nura?” yen al buda goyen gusunan yiryn. Irkeb al buda gore, “Nen mon,” inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganu belen sisan nura?’ yen gusunan hen ha?” inyin. ⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belenbe, “Mon, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunen taren kat kuke nurhem,” yirin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go ulinde mata forok yirin goyen, “Yesube nenen bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen,” yen nurde barbar yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen dilinde min dani sisan uryin irde goya po igin hirin goyen Yesu momon iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, ne nin heken nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb bege kamke kwayin,” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yirusyen yare mat wanbe, “Wergebe bikken kama

geb, saba al gayen titminen tuktawan ma irayin. Inke bada hiyyen,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, “Kanduknen ma nurayin. Ne nin po du-fayge sanin irayin. Irkeb werge goyen igin hiyyen,” inyin.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kun Yairusyen yare forok yenbe alya bereya dolonde hinhan goyen esen epte ma ten hike yinyin. Irdeb, “Bada hena. Yenbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyin yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet hen hi yen hinman faykek iramin. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamin. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe dirin gote milinya naninya po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana gon hurkamin. ⁵⁴ Irdeb dirin gote hanin tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isan hirin. ⁵⁵ Irkeb tonen mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb milinya naninya mata go kenenbe dilin fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu belen, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryin.

9

Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen meten tina yen yad yerke kwamin

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basan marmen 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb unguna kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarenya garbam sope yird yird tarenya goyen yunyin. ² Irdeb, “Kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin. ³ Irde gaha yinyin: “Kunin yenbe genu, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ulinhor han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanan dineh hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belen meretin pel irde dakira

tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tina yenbe kahaninde tupi yaran tinayin,” yinyin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nana kurun goyen kun henyabe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kun hinhan.

Herot belen Yesuyen mere momon nuryin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot belen Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulen marmen yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyin. Gega al kura belenbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamen nuryin. ⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

Yesu belen al 5,000 paka yiryin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hen wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanan,” yinenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hini yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryin.

¹² Be, gwaha ten tenbe nana sul yewen tikeb mere basan marmen aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Nana nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda

ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyuŋ mukŋenyaŋ kuŋ yinŋen biŋge niŋ naŋkenenŋ damu teŋ nenayinŋ. Irde goyaŋ po fernayinŋ,” inaminŋ. ¹³ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenayinŋ,” yinyinŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe beret siptesoŋoŋyabe makaŋ dapŋa irawaya po haŋ. Kuŋ hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryenŋ,” inaminŋ. ¹⁴ Al po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al buda ga yinke gabu uŋkurenŋde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyinŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ yinyinŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irkeb al buda kurunŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ yirinŋ gwahade po keperde tukamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkinde naŋkenenŋ Al Kurunŋyen saŋinŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ. ¹⁷ Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kurunŋ go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb biŋge dikŋenŋ gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen iginŋ makinŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

*Pita beleŋ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyinŋ
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ uŋkurenŋ po heŋ Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatmiŋbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleŋ nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nunenŋ haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryinŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ haŋ. Munanŋ al kurabe Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ al kura bikkenŋ kamyinŋ goyen sopte huwarde wayuŋ yeŋ nurd gunenŋ haŋ,” inaminŋ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munanŋ deŋbe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nunenŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurunŋ hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Mesaia, Al Kurunŋ hitte mat wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inyinŋ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Pita beleŋ ne niŋ yihi goyen basaŋ heŋ al kura ma momoŋ yirnayinŋ,” yinenŋ utaŋ yiryinŋ. ²² Irdeb komatmiŋ yenenŋ heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar par-guwak goya Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ nakira teŋ mununkeb

ulne misiŋ kurunŋ katenbe kameŋ. Goyen-poga kameŋde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyinŋ.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatmiŋya al gabu iramiŋ marya goyen gaha yinyinŋ: “Al kura gama nirde heŋ kanduk yenenbe yinŋen ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyenŋ al gobe kame kanduk kinyenŋ. Munanŋ al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurunŋ teŋ ulinŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyenŋ al gobe kame iginŋ hiyenŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyenŋ. Irdeb gise haŋka kanduk yenenŋ hiyenŋ gega, yinŋen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyenŋ. ²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yinŋen ge po nurde megen niŋ det kurunŋ yawaryenŋ irde kurabe deŋem yaŋ hiyyenŋ gega, Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana heŋ kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyenbe daha tiyyenŋ? Gobe iginŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po. ²⁶ Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inenŋ harhokne unenŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago wukkenŋ wor poya gote tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ mananŋ kateŋ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyenŋ. ²⁷ Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kennayinŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyinŋ.

*Yesu ulinŋ hoyan hirinŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyinŋ go kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurunŋ mere ire yeŋbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb doŋdoŋde kura gor hurkurinŋ. ²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyanŋ wor po hirinŋ. Irkeb ulinŋhormiŋbe dagamel go gwahade hirinŋ. ³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yeŋbe Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunŋyen tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po gore ketal yurtinŋ. Irde Yesube Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bikkenŋ dufaymiŋ kiryinŋ go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyenŋ goke mere sege iramiŋ.

³² Be, hanƙapya Yesu go Al Kurunj mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadom waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup ten hinhan. Gega binj bak yeke nanƙenenbe Yesube sanjinminj turunjan yan wor po hen al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamij. ³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul ten kurenj tikeb Pita belem, “Doyan al, nana gabe iginj wor po. Gar hini. Nijgeb iginj dinkeb den karwo gote hen hen gasun kura yirni. Gasun kurabe ge ni, kurabe Mose ni, munan kurabe Elaia ni,” inij. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyinj kurunj goyenbe gwaha yihim yen ma nurdeya mere tiyinj.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap belem wan mel goyen aw yurinj. Irkeb komatminj karwo goyen gagap bana gon hokoyan hen kafura wor po hamij. ³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metenje tiyey yen ne belem po tapat irde basin irmirin. Nijgeb mereminj nurde gama irde hinayinj,” yirin. ³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nanƙenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

*Dirinj unƙuram yan guram iryin
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin. ³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurunj bana gon mat al kura belem ne nini yen ugun po, “Tisa, urne gabe unƙuren po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime. ³⁹ Yenbe unƙura belem ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Unƙura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Nijgeb urne go kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime. ⁴⁰ Unƙura goyen takira tinan yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan,” inij. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belem wol henbe, “Den gayenter ni mar, dahade nijgeb dufaytin ne ni mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantij taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen

gega, hako po han. Daha nana ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?” yinij. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go ten gar waya,” inij. ⁴² Be, dirinj goyen nanin belem ten Yesu hitte wan hikeyab unƙura gore dirinj go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belem unƙura go inen ten takira ten dirinj goyen sope irdeb nanin ge tubul tiyinj. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurunj gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunjen sanjibe kurunj wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

*Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatminj momon yirin
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belem komatminj yago goyen, ⁴⁴ “Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belem asogo haninde niryen,” yinij. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyinj goyen min gwahade ni dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyinj gote minbe Al Kurunj belem bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haninde niryen mereminj goke kafura hen gote min ni gusun ird ird ni kama hamij.

*Ganunbe kurunj?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyey yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadom mohonde tiyamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu belem mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirinj kura ten gegelhek belem mat kerke huwaryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinij: “Dirinj dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanjen. Gega al kura belem ne ni ten al hoyan kura dirinj gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurunj nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Nijgeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yingen bande irde kadom faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurunj dilindeb al denem yan kurunj wor po yen kinyen,” yinij. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatminj kura Yon belem huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurunj, al kura belem denge urdeb, ‘Yesu denemde dinhem ni, kat kunan’ yinen unƙura

yakira ten hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten ten kun hite bana gan nin al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Nanin Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryin. ⁵² Irdeb belen kun henyabe komatmin kura yen wa mehen hen Samaria nana bana gon nin tiyunde kura gor bingeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen hen kwamin. ⁵³ Gega gor nin marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyuminde wan hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayin,” yinamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgan hen Yesu hitte kun momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura Yemsa Yonya belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunan iryeke nan kinde mat kak ten kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?” inen gusunan iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinen ten, “Bada hiri,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminya tiyun hoyande kwamin.

Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Matiyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatmin yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, “Nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urmin gabe gon kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, aran ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al tonen kamtin ne nin ma nurde han mar gore ten mete tinan. Munan gebe kun Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan

yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin,” inyin. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kun dirinminneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wanbe gama giren,” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanyen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen meten tiye yenbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titin goke ugun po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun nin meten tiyyen,” inyin.

10

Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwamin

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belen al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyan yiryin. ² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanyen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Ningeb meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin. ³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin. ⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa milin, kahan basan kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kun al kura belenyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Mon go meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hini yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana han mar gate bin yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin. ⁶ Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den belen Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren irnayin gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan hen taren diryen. ⁷ Be, al kura belen yaner tumnan hini yen

hoy dirkeb ya unjkurenđe gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayin. Irde al gore binğeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma hej mali po nene hinayin. Deñbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurdeb nene hinayin.

8 “Be, kun taunde kura forok yeke al gor nin belej gargar dirde det kura yawan diltin mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayin. 9 Irde gor nin mar kura garbam minyan yenenbe Al Kurunyen saninde sope yirde hinayin. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun belej doyan dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayin. 10 Munan taun kurar kura kuke meretin ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go nin beleyen kun gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul ten kunayin: 11 ‘Deñbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, deñbe nenya mon. Ningeb kahaninininde nin tupi busan hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten han gobe nurde ga ten hinan ko,’ yinen hayhay yirde hinayin. 12 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belej al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar belej mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

13 Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Be, ne belej Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belej mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belej bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. 14 Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den

Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po. 15 Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, deñbe dindiken, ‘Nenbe deninin yan,’ yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hej han? Al Kurun belej demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb,” yinyin.

16 Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura den mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munan al kura den dakira tiyyen gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyen geb,” yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamin.

17 Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yen kun meten ten kun hinhan. Meten ten kun kun metenmin pasi irdeb aman wor po hej mulgan hej wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, unğura wor tarenger yakira titekeb merenin nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan,” inamin. 18 Gwaha inkeb wol heñbe, “Deñ meten ten hinhan Satanyen tareñbe dagamel ten bemel po kattin yara saninmin hubu heke kinmin. 19 Ga nurnan. Ne belej tareñ kurun wor po dunhem. Ningeb unğurabe al bulun yirtek tareñ minyan kunereya misin kalpanya yara gega, igin yufurka ten kun hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen sanin goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura belej epte ma bulun dirnayin geb. 20 Gega unğura belej meretin nurde busaharke goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin gobe det kurun wor po yen goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belej Nanin Al Kurun amanen nurd unyin

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarende Yesu go aman wor po heñbe, “Adone, gebe nanqinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkek yen nurde han marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin belej naninya milinya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen taren epte mon yen nurde Al

Kurunyen faran nin nan'kenen han mar hitte sanjinge yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buninengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran. ²² Adone belenjebe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basina yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon, yirin.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatmin yago yenenbe yen mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: "Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwanya budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Nin geb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

Samaria nan'are nin al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yen wanbe, "Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hej hej mata goyen nere hiyyen?" inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hej hayen?" inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, "'Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,' gwahade yitin hi," inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Nin geb kun yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hej hej mata goyen gere hiyyen," inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, "Nin geb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?" inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: "Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb

tubul ten busaharamin. ³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurin. Gega kun al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sina urde fole irde kurin. ³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen sina urde fole irde kurin. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nan'are nin al kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma han'yen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fimin'ya wain fimin'ya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hej donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde han'yende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hej wan gab wol hej gunen geb,' inyin." ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusun'yan iryin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadom yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin," inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin. ³⁹ Kun gor hej Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymin denembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde meremin palja irde hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta

gobe Yesuya komatmiñ yago goke binje gitik irde kayeñ teñ hinhin geb, bitbutñen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymiñ beleñ farañ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, haynebe farañ ma nurde hi gake bunineñ ma nurde nuneñ ha? Inke farañ nuri!” inyiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ wol heñbe, “Marta, gebe megen niñ det mali kurun gake uguñ po dufay heñbe beger kandukñen nurde ha. ⁴² Al beleñ tetek det igiñ wor po gobe uñkuren po hi. Mariabe det igiñ goyen tihi. Niñgeb al kura beleñ epte ma gorañ iryeñ,” inyiñ.

11

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naña kurar kura gor heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmiñ kura goreb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, Yon Baptaib beleñ komatmiñ yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryiñ gwahade goyen neñ wor saba dira,” inyiñ.

² Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, “Al Kurun mere irniñ yeñbe gahade mere irde hinayiñ: ‘Ado, gebe tareñge turñuñ yañ wor po. Niñgeb turuñ girde hitek.

Irde ge beleñ doyañ dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan heñ kurun hiyyeñ.

³ Irde nañkahalmiñ nañkahalmiñ binjebe gwahade nene hinayiñ yeñ nurd ga duneñ hayiñ.

⁴ Neñbe al hoyañ beleñ buluñ dirde hañ goyen halde yuneñ hite geb, ge beleñ wor nende mata buluñ halde dunayiñ.

Irdeb mata buluñ titek dufay go walde duneñ hayiñ. Irkeb gwaha ma titek, yeñ gusuñañ irde hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Be, deñ gayen al kadtiñ kura goyen beleñ gisaw wañ yatiñde forok yekeb wawuñ binje goyen al kadtiñ hoyañ kura yamiñ binde hiyeñ go hitte kuñbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamuñ ga yaner waya gega binjenem moñ. Niñgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yeñ ge hitte wayhem. Kame

ga wol heñ guneñ geb,’ innayiñ. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikkeñ tañ sañiñ irhem, irdeb diriñmiñnebe ferhañ geb. Moñgo ne huward migiriñ timekeb diriñmiñne huwarnak geb. Binje ma guneñ. Bada heñ mulgañ hawa,’ inyeñ. ⁸ Gega fudinde dineñ hime. Al gobe bada ma heñ gusuñañ irde tebañ irde hiyeñ. Irkeb yeñbe al kadne go yeñ nurde goke teñ binje gogo ma unyeñ. Al gore gusuñañ irde tebañ iryeñ goke teñbe huwarde yeñ nurde wayyeñ goyen unyeñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Goke teñbe gago momoñ dirde hime: al kura beleñ det kurañ nurde Al Kurun gusuñañ irkeb unyeñ. Irde det kurañ nañkeneñ kurut yekeb ikala iryeñ. Irde yeñ beleñ doyañ irde hi gasuñ bana goñ hurkuñ hurkuñ yame mayde tebañ irkeb yame hol ird unyeñ. Niñgeb deñ wor det kurañ nurde Al Kurun gusuñañ irtiñde po hikeb yeñ beleñ dunyeñ. Det goke nañkeneñ kurut yitiñde po hikeb dikala diryeñ. Irde yeñ beleñ doyañ ird ird gasuñ bana goñ hurkuñ hurkuñ yame mayde tebañ irkeb yame hol irde dunyeñ.

¹¹ “Deñ gayen kura urtiñ yago beleñ makañ dapña niñ gusuñañ dirke gayen igiñ kunere yunnayiñ? ¹² Irde tatirok bilmiñ niñ dinke gayen igiñ misiñ kalpañ yunnayiñ? Epte ma gwaha tinayiñ geb. ¹³ Deñ mata buluñ mar wor diriñtiñ yago beleñ det kurañ yekeb det igiñ po yunniñ yeñ nurde hañyen. Niñgeb Nantiñ Al Kurunbe deñ megen niñ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niñ gusuñañ irkeb det hoyañ ma dunyeñ. Holi Spirit po dunyeñ!” yinyiñ.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleñ al kura unguram yañ mere ma teñ hinhin goyen sope ire yeñbe unğura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyiñ. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen keneñbe diliñ fot yamiñ.

¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, “Unğurar kurunmiñ Belsebul beleñ tareñ irkeb gogo unğura yakira teñ hi,” yamiñ. ¹⁶ Munañ al kurabe gwaha irde merem yañ irniñ yeñbe, “Mata tiñeñ Al Kurun beleñ po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniñ,” inamiñ.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heñ hinhan goyen yenenj bebak tenje gaha yinyinj: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belej yingen ulinj kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinj gobe saninj ma heñ tumnanj bulun henayinj. Irde al minj unkenj wor gwahade po, yingen ulinj kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinje tumnanj mugol nenayinj. ¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belej ungora yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem tarenj henayinj? Epte monj. Mere ga tihim gabe den belej ne ninj yenj, ‘Ungrayen kurunminj Belsebul gote tarenje ungora yakira ten hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Den belej ne ninj yenj gwahade yenj han gega, den gama dirde han mar wor ungora yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunjen saninde yakira ten hanjen? Belsebulyen tarenje ma Al Kurunjen tarenje? Mel gobe, ‘Ungora yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi,’ yenj nurde han geb, den belej ne ninenj han gobe usi wor po yenj nurd dunnayinj. ²⁰ Al Kurun belej doyanj dird dird mata bikkenj den hitte forok yitij hi goyen kawan ird irdminje ne belej Al Kurunjen saninde ungora yakira ten himyen gogo.

²¹ “Be, al tarenj kura fulenare ninj det yade yaminj doyanj irde hikeb al kura belej samunminj go epte ma kawe tiyyen. ²² Gega al hoyanj kura al gote tarenj folek gore wanbe fulenare ninj detminj go hende saninj heñ hiyen goyen goranj irde maydeb samunminj yade yukunj kadam yagoya gale henayinj. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarennebe ungora gote folek geb, alya bereya ungora belej yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulganj tenj hime.

²³ “Be, al kura ne ninj ma heñ han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukunj yukunj ninj faranj ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yenj nurenj.

²⁴ “Be, ungora kura al ulinde ninj takira tike kat kuyenj gobe mali nanja al ma hitek bana gonj kunj usanj heñ heñ gasunj ninj nankenenj kunj hiyenj. Gega gasunj kura ma kenenbe, ‘Bikkenj hinhem gasunde gor mulganj hewenj,’ yiyyen. ²⁵ Irdeb mulganj

heñ wanbe gasunj bikkek gobe halde haranj heñ sope irtinj kinyenj. ²⁶ Irdeb kunje sopte ungora 7 yende tarenj folek goyen yupi tenj tumnanj wanbe al goyen ketal urnayinj. Gwaha irkeb al gobe han kopya hinhin gwahade monj, bulun wor po hiyyenj,” yinyinj.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana gonj heñ Yesu mere tenj hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawan gerde sin silanj giriyinj gobe amanj hiyyenj,” inyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurde gama irde han mar go gab amanen nurde hinayinj,” inyinj.

Mata tinenj Al Kurun po forok yirtek ninj gusunanj iraminj
(*Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wanj gabu irdeb kalyanj kerkeb Yesu belej yenenbe gaha yirinj: “Gayenter ninj alya bereya gabe dufayminja mataminjabe bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinenj Al Kurun belej po ga irtek goke po gusunanj heñ hanj. Goyenbe bikkenj Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Yona hitte mata tinenj kura forok yirinj gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayinj. Mata tinenj hoyanj kura ma kennayinj. ³⁰ Bikkenj Yonabe makanj dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahal karwo gayen binj bana heñ ga katyinj goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde ninj mar tumnanj Al Kurunjen saninj bebak tiyaminj. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminj hitte mata tinenj kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter ninj gayen kennayinj. ³¹ Bikkenj Solomon belej Israel nanja doyanj irde hinhin yabe nanja gisaw ninj doyanj bere kurun Siba belej Solomonyen dufayminj wukken goyen nure yenj wayyinj. Gega alya bereya gayenter ninj gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde hanj. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belej al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyanj bere Siba belej huwardeb merene ma nurde hanj mar gayen merem yanj yiryenj. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde ninj mar gobe Yona belej kunj Al Kurunjen mere basanj heñ tagalkeb mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurun ninj binj mulganj haminj. Gega alya bereya gayenter ninj gabe ne saba

tenj hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde hanj. Ningeb Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe ninj mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde hanj mar gayen minje yirnayinj,” yirinj.

*Ulinde ninj hulsi
(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Irde sopte gaha yirinj: “Al kura hulsi yusunj yurde ga banare ma yerde hanjen. Irde koronj po aw ma yurde hanjen. Gwaha yirtinjenbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunde gor yerde hanjen. Gogab al belen ya bana wanbe hulsi melak kawan po hej hike kennayinj. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayinj. ³⁴ Irde diltinbe ultinj kurunj gote hulsi yara. Ningeb diltinj iginj hikeb hulsi belen ya bana melak hej wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenenj kenkela bebak tenj merene belen dufaytinja matatinja goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munanj diltinj bulunbe merene bitinj bana ma hi ningeb, dufaytinja matatinja gobe kidoma belen po makinj hiyyen. ³⁵ Goke tenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitinj bana kidoma po makinj hiyyenkek geb, kenkela hej doyanj yirde hinayinj. ³⁶ Merene denj bana hulsi melak hej wuk yitinj yara hiyenbe kidoma munj kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya minjonj hinayinj. Denj hitte hulsi melak hej wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene belen dufaytinja matatinja wukkenj wor po yiryen,” yinyinj.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Be, Yesu belen mereminj pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kunj bingene,” inenbe yaminde kunj keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum. ³⁸ Gega Yesu belen Yuda marte matare haninj ma haldeya bingene neke kenenbe dilinj fot yirinj. ³⁹ Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurun belen gaha inyinj: “Denj Farisi marbe koronja gisuya sinjak belen po haltinj yara tenj hanj. Gega bitindebe kudinj mataya mata bulun

kurayen kurayen kurunj gore makinj hitinj hanj. ⁴⁰ Dulinj kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultinj sinjare ninj iryinj gore po bitinj mananj iryinj. ⁴¹ Ningeb ultinja bitinja Al Kurun dilinde wukkekinjinj yenje al buninenj det ninj amu hej hanj mar goyen fudinde mat po faranj yurde hinayinj.

⁴² “Denj Farisi marbe paninj metenjen tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irninj yenj paninj kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kunj buda 10 hekeb buda unjkurenbe Al Kurun ninj unenjen hanjen. Gega al hoyanj faranj yurtinjenbe bulun yirde goke kanduknenj ma nurde hanjen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun ninj amanen ma nurde hanj. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayinj goke buninenj nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd mata goyen tenj hinayinj. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hej gwaha po tenj hinayinj.

⁴³ “Denj Farisi marbe gabu yatinyanj kunj al denjem yan belen keperde hitek gasunyanj po keperdek yenj nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kunj wan tenj hanjen gasunyanj kunj hitekeb al belen palap dirde pere dirde hinanj yenj nurde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntinj gote murungem bulun tenayinj geb, goke buninenj nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ “Denj Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitinj horabok bikkek kura megen belen sam irtinj geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen heren kunj hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinjare mat denenjinbe al huwak mata buluntinj minjonj yara. Ningeb denj belen al bulun yirde hanj goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yenj wor bulun hej hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntinj gote murungem bulun yawarnayinj goke buninenj nurd dunen hime,” yirinj. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtinj al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yenj nurha, goyenbe nenj Moseyen saba mar mananj sukal dirha geb,” inyinj. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denj Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belen gama irtek metenenj wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unjkurenj munj kura ma

gama irde hanjen. Niŋgeb kame mata bulunŋin gote murunŋem bulun yawarnayin goke buninŋen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago beles gasa yirke kamamin mar goyen palap yirhet yen metemin haran hen umna yirde hanjen. Gega ne beles denenminbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago beles Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yen nurdeb gogo metemin umna yirde han yen denen hime. Niŋgeb kame gote murunŋem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke buninŋen nurd dunen hime. ⁴⁹ Den beles gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufaymin wukke belenbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiyen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulin misin katen hinayin,’ yirin. ⁵⁰ Niŋgeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin beles tenayin. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urmin Abel kaminde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kunga ten unen unen gasunya gasun himamya kahalte mayke kamin al Sekaraia gote murunŋem bulun wor po tenayin geb.

⁵² “Den Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak ten dirnen wen hen hen beles goyen pet yirde han. Niŋgeb kame gote murunŋem tenayin goke buninŋen nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurun hitte kun kun beles goyen ma gama irde han. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kun kun beles go manan pet pet yirde han,” inyin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul ten hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beles asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yan irde merere kertek yen gusunan kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayin

(Matiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hinhide gor gabu iramin geb, kadom ufurd gunen ten hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beles mere min ure yenbe komamin yago wa gaha yinyin: “Beret kan kande nin gura yisbe dirnen mun po palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamin gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanjen gega, sinare mat yenenminbe al huwak yara. Niŋgeb mel goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. ² Al kura bana kun balminde mata ten hinayin kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayin. ³ Niŋgeb mere kura wawunde al ma denen han yen tinayin gobe fay urke nankahalde al hoyan beles yeke nurnayin. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binde sisure yenayin gobe al hoyan beles al dilinde kawan wor po tagalnayin.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al beles mudunke kamde kamde nin kafura ma henayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun yirnayin, munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayin. ⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momon diren tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayin. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak huginen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren minyan. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yen nin po ga kafura hen hinayin. ⁶ Nu muknen siptesononbe hora mulowom po damu ten hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu muknen gwahade goyen unken mun kura nin bin sir ma yen hiyen. ⁷ Tonantin yuwalnenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonantin yuwalnenbe gwahade han yen nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe den ge bin sir ma yen hi niŋgeb, kanduk yenen yenen goke kafura ma henayin. Denbe Al Kurun dilinde samun taren yara, nu muknen budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu nin tagal tagal mata

(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura al hoyan dilinde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilin mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen. ⁹ Munan al kura al dilin mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilinde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yewen.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urmin gayen nanyan niryen gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

¹¹ “Be, al belen ne nin igin ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan nin doyan marya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge ten mere titek yen goke ugu po dufay ma henayin. ¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen merebe gwaha mat yenayin yen dufaytinde bebak diryen geb,” yinyin.

Horam yan al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iramin bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganun belen derte mere nurde sope irde det-tirin pota ird ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunan nirde ha?” inyin. ¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen yenen henyabe, “Al belen megen nin samunya horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurun dilinde fudinde wor po igin hen hen mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Monjo megen nin samun kurayen kurayen yad yad nin ugu po dufay henayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Horam yan al kura gote metenbe binje karim ma iginen hamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya hoyan minmon geb, daha tiyen?’ yen dufay hen hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb binjeneya samuneya tumnan bana gon yeren. ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe

binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ningeb hen henbebe igin po hen. Dula ten, fe nene, aman hende po hen,’ yirin. ²⁰ “Gega Al Kurun belen, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanja wawunbe tonge temeke kamayin. Irkeb detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belen yawaryen?’ inyin. ²¹ “Ningeb al kura yingen ge ugu po nurdeb megen nin samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igin ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyin.

Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin (Matiyu 6:25-34)

²² Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?’ yen goke ugu po ma dufay henayin. ²³ Binjebbe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen henjin igin iryen. Ultin unja manan gwahade po ultin igin ma yiryen. ²⁴ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binje ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minmon gega, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binje kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁵ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin ugu po dufay kurun henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte mon! ²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar hen hen nalutin epte ma singir irnayin kenem dani geb det hoyan kurun goke ugu po dufay hen hanjen?

²⁷ “Be, yamun fugala yenenmin igin mun goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin unja nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin unja kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin unjamin igin wor po gore yamun fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸ Yamun fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanjen. Hanja hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde

hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuñ fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umña yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniñ, 'Ulniniñ umña ma gitik ten dunyen,' yen goke uguñ po dufay hen han? Irdeb daniñ Al Kurun niñ heken ma nurde han? ²⁹ Niñgeb da binje netek yen goke uguñ po ma dufay hen hinayiñ. ³⁰ Megen niñ mar ne niñ ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niñ uguñ po dufay hen goke kandukñen nurde hanjen. Gega Nantiñ Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³¹ Niñgeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird niñ po nurde hinayiñ. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kuran nurde hinayiñ kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³² "Den denenminbe sanjintin minmon sipsip budam mon yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird niñ amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayiñ. ³³ Irdeb kun samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niñ amu hen han mar goyen yunen hinayiñ. Gwaha tinayiñ gobe Al Kurun haniñde horatin kame yawartek yen yerde hinayiñ go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayiñ gote murungem kame dunen yen gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawo mar binde mun kura ma wanayiñ. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayin. ³⁴ Niñgeb megen niñ samun niñ po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayiñ. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayiñ gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayiñ," yinyin.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan niñ huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayiñ

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, "Meten mar kura belen, 'Doyan alnininbe tikiñ merere kun geb, daha nana wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?' yen nurdeb nankahalmin nankahalmin doyan

irde pet ten hinayiñ. Wawun manan metende niñ ulin umña tenbe hulsimin yusun yurde yen wan wanmin ge doyan hen hinayiñ. Irkeb doyan almin belen wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayiñ go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayiñ. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almin belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikiñ merere niñ ulin umña igin goyen yugu tenbe metende niñ ulin umnamin hor tenbe meten marmin goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde binje nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almin belen igin igin gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayiñ. ³⁸ Doyan almin go wawun binde ma nana minje yara kura wayyenbe wan meten marmin go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkeb meten marmin goyen manan aman wor po henayiñ.

³⁹ "Be, ga nurde ga hanañ ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawo al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyenbe epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kawo al belen wan yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁰ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne niñ pet ten doyan nirde hinayiñ," yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?" inyin. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: "Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyan almin belen nana gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, 'Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binje yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,' inen kuyen. Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten

al gwahade hiyyen? ⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, 'Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,' yenbe meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, 'Merene ma nurde han,' yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen. ⁴⁶ Irkeb doyan almin gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan almin ma nurd unen hanyen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ "Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almin mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almin belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen. ⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan almin gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Ningeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen," yirin.

Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin

(Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: "Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kunga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulna kurun ka-han-ner mat hurkun tonan-ner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenje pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadam asogo

gird ten hinayin. ⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen," yirin.

Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin

(Matiyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: "Dende matarebe nana kurkur belen mat kigarin-kin wake yenenbe aran po, 'Ey, kigarin katen tiya,' yen hanyen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munan karaga mene ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanyen. Irdeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nan-kindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanyen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor," yinyin.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin

(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, "Danin geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin hani-nde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin diti- tin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb," yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinde gor wanbe, "Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen

fulenja marmin yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katenj dapna galak yirnin yen gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belej gaha yinyin: “Denbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulunminbe malinen yen nurde han? ³ Gwahade mon geb! Den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen tiyan yara tumnan pasi kamnayin. ⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe dilin kurun kura Siloam inen han yende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galan yen katenj al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yen nurde han? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma ten han marbe mata bulunminbe mel gote yara mon, malinen yara yen nurde han? ⁵ Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Ningeb den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten yen ge bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen kaman yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen hen hen nalu hen hikeb iginen manan daw yen kun yaware yen kurin. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷ Go po ten tenbe kun wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw hen hi yen wan nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor hen megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin. ⁸ Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unkenen gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nalure bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin. ¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura ungura belej ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitin den hen epte ma wor po huwa hen kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin. ¹² Be, Yesu belej bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Han kabe garbange gubul ten kuke igin haha,” inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inenbe hani ulin den kerkeb goyare po pukin gin irde huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde han yen mar gote doyan al belej Sabat nalure Yesu belej bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belej wol henbe, “Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega, usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen titin gasunde gor kun yugu ten bul yirde fete ma yukun han yen? Denbe dapna wor gwaha yirde han yen. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde hen kanduk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde han? Denbe Sabat nalure dapnatin fe yunen yunen meten go ten han yen gega, danin asininin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat ten sin ird ird nin bisam irde han?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belej gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igin ma nurde unen han yen mar gobe tumnan memya wor po hamin. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinen turun yan Yesu belej yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird

yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab iginj bebakken nurnayinj? ¹⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilminj dirnenj munj wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilminj goyen tenbe metenminj haryen. Irkeb kawanj hej kunj kurunj hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wanj gor nana yokna hej haga tenj usanj hej hinayinj. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mananj gwahade goyen po, hanj kapyabe dirnenj munj gega, kunj kunjbe kurunj wor po hiyyen,” yinyinj.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab iginj bebakken nurnayinj? ²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird gobe bere kura belen beret kaye yenj palawa kurunj bana yis temeyke hilyanj kuyenj go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingenj alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mata mananj gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyinj.

Al Kurun hitte kunj kunj yamebe dirnenj wor po

(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kunj henjyabe taunya tiyunja belen hinhan go bana kunj henjbe saba yirdya yirdya kunj hinhin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyanj Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen al budam ma yawaryenj?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yenenj henjyabe, ²⁴ “Fudinde dinenj hime. Al Kurun hitte kunj kunj yamebe dirnenj munj wor po geb, al budam epte ma yenj hitte mali mali kunayinj. Ningeb al kura yenj hitte kwe yenjbe kurut wor po yenj gab kuyenj. ²⁵ Munanj ya gote minj al belen huwarde yame takeb yenj hitte kunj kunj belen minjmonj hiyyen. Yame tatinj go kamere wanj sinjare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyanj al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inenj esenj mere irnayinj gega, ya minj al gore wol henjbe, ‘Denjbe ganunj mar, irde dare ninj? Neb ma nurde dunenj hime,’ dinyenj. ²⁶ Irkeb denj belen wol

henjbe, ‘Monj, nenjbe geya tumnanj binjge nene fe nene tenj hityen go. Irde nende tiyunjdenj wanj saba dirde hayen go,’ inayinj. ²⁷ Gega al gore wol henjbe, ‘Denjbe mata bulunj mar wor po geb, hoyanj kulanj! Nebe denj ganunj mar irde damde ninj goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyenj. ²⁸ Irkeb ya binj bana gonjbe asetinj yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunjenj mere basanj marya Al Kurunya hike yenayinj gega, denjbe sinjare dubul titinj goke dindikenj ge buninenj nurde esinayinj. Irde Al Kurun ninj bitinj ar yenayinj. ²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj belen megenj murunj kurhan mat mat wanjbe ya binjdenj gor Al Kurunya hej dula mata kurunj forok yiyyenjdenj gor gabu irdeb keperde dula tenj amanj hej hinayinj. ³⁰ Denj Yuda marbe, ‘Nenj po ga Al Kurunjenj dirnenj wenj,’ yenj nurdeb Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanjbe gwahade monj yenj nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayinj, munanj denjbe sinjare po hinayinj. Ningeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa tenj hiyenj al gobe kame hiyenj. Munanj al kame wor po hi al gobe mehenj hiyenj,” yinyinj.

Yesu belen Yerusalem mar ninj buninenj nuryinj

(Matiyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanjbe, “Galili nana gate doyanj al kurunj Herot belen mugunenj tenj hi geb, nanj aminj ga tubul tenj gonj kura kwayinj,” inaminj. ³² Irkeb wol henjbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kunjbe ne yihim gahade po innayinj: ‘Neb gayenterbe unjgura yakira tenj al garbam mananj guram yirde tenj hej. Irde hej ga monj metenje pasi irenj,’ innayinj. ³³ Nebe Herot belen mununenj tenj hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Metenj kurunj goyen goke gago Galili nana ga tubul tenj Yudia nana bana ninj taun Yerusalem kunj hime. Al Kurunjenj mere basanj mar hakotkenj wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinjare ma kamaminj. Ningeb ne wor Yerusalem kunj kunj ninj bada ma hewenj. Hanjka, gise, molye mananj huginenj po kunj hej geb,” yinyinj.

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yingenj ge po nurde usi dufay bulunj kerde hinhin goke Yesu belen gwahainyinj.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yiriñ: “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Al Kurun beñ den ge nurde mere basañ marmin yad yerke wañ hanjen. Gega den beñbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok miliñ beñ dirneñ yawañ tapen beñ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beñ den dade doyañ dirmewoñ yeñ hugineñ nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hañ. ³⁵ Niñgeb ga nurnañ. Al Kurun beñ tauntiñ tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyañ irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Niñgeb fudinde dineñ hime. Dubul teñ kwen gob epte ma nennayiñ. Irde kuñ kuñ kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontiñde wor wor, ‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyañ Al Kurun beñ guram irde igiñ wor po iryen,’ yeñ turun nirnayiñ,” yiriñ.

14

Sabat nature al garbam minyañ sope iryiñ

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriñ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore binje nere inenbe teñ yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nature da mata kura tike kentek yeñ keneñ hinhan. ² Be, yare gorbe al kura uliñ diñduñ irtiñ goyen Yesu diliñ mar keperde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu beñbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nature al garbam minyañ sope yird yird gobe Mose beñ bisam iryiñ ma dahade?” yinen gusañ yiriñ. ⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu beñ al go tanardeb guram irke igiñ hekeb, “Iginge kwa,” inke kuriñ.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtiñ yara kura ma bulmakawtiñ gwahade kura Sabat nature mete fe bana kurkukeb keneñ wasak tinayiñ ma aran po teñ siña irnayiñ?” yeñ mel goyen gusañ yiriñ. ⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamiñ.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin beñ binje niniñ yinke wayamin mar gore al denem

yañde gasuñ yirtinyañ po keperke Yesu beñ goyen yenenbe gaha yiniñ: ⁸ “Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kuñ goya al denem yañ beñ kepertek gasuñ igiñde gor ma kepernayiñ. Monjo al hoyañ kura denem yañ den folek gore wakeb ⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go diliñde, ‘Al denem yañ ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayiñ,’ diniñ geb. Irkeb denbe memya heñ al denem mon marya kepernayiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kuñbe mali ga po kepernayiñ. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wañ denenbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kuñ al denem yañde gasunde gor keperayiñ,’ diniñ. Irkeb al buda gor hinayiñ mar gore, ‘Al go denem yañ geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yeñ turun dirnayiñ. ¹¹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beñ matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munañ al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beñ al denem yañ iryen,” yiniñ.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryiñ al goyen gaha inyiñ: “Kame nankahalde niñ binje ma wawunbanare niñ binje niniñ yeñ goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntiñde niñ al horam yañ maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago miñtiñ unkuñ go po ma hoy yirde hayiñ. Monjo wolmineñ hoy girkeb al igiñ yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayiñ geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu. ¹³ Gwaha irtiñbe al bunineñ det minmon, al kahañya haninya kamtiñyabe al diliñ titmin gwahade goyena dula tiniñ yeñ hoy yirde hayiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb goke teñbe Al Kurun beñ guram girde igiñ giriñ. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minmon gega, kame al huwak kamtiñde mat huwarnayiñ natureb Al Kurun beñ mata igiñde gote murungem gunyen,” inyiñ.

Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere (Matiyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya heñ binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu beñ mere tiyyiñ go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurun beñ alya

bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hej Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb wol hejbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. ¹⁷ Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, ‘Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,’ yinyin. ¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, ‘Nenbe metenninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,’ yamin. Ningeb mehenje kun kinyin al goreb, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,’ inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada hej al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningeb ma kwen,’ inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega hanja ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,’ inyin. ²¹ Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hej kunbe, ‘Mel go momon yirhem gega, metenninin yan ala yen bada hahan,’ inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya muknenya gama yirde kun al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin kamtinja kahan hanin titminyabe dilin titminya goyen yenen yawaya,’ inen hulyan iryin. ²² Be, meten al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan hej wanbe, ‘Doyan al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hihi,’ inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyan almin goreb, ‘Kwa! Kun taun sinare belen hanin taunya tiyun hoyande kutinyan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen. ²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al hanjapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan

mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin binjebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,’ inyin,” yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe, ²⁶ “Al kura gama nire yenbe milin nani, beremya dirnen wanya kulinya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen. ²⁷ Irde kanduk kenen kenen nin bada hej han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela hej hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen. ²⁹ Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe, ³⁰ ‘Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade ningeb pasi ma irun?’ yen tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹ “Irdeb nana kura gote doyan al kurun belen nana hoyande nin doyan al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fuleja marmin 10,000 gore asogomde fuleja mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yen nurdeya gab fuleja marmin yad kuyen. ³² Munan epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik hej hej nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen. ³³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettin kurun goyen igin yubul tinin ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kurun daha yubul tinin yen nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁵ Faw

* **14:19:** Megey yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

hapek hubu hitiñ gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Niñgeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirñenyen siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar beleñ “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wan gabu iramin. ² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igin ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yenenbe aman hen yeny dula ten han?” yamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ maya mere gayen yiryin: ⁴ “Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unkenen kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukun kawan kura yubul tenbe kun sipsip unkenen bana kuyen goke nankenen kun kenbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen! ⁵ Niñgeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb ⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadam yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unkenen bana kun gega, nankenen kun kenbe tihim. Niñgeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen. ⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unkenen mun goke aman wor po henayin. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?’ yen nurde hinayin mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen,” yinyin.

Hora bana kutin gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyen gega, unkenen kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob

kor irde kenkela nankenen tukun tukunbe kinyen. ⁹ Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane unkenen pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukun tukunbe tihim. Niñgeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen. ¹⁰ Niñgeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyon beleñ al goke amanen wor po nurnayin,” yinyin.

Dirin kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hirin gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin. ¹² Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb nanin beleñ samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyin. ¹³ Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nan gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin. ¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hirin. ¹⁵ Gwahade hen henbe nan goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, ‘Igin meten alge hewen?’ inyin. Irkeb, ‘Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar beleñ epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirin. ¹⁶ Be, kun gor hinhinyabe bu beleñ binje nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura beleñ bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan. ¹⁷ Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, ‘Adoner meten mar kurun gobe binje budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim? ¹⁸ Niñgeb bada hen adone hitte mulgan hen kwen. Kunbe, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin. ¹⁹ Niñgeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara

nenayin,' inen yen nuryin. ²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hen nanin hitte kurin.

"Be, al go kun forok ma yekeya nanin belen wa gisawde po kenenbe buninen wor po nurdeb kup yen kun urmin go ten besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iryin. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmin belen huwardeb, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geza hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin,' inyin. ²² Gega nanin belen meten marmin hoy yirdeb, 'Aran! Kun ulin umna igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al belen kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan hanin dirinkehenje hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahanje hor irde unnan. ²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamiyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hen waya gake ten bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun ten aman hini,' yirin. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurun tenbe gabu irde binje nene aman hen hinhan.

²⁵ "Be, go ten hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metenje hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hen wan binde hen henbe aman hen tiki hen migirin kurun ten hinhan goyen nuryin. ²⁶ Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po ten han?' inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, 'Adoge belen kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,' inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin. Irkeb nanin belen katenbe, 'Kolgebe kamiyin gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' inen bekkenje mere iryin. ²⁹ Gega urmin kurun gore wol henbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapna malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po! ³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bul-

makaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha' inyin. ³¹ Irkeb nanin belen wol henbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po. ³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamiyin gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binje nere,' inyin," yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belen gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin. ² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere ugun po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asan je kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufayminde po, 'Doyan alne belen nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten ten tarennem mon. Irde al hoyan det kanan yird yird nin wor me-myak nurde hime,' yirin. ⁴ Be, meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belen nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,' yen nuryin. ⁵ Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawamin mar goyen yun kuren yun kuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehenje wayyin al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen untek ha?' inkeb ⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Aran po keperde asan je ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyin. ⁷ Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hen untek ha?' inyin. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit

3,600 kilogram geb,' inyiñ. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asaŋge ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb doyañ al goreb meten almiñ belen kame heñ heñmiñ ge nurde usi kurun tiyyiñ goyen nuryiñ. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryiñ gega, al gore kame daha mat heñ yeñ dufay hiriñ goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymiñ yañ be,' yiriñ.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana heñ megen niñ mata po ten hañ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yeñ megen niñ samun yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde hañ. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe kame heñ heñmiñ ge gitik ma ten hañ. ⁹ Niñgeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe megen niñ samunñiñ yañ kenem det kurañ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayiñ. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb farañ yurde hinayiñ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb megen niñ samun Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiñ. Al kura det dirñen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyañ irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munañ al kura det dirñen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyañ irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen. ¹¹ Niñgeb megen niñ samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyañ yirde hinayiñ gobe kame Al Kurun belen samun fudinde igiñ goyen dunke daha mat doyañ yirñayiñ? ¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyañ yirde haga yirñayiñ gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igiñ yird yird det dunyen? Epte moñ.

¹³ "Be, al kura epte ma wawun unjkurenge po doyañ al irawa niñ meten ten yunyen. Epte moñ wor po. Gwaha titñenbe doyañ al kurabe harhok unyen. Munañ kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumñande meten ten yunnayiñ," yinyiñ.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora niñ uguñ po nurde

hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyiñ go igiñ ma nurdeb hinmañ faykek iramiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: "Den gayenbe al dilindebe neñ al huwak usi ten hañ gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Niñgeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hañ gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igiñ ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basañ marte saba asaŋde katin gobe tagalke wañ wañ Yon Bapta is hitte hiyuñ. Gor matbe mere igiñ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyañ yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yeñ nurde al budam kurut yeñ hañ. ¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote miñbe hubu hitin yeñ ma nurnayiñ. Nanñiya megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmiñ unjkuren mun kura bana ma kuyen. ¹⁸ Niñgeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyañ tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yeñ kinyen. Irde al kura bere un belen takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yeñ kinyen," yinyiñ.

Al horam yanña Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyiñ: "Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin unña igiñ bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasunmiñ iginde po heñ huginen dulañiñ igiñ igiñ po ten hinhin. ²⁰ Be, hora miñyañ al gote yare hurkun hurkun belen moñdebe al buninen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wañ ten hikeb det niñ kañañ yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtin hinhin. ²¹ Be, hora miñyañ al gore binje nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yeñ yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manañ wañ ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² "Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heñ heñbe kamiñ. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen

miyon belen wañ tonen tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hinhide gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin. ²³ Be, al gote tonenbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin. ²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, 'Asi, kak ala bana ga hen henbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hanin faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,' inyin. ²⁵ Gega Abraham belen wol henbe, 'Dirine, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wañ garbe gasun iginde hen bin yurum hen hi. ²⁶ Goyenbe go po mon. Geya nanya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, nen hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wañ wañ wor epte mon geb,' inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henbe, 'Asi, ningeb bada hen Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen. ²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Mon go yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belen wol henbe, 'Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,' inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, 'Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,' inyin. ³¹ Gega Abraham belenbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,' inyin," yirin.

17

Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekken

nurtek goyen bulun irde han

(Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: "Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime. ² Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon. ³ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinan ko. Irde kadtin kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, 'Mata go bulun taha,' inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke kenenbe den wor goke ma nurnayin. ⁴ Irde al kura nankahal unkuende goyen po bulun gird teban girde wañ pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin," yinyin.

Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmin belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd dufay goyen taren mon geb, sanin po yira," inamin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Den gayen Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurdin gobe mas tet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek mon goyen, 'Filgininge manan marde kun makande huwara!' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den kurun ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun metende megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge belen huwardeb, 'Waya. Wañ keperke binge ninin,' inayin? ⁸ Mon. Gwaha titnenbe, 'Binge kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe binge nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula

tiyayin,' ma inayin? ⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyan almin belen amanen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Mon. Gwahade mon. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun belen meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, 'Nen gahade gare meten alge hetek mon gega meten alge deran. Ningeb nenbe meten go titek mar belen po titin geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,' innayin," yinyin.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiryin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kun hinhin geb, kun henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptiyan kun hinhin. ¹² Be, kun kun tiyun kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faran dura!" inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, "Al Kurun belen guram diryen nin kunan. Kun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar dilinde hena. Irkeb denenbe, 'Igin hahan,' dinnayin," yinyin. Irkeb kun henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al unkenbe ulinde busuka go hubu hen sikken igin heke kenenbe aman wor po hen kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hirin. ¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, "Igin wor po nurde gunhem," inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Den al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? ¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?" yirin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, "Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb igin ge huwarde kwa," inyin.

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayyen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nan ga forok yiyyen?" inen gusunan iramin.

Irkeb wol henbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe den belen kenkelak dilinde kawan po kenen hikeya ma wayyen geb. ²¹ Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyun. Ningeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin," yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, 'Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,' yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nan fay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala ten hanyen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin. ²⁵ Gega han kanya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar nin mar kurun gare igin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurun katen kame.

²⁶ "Be, yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hikeyabe alya bereya belen bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin. ²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hen al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalure wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya belen mata ten hinhan gwahade goyen po ten hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po ten, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten, yasun ten, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹ Gega kun kun Lot go Sodom taun tubul ten kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun belen kakya salfa hora kak hen hitinya goyen nan kinde mat fe wok irtin irke katen taun kurun gobe kunga

teŋ pasi po iryiŋ.

³⁰ “Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare kame kawan megen gar waŋ waŋ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyeŋ. ³¹ Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamiŋ hende hiyeŋbe detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po araŋeŋ kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuyeŋ. Irde al kura metenmiŋde hiyeŋ al gore wor detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yeŋ yare kuyeŋ. ³² Be, Lot beremde baraŋbe nurde haŋ gogo. ³³ Niŋgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heŋ heŋne igiŋ wor po hiwi,’ yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gasuŋ buluŋde kuyeŋ. Munan al kura gwaha ma teŋ hiyeŋbe gasuŋ igiŋde kuyeŋ. ³⁴ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeŋ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuŋ uŋkureŋde firiryen. Irkeb al uŋkureŋbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere uŋkureŋbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ* ³⁷ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beŋeŋ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayiŋ?” inkeb Yesu beŋeŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kamtiŋ hiyeŋdebe det kamtiŋ nen nen nu beŋeŋ waŋ nen pasi heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeŋ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

18

Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ

¹ Irdeb Yesu beŋeŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen hugiŋeŋ Al Kurun mere irde irde niŋ bada ma henayiŋ yeŋ maya merere gaha yinyiŋ: ² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyen. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore hugiŋeŋ yeŋ hitte waŋbe, ‘Al uguŋ po asogo nirde buluŋ nirke kandukŋeŋ nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayiŋ,’ ineŋ karyaneŋ irde hinhin.

⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go haŋkapyabe keneŋ wasak po teŋ hinhin. Gega bere gobe watiŋde po hike keneŋ keneŋbe dufaymiŋdeb, ‘Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsayŋeŋ wor po nirde hi geb, bada heŋ faran ureŋ. Mongo go po waŋ nenke nenkeb piŋeŋ buluŋ wor po niryeŋkek geb,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igiŋ moŋ gega, mere tiyyiŋ go nurhan? ⁷ Al buluŋ wor gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun igiŋ wor po gobe al kura nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gore hugiŋeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya faran dura ineŋ esen urde karyaneŋ irde hinayiŋ gobe faran ma yuryeŋ? Moŋ, heŋ ga ma faran yuryeŋ geb. ⁸ Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gobe bemel po faran yuryeŋ. Irkeb asogomiŋ beŋeŋ buluŋ yirkeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen hubu henayiŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gare sopte wayeŋ nalure goyenbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hugiŋeŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeŋ ma dahade?” yinyiŋ.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, “Neŋ po gabe al huwak,” yeŋbe al hoyan kurun gobe buluŋ yineŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb go mar go diliŋde huwardeb matamiŋ goke Yesu beŋeŋ maya mere gahade yiriŋ: ¹⁰ “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yeŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman niŋ teks yad yad al. ¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan beŋeŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade moŋ. Nebe kawe ma teŋ himyen, usi ma teŋ himyen, kudiŋ mata ma teŋ himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade moŋ geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime. ¹² Nebe meten naŋa uŋkureŋ bana goyen ge niŋ dufay hewe yeŋ naŋkahal iraware biŋge kutŋa

* **17:35-36:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metenŋde heŋ meten teŋ hikeya al uŋkureŋbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ tiyyeŋ. Munan kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unjkurenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,' yirin.

¹³ “Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nankenenya mere irtek mon yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,’ inyin. ¹⁴ Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po henbe yaminde mulgan hen kurin. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon irke memyak nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, ‘Nebe al igin mon,’ yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

*Dirin muknenya Yesuya
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya belen, “Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri,” yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu belen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Danin utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingende saninde epte mon geb, huginen naninya milinyat hanin doyan po hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurunen taren nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen. ¹⁷ Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen,” yirin.

*Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po
gore Yesu wan kinyin
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen nere hiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba mar megen nin kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen nin saba mar al gwahade mon geb. Megen nin albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab al igin geb,” inyin. ²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, “Al Kurunen saba Mose unyinbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al faran urhem yen, ma tagal unhem yen mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,’ gwahade katin geb, go po gama irde hayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kurun gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama irde wan wan gayenter wor gwahade po ten hime,” inyin.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unjkuren kurabe tubul ten ha. Ningeb kun samunge yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murungem yadebe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nuryin.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu belen kenen henya, “Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hen henminbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran haran kutum yamen dirnen wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Gega daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramin mar goreb, “Ningeb Al Kurunbe ganun mar po ga yawaryen?” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Det kura al belen irtek mon goyen Al Kurunbe

igin ala po iryen geb,” yinyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita beley huwardeb, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin kurun goyen yubul titin,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana hen hen ge tenbe yamin, berem, kulin yago, milinya naninya, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe ³⁰ megen gar henya gote murungem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesu beley yingen kamde kamde nin sopte tagalyin

(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basan marmin 12 go hoyan mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunen mere basan mar beley Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yen asande kayamin goyen tumnan fudinde po forok yenayin. ³² Ningeb gor nin mar beley ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyan Yuda mar mon haniinde nernayin. Irkeb yen beley bak mununen hinman nirde nanyan nirde meyan nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamen. ³³ Goyenbe kamenbe mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramin.

Yesu beley al dilin titmin sope iryin

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kun kun Yeriko taun binde hen hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen beley sinakde keperde al det nin kanan yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere ndok ten belnenker ker urde wan fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde han?” yen gusanan yiryin. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu go goyen wan kun hi,” inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” inyin. ³⁹ Gega al wan yen turte hamin mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega bada hitnenbe ugun po hok yenbe, “Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” inyin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere

goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanan,” yinyin. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu beley, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yen nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yen nurde hime,” inyin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beley, “Ne nin heken nurde ha geb nankena,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb goyare po dilin bak yekeb naninyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kun hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinde kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana gon kun hinhin. ² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Sakius. Yenbe samunmin budam. ³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yen nurde hinhin geb, kun kene yen kurin. Gega yenbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek mon hirin. ⁴ Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayan wayen tiya go,” yen nurdeb mehen hen kunbe, “Gor mat ga kenen,” yenbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kun yen hinhin turte gor henbe kotan kanbe, “Sakius, han kabe gere yare hen. Ningeb aran kata,” inyin. ⁶ Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanen gega, al goya awalik here yen kwa,” yen binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius beley huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det nin amu hen han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” inyin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulan tiye yen wamirin. Ningeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, han ka gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulan tihim,” yirin.

11 Be, al gor gabu iramiñ mar belen mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyan yird yird matabe heñ ga moñ forok yewen tiya,” yeñ nuramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: 12 “Be, al denem yan kura doyan al kurun heñ heñ ge, ‘Nana gisaw kun doyan al kurun nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,’ yeñ nuryiñ. 13 Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmin 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayiñ yeñ nurdeya meten tinayiñ. Irde kamebe mulgan heñ denen,’ yinenbe kuriñ. 14 Gega al yende nanare niñ belen al goke igiñ ma nuramiñ. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Den manan nana gisaw al go kunde gor kunan. Kunbe gor niñ mar yenenbe al goke yinnayiñ. Nenbe al gore doyan al kuruniniñ heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nurde hite yinnayiñ,’ yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamiñ. 15 Gega al go doyan al kurun heñbe mulgan hiriñ. Irdeb meten marmin hora yunyiñ goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yenbe yeñ ge yeke wayamiñ. 16 Irkeb al mehen de wayyiñ goreb, ‘Doyan al, nebe gol hora unkenen nunariñ goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,’ inyiñ. 17 Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, ‘Gebe meten igiñ wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igiñ. Det dirnen gunmiriñ goyen kenkela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayiñ,’ inyiñ. 18 Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horage unkenen nunariñ goreb siptesonon yirmin gago,’ inyiñ. 19 Irkeb doyan al kurun belen amanen nurde wol heñbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayiñ,’ inyiñ. 20 Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmiriñ. 21 Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere moñ goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binde ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Niñgeb ge niñ kafura heñ himyen,’ inyiñ. 22 Irkeb doyan al kurun belen wol heñbe, ‘Gebe meten al bulun wor po.

Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere moñ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binde ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. 23 Al gwahade yeñ nurdeb daniñ horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerariñ? Moñ manhan mulgan heñ wanbe horane tolok hitinde temewon,’ inyiñ. 24 Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, ‘Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,’ yinyiñ. 25 Gega al buda gore wol heñbe, ‘Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10 miñyan hi. Niñgeb daniñ sopte unte?’ inamiñ. 26 Irkeb wol heñbe, ‘Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igiñ ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka heñ iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen. 27 Be, ne belen doyan almiñ heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nuramiñ mar gobe asogone niñgeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,’ yinyiñ,” yeñ Yesu belen gwahade tagalyiñ.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkuriñ
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

28 Be, gwaha yiriñ go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hininde geb, kun hinhin po. 29 Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanjende gor hinaryum. Niñgeb kun gor forok yetek heñ heñbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb, 30 “Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al diriñ, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen. 31 Al kura belen, ‘Daniñ kan tugu ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,’ iniryen,” yinen hulyan yiryiñ.

32 Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yiriñ gwahade po kenaryum. 33 Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, “Daniñ donki go tugu ten har?” yinen gusunan yiramiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi,” yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin.

³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan hi,” yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin.

³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

³⁸ “Al Kurunyen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde igin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke igin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin,” yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike igin ma nurdeb inen ten, “Tisa, komatge yago ga igin ma ten han geb, yinke bada henan,” inamin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin

⁴¹ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yetek hen henyabe taun go kenenbe gor nin mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yirin:

⁴² “Yerusalem nin mar, denbe ganun belen faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke igin hinayin goyen han ka gayen nurwon wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebak ma ten han.

⁴³ Nin geb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayin. Goyenterbe asogotin belen mudunnin yen fulen marmin yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen sin belen mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb

kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinya dindikenya tumnan mudunke kamnayin. Yabe hora belen yirtin geb, asogotin belen yupew yurkeb hora unkenen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenen bebak ma ten han geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen,” yirin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin.

⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitin hi. Gega danin geb den belen kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han?” yinyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nan kahalmi nan kahalmi ya balem bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya belen maynin yen kurut yen hinhan.

⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yen hitte po wan gabu irde hinhan. Nin geb maytek belnen kura ma kenen hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunyen tarende mata ten ha inamin

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun koya belen milgu irtin bana gon al wan gabu irde han yen sawsaware gor kurin. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wayamin.

² Irdeb, “Momon dira. Ganun belen igin ginke mata kurun gayen ten ha?” inen gusunan iramin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne wor gusunan kura diren tihim geb.

⁴ Yon

Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen nin al kura belen igin inkeb meten gogo ten hinhin? Momon nirke nure,” yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingen ulin sege irdeb, “Al Kurun belen inke meten go ten hinhin intekeb, ‘Danin geb meremin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyen. ⁶ Munan al belen inke meten ten hinhin intekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, mereninin go nurdeb bin ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamin. ⁷ Irdeb, “Yon belen mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma nurde hite,” inamin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, ‘Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginen hekeb metenne gote murungem nunen hinayin,’ yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyande gon hinhin. ¹⁰ Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin belen wain iginen nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin. ¹² Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

¹³ “Be, meten gote min al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,’ yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, ‘Meten gate min al gote

urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,’ yamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamiyin.

“Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen? ¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kannayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunen asandeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,’ gwahade katin hi?
Tikin 118:22

¹⁸ Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tinan ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yeke Mosesen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanminya belen mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe nen gayen ga po dinen hi,” yenbe, “Aran po ten fere tinin,” yamin. Gega al buda kurun gore mudunnayin yen kafura hen daha wet kura ma iramin.

Teks damu ten ten gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere bulun tike kenen merem yan irdeb ten Roma gabmanyen doyan al haninde kertek,” yen hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igin belen titnen ten Yesu hitte wayamin. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, ge belen al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurun gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yen nurde hite. Irde al denem yanja denem mon marya goyenbe

kura igin igin yirde kura bulun bulun ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²² Ningeb neñbe mere miñ unkuren niñ po gusunañ girniñ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisarbe Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hi gega, neñ Yuda mar beley yeñ ge teks damu titek gobe igin ma dahade?" inen gusunañ iramiñ. ²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yeneñ bebak tenbe, ²⁴ "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan," yinke ten ikala iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu beley, "Hora hende gorbe ganunde tonenya denemya har?" yineñ gusunañ yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamiñ. ²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Gwahade ningeb, Sisar beley det kura niñ dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munañ Al Kurun beley det kura niñ dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin," yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurun diliñde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yeñ mohon hibol tiyamiñ. Irdeb merem yañ irniñ yeñ hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiñ.

Kamtiñde mat huward huward gote saba

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunañ irniñ yeñ wayamiñ. Go mar gobe al kamtiñbe kame epte ma huwarnayin yeñ hanjen. ²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, "Tisa, Mose beley neñ ge ten asandebe, 'Al kura berem yañ gega dirin miñmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin beley itin de beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,' gwahade kayyin. ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin miñmon henya kamyin. ³⁰ Irkeb kulin yeñ harhokde niñ gore wor beretap go tirin. ³¹ Goyenbe yeñ wor dirin miñmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unkuren goyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin miñmon ala po hen henbe kamamin. ³² Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin. ³³ Diliñ henbe al 7 gobe bere unkuren go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?" inen gusunañ iramiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade

ten hanjen. ³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun beley igin yeneñ yisan heke kamtiñde mat huwarde huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al beley bere yade, bere beley al kun ma tinayin. ³⁶ Yenbe kamtiñde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunyen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ "Be, al kamtiñde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manañ asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose beley he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe 'Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun' yirin. Mere gote miñbe al kamtiñbe sopte huwarnayin yeñ yitin. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun diliñdebe mel gobe han yeñ nurdeb Mose beley gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtiñde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun," yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, "Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha," inamiñ. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunañ irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunañ ird ird niñ kama hamiñ.

Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu beley Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb al beley Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yeñ hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb. ⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunyen asañ kura Tikin Asañ inen hanjende gor gahade kayyin:

'Al Kurun beley Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

"Wañ ketalner hen al denem yañ wor po hawayin.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin," inyin,' yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁴ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit beley Mesaia goyen 'Doyan Al Kurunne' inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia

gobe Dewityen urminj hiyyen? Gobe epte monj geb!” yinyinj.

Moseyen saba mar ninj kenkela henj hinan ko

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatminj gaha yinyinj: ⁴⁶ “Denjbe Moseyen saba mar ninj kenkela henj ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyanj belej denjem yanj dinen palap dirde turunj dirde hinan yenj nurde ulinj umja sombornen yerde al budam kunj wanj tenj hanjen gasunyanj goyen wilwul tenj hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunjbe al denjem yand gasunyanj po kepertek yenj nurde hanjen. Dula mata karkuwanj yanj wor kunjbe gwaha po tenj hanjen. ⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom henj hanjen. Gega al hoyanj belej denen turunj dirnanj yenj Al Kurunj mere irhet yenjbe mere ulyanj wor po tulun tenj hanjen. Al gwaha tenj hanj mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun tenj hanj geb, kame Al Kurunj belej mataminj gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyanj belej kanduk yawarnayinj gote folek wor po yawarnayinj,” yinyinj.

21

Beretap belej Al Kurunj galak iryinj
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatminj yago saba yirde henjab horam yanj mar gore wanj Al Kurunj galak irninj yenj horaya samunminj hoyanya mananj yawanj Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyinj.

² Be, beretap buninenj kura wanjbe hora muknenj munj wor po gore det kura damu titek monj goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyinj. ³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatminj goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al hoyanj gobe detminj budam hanj geb kura po yawanj Al Kurunj galak irhanj. Gega beretap buninenj gobe horaminj muknenj munj funanj wor po be hetek yara gega, yingenj ge ma nurde yawanj Al Kurunj galak ira. Ninjgeb beretap gore Al Kurunj ninj hora

yera gobe al samun minyanj mar gore hora budam yerhanj goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyinj.

Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatminj kura belej, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belej Al Kurunj ninj dufay henjbe samunminj kurayen kurayen yirtinj goya hora umjam igyen igyen yawanj gore po irtinj geb kenenminj iginj wor po be!” yaminj. Irkeb Yesu belej, ⁶ “Ya kurunj kenen hanj gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtinj hora gayen tumnanj yemeyke megen katnayinj. Hora unjkurenj munj kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnanj gilgalanj irde katenj pasi henayinj,” yinyinj. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nanja gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenjbe mata goyen forok yenj yenj nalu goyen binde hihi yenj bebak titek?” yenj gusunanj iraminj. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wanj usi dirde hinayinj. Go mar gore wanjbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinj de hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayinj. Ninjgeb kenkela henj hinan ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yenj gama yirnayinj geb. ⁹ Irde fulenja karkuwanj karkuwanj forok yenj hike gote mere momonj nurde hinayinj. Gega goke kafura ma henj hinayinj. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yenj hinayinj. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funanj go gago yenj ma nurnayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Fulenja mata belej po kurunj hiyyen. Irke al minj kura belej huwarde al minj hoyanya arde hinayinj. Gabman kura belej huwarde gabman hoyanya fulenja tenj hinayinj.

¹¹ Irde nanja kurayanjbe nininja karkuwanj forok yenj hinayinj, binje ninj kamde hinayinj, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayinj. Irdeb nanjkinjdebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayinj, irde kame mata kura forok yenayinj gote tunanenj mananj karkuwanj forok yenj hinayinj.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yenj hikeyabe ne ninj iginj ma nurde hanj mar belej

den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde han marte dilinde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan marya gote karkuwanminyat dilinde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin. ¹³ Gega goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalna yenbe gogo belen kerde dunen han yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarkeb ne belen mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin belen epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Ningeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tini yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yen hinayin goyenterbe mamtinja nanatinja, dadatinja koltinja, irde taytinja kadtin yagoya belen wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belen ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Ningeb ne nin hekken nurde taren po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen belen go kerd dunen,” yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen
(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fuleja mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin. ²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Ningeb fuleja mar belen taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanare hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde sinare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin. ²³ Goyen nalurebe Al

Kurun belen Yudia nanja kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Ningeb bere bin yanja dirin hanjapok minyanjabe epte ma aranen busahar-nayin geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fuleja mar belen yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun nanja hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan belen wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kun kunte Al Kurun belen taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu sopte wayyen
(*Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, nanja dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hit-tebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe maka duba belen epte ma ten nanja erek irde hike nanja migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po hen gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin. ²⁶ Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nanja gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen han marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hen kamde gergeren tinayin. ²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarejne kurun turun yan goyen kigarin kin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin. ²⁸ Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hen sanjin henayin,” yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere
(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin. ³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen. ³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin. ³² “Fudinde wor po dinen

hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin. ³³ Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe taren minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanyen gote murungem yunyen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinar ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunat tinayin geb. ³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde taren henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinare dondon kura denembe Olip Dondon inen hanyende gor hurkun hinhin. ³⁸ Irde wampotmin wampotminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas belen Yesu tagal unyin

(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hirin. Pasobarebe beret yis minmon katin goyen nene hanyen. ² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin. ⁴ Irkeb yen belen kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwan hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniinde kermeke ten fere tinayin,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iramin. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamin. ⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurin. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minmon Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haniinde kerey yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

Komatmin irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷ Be, beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanyen goyen forok yirin. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanyen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay hen hanyen. ⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kun binje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin. ⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yen kuyen yare gor kuriryen. ¹¹ Irde ya gote min al go kenenbe, ‘Saba dird dird al-ninin belen, ‘Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin binje netek,’ yihi,’ iniryen. ¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinde gorbe hen hen gasun kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binje nen nen gasun sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor henbe binje yago kan gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, irem go kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binje kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminya dula funan tiyyin

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba binje netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmin 12 go binje ninin yen yende matare keperde tukamin.
¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu beley mere basan marmin goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba binje gayen denya tumnan netewon yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago ninin tihit. ¹⁶ Fudinde dinen hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenne pasi irhem yen goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyin.
¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga ten niti ala tina. ¹⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Nebe den ge ten kamen tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Ningeb kame den wor mata gahade po ten hinayin. Irdeb ne nin bitin bak yen hiyen,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyyin gwahade goyen po binje namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, “Al Kurun beley mata buluntin halde halde nin ten bin gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. ²¹ Gega al kura asogone haniinde neren tiya al gobe tumnan gar hen binje nene hi. ²² Ne Al Urmin gabe igin Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde kamen. Gega asogone haniinde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke buninen nurde unen hime,” yinyin. ²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago beley, “Ganun beley gwaha tiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Nen bana gayen ganun beley nende tonan al hiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleybe, “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Nen po kafura dirnan,’ yen

al kanduk budam yunen hanjen. Irde megen nin doyan marbe, ‘Nenbe den faran durde hite,’ yen hanjen gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. Irde, ‘Den nin yan geb, mereninin po gama irnan,’ yen nurde hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade ma ten hinayin. Al denem yanbe yingen turun ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, ‘Nebe almet meten al hihim,’ yen nurdeya meten ten hiyen. ²⁷ Be, megen nin marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Binje kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon. Nebe dende meten al hen den ge meten ten himyen.

²⁸ “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanjen gega, denbe nubul ma ten hanjen. ²⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwahade po, ne beley wor taren goyen dunen. ³⁰ Gogab ne beley alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Pita beley Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al beley wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan beley tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb. ³² Gega nebe ge beley Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin,” inyin. ³³ Irkeb Saimon beley wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manan epte geya tumnan kanduk go teren yen nurde hime geb,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleybe, “Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Han ka wawun mat kun nan minje tatirok ma yekeyabe

wawun karwore ne niƙ yeƙ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unenƙ hime,’ yinayin,” inyin.

Meten teƙ hinayin gobe bikken yara mon, metenen dirde hiyen

³⁵ Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Metende dad dermeke kunin teƙ hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahan basan hoyan kura ma yade kunayin,’ dinmirin. Niƙgeb gwaha dinmeke kun meten teƙ kun hinjanya goyenbe det kura niƙ amu hamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Mon,” inamin. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, “Be, den meten teƙ hinanyabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asande ne niƙ mere katin goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulun al yeƙ nurde unnayin,’ yitin hi. Niƙgeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heƙ ga mon ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten teƙ hinayin gobe bikken teƙ hinhan yara mon metenen diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatin yan kenem yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulenare nin bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yeƙ hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen fulena mar hitin,’ yeƙ nurde Al Kurunyen tarende kanduk fole yirde meten teƙ hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam mon kenem mene diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin,” yinyin. ³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gog ep,” yinyin.

Yesu Getsemani kun Al Kurun mere iryin (Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata teƙ hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Dondonde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin. ⁴⁰ Kun forok yenbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Mon go Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb yubul teƙ mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun teƙ Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe teƙ sija irtek igin nurde ha kenem teƙ sija irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay

ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha teƙ hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde taren iryin. ⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke uguƙ po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok teƙ hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha teƙ mulgan heƙ komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yirin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma katted yeƙ gusanan irnayin,” yinyin.

Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haninde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yeƙ bindere wayyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haninde neren taha?” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen teƙ hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fulena tinin?” inen gusanan iramin. ⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belen fulenare nin bidila teƙ pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ep nin, bada hawa!” inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tinin yeƙ wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanjen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Ne gayen kawe al bulun yeƙ nurde fulenare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan? ⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha teƙ goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe

goŋ miŋ. Kidomare niŋ al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den beŋ bulun nirniŋ yeŋ wayhan,” yiniŋ. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

Pitabe Yesu niŋ helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po heŋ gama yirde kuŋ hinhin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya saw-sawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yeneŋbe kuŋ mel goya kak miŋde gor kipiriŋ. ⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura beŋ Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kiniŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ kenkela keneŋ bebaŋ tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kuŋ hinhin al go goyen,” yiriŋ. ⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Moŋ, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hirin.

⁵⁸ Be, muŋ kura hiten tenbe al kura Pita keneŋbe, “Yesu gama irde hanjen al kurab ge gago,” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe al goyen moŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unken gwhade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebaŋ tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niŋ al. Yesuya kuŋ hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriŋ. ⁶⁰ Gega Pita beŋ, “Daniŋ lawlaw yeŋ ha? Gebe goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Be, gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyiŋ. ⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beŋ hinhinde gor mat fulgan kan Pita diliŋ bilminde wor po kiniŋ. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beŋ dula ten henya, “Hanŋa wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ goyen biŋ bak yiriŋ. ⁶² Irkeb kat sinare kuŋ esen esen igin iryiŋ.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamin

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Be, fulen mar go Yesu busaharyenkeŋ yeŋ doyan irde hinhan gore ayan kerhet yeŋ giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. ⁶⁴ Irdeb amil beŋ po tonande alu urkeb diliŋ pet tiyiŋ. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen

mere basan al ginen hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yeŋ momon dira,” inamiŋ. ⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulun manan irde sukal iramiŋ.

Yesube merere huwariŋ

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramiŋ. Gabu iramiŋ bana goŋbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fulen mar yinke Yesu tukun diliŋde iramiŋ. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momon dira,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momon dirmekeb usi tiya yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ⁶⁸ Irde gusunan kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayiŋ. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun hanin yase beŋ mat heŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde heŋ,” yiniŋ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yiniŋ. ⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingen mohonde Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken kirminnininde nurhet geb, daniŋ al hoyan beŋ wan sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

23

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwariŋ

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, gwaha yeŋbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramiŋ mar go tumnan Yesu go ten Pailat hitte tukamin. Yeŋbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nana goyen doyan irde hinhin. ² Be, mel gore Yesu tukun Pailat diliŋde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar teks unen ma,’ yeŋ hike nurtin. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaninin dufaymin bulun yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamin. ³ Irkeb Pailat beŋ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inen gusunan iryiŋ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat beŋ pris buda gote karkuwanminya yenya

wayamiñ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miñ goke kura teñ kawé al fere titñen irtek yeñ ma kenhem,” yinyiñ. ⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po heñbe, “Al gate saba beñe Yudia nañare niñ alya bereya dufaymiñ haga yirde hinhin. Yeñbe Galili nañare mat miñ urde wañ wañ gar forok yiyuñ gago,” inamiñ. ⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili niñ al?” yeñ gusuñan yiryiñ. ⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili niñ al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nañare niñ doyañ al kuruñ Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayuñ hi. Niñgeb al gabe yeñ hitte tukukeb doyañ almiñ yinñen beñe ga meremiñ nuri,” yinyiñ.

Yesube Herot diliñ mat huwaryiñ

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beñe mata tiñen kurayen kurayen teñ hinhin gote mere momoñ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha naña gab al go kenmeke mata tiñen kura forok irke keneñ?” yeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb Yesu keneñbe amañ wor po hirin. ⁹ Irdeb gusuñan kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beñe kura muñ ma po wol hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya Moseyen saba marya beñe, “Daha wor Herot beñe Yesu buluñ iri?” yeñ nurdeb Herot diliñ mat huwarde mere tareñ po Yesu uliñde iramiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenña marmiñya beñe Yesu igiñ ma keneñ bak mayde suk al iramiñ. Irde Yesube yinñen doyañ al kuruñ yiriñ goyen nuramiñ geb, doyañ al kuruñyen amil beñe po umña irde tumulgan teñ Pailat hitte tukamiñ. ¹² Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teñbe awalik haryum.

Pailat beñe Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriñ

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya Yuda marte doyañ marya alya bereya hoy yirke wañ gabu iramiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beñe, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnanyiñ yinen

biñ yakamde hiyen yeñ ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb diliñ mat gusuñan irhem. Gega meretiñbe miñ miñmoñ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeñ nurhem. ¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliñde mere kura ma keneñbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Niñgeb da misiñde wor po mayke kamiñ? Hubu yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niñgeb tubul timeke kuwoñ gega, deñ beñe yeñ ge buluñ nurhan goke teñbe fulenña marne yinmeke diliñ usulak po teñbe tubul tike kuyen,” yinyiñ.*

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramiñ mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeñ hewhow tiyamiñ. ¹⁹ Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niñ al biñ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenña tiyamiñ. Irde yeñbe al gasa yirke kamamiñ. Niñgeb go misiñde teñ koyare kerke hinhin. ²⁰ Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiñ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeñ nurde gabu iramiñ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyen tihim,” yinyiñ. ²¹ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow kuruñ wor po tiyamiñ.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawuñ irawa yinyiñ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb gaha yeñ han? Al gare da mata buluñ tiyuñ? Al gabe miñ goke kura kamiñ yeñ ma kenhem. Niñgeb fulenña marne yinmeke diliñ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiñ. ²³ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow parsayñen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heñ yende mere po gama ire yeñ nuryiñ. ²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusuñan irde hinhan go po gama iryñ. ²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke teñ koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po teñ siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhan gwaha irnanyiñ,” yinen tubul teñ yunyñ.

* **23:16-17:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: 17 Pasoba nalu damamiñ damamiñbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unñkuren teñ siña irke kuñ hiyen.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemin tulun ten korkor irdeya kun hinhin. Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem sinare katen yen kamyende gor ten kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yen wan hinhin. Yen belen wan al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenenbe tanardeb, "Yesuyen kuruse ga faran urde ten gama ira," inen parsay po iramiñ. Irkeb kuruse goyen ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denembe Saimon, irde Afrika nana kurun bana gon nin taun kura Sairini nin al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniñ yen gama iramiñ. Bana gonbe bere manan gama irde buninen irde esen urde hinhan. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen tigiri tenbe gaha yinyin: "Den Yerusalem nin bere, ne nin esen ma yo. Ultin misiñ kurun katen katen nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayin:

'Niga bere, den dirin ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntin berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe igin aranen busaharnayin.

Ningeb goke aman henayin,' yenayin geb. Fudinde, ultin misiñ kurun katen katen nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al belen kanduk goke kafura henbe igin aran po kamniñ yenbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayin: 'Aranen galan yen katen hika dirke kamniñ.' Irdeb higinbe, 'Aranen galan yen aw durke kamniñ,' gwaha yenayin. Ningeb ne nin ma esinayin. Dirintin yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayin. ³¹ He gergen yuwalnen digulak minyanbe det bulun kura minmon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem mon. Gega kanduk kurun gago ten hime. Ningeb den Yuda marbe he kura det bulun minyan geb kamtin hitin yara mata buluntin yan geb, kame den hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulun wor po forok yiyyen," yinyin.

³² Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukamiña goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manan gasa yirniñ yen yukamiñ. ³³ Yukun yukun nana den kura, "Al Tonan Kininiñde" inen hanjende gor forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiñ. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse ten kurin go hende po ten Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat keramiñ. Munan kura gobe ten Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa belen mat keramiñ. ³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, "Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henja mata bulun tahan geb halde yunayin," yirin. Be, yen kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenja mar belen Yesuyen ulin umna bikken tuguya titin goyen ganun belen tiyyen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramin.

³⁵ Be, al wan go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenen hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manan wan Yesu giwgiw irdeb, "Yenbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhin. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun belen basina irtin al go goyen kenem tarenminde katke kinniñ," yamin. ³⁶ Irkeb fulenja mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin. ³⁷ Irdeb, "Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tarenger kata," inamin. ³⁸ Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonande kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL
KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unken kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, "Gebe Mesaia mon? Tarenger megen kurkunbe deyya manan gwaha po dirayin," yen inen ten sukal iryin. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, "Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murungem tahar gago. Munan yenbe det kura bulun ma irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar gaya dulnen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe daniñ geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kamen ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?" yen inen tiyyin. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, "Yesu, ge belen kame Doyan Al Kurun hen wan gere alya bereya doyan

yird yird nalurebe ne niŋ nurayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beley wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe hanŋa gayen po neya tumŋaŋ gasuŋ igin wor pore gor hireŋ tahar,” inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb naŋa ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yeŋ megeŋ kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gwahade hirin. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapŋa sikken po irtin goyen gasuŋ himam wor po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ pet titin goyen kahalte erek yeŋ kurin. Al beley Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ meteneŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beley sope iryin gote tuŋaŋeŋbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yirin. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yirinya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayeŋa funaŋ, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak,” yeŋ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinniŋ yeŋ gabu iramin mar gobe mata forok yamin goyen yeneŋbe binde kandukneŋ wor po nuramin. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yeŋ mulgaŋ hamin. ⁴⁹ Munan Yesu nurd unen yenya kuŋ hinhan marbe sorte po heŋbe mata forok yamin kurun goyen dilinde yeneŋ hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde waŋ waŋ Yesu hitte mata forok yamin kurun goyen yenamin.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramin

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia naŋare niŋ taun Arimatea niŋ al deŋem Yosep gobe waŋ Yerusalem hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al. Gega yeŋbe doyaŋ mar kadom

beley Yesu mayniŋ yamin goke igin ma nuryin. Yeŋbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan dilinde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen. ⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore teŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ irkeb, “Igin,” inyin. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faraŋ tiyamin. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igin kura teŋ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramin. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu niŋgeb, hanŋa po mete titek,” yeŋ al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora taltin al hakwam kura ma yerde hitin tinen hinhin bana goŋ tukun keramin.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok kurun bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenamin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ heŋ he fimiŋya det fimin gote hamin igin mun goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamin. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu heweŋ tiyyin geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamin.

24

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

(*Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10*)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryin. Irkeb wampot mun wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamin igin mun wor po gitik yiramin goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor kwamin. ² Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok yamem pet titin hora kurun goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtin kenamin. ³ Gwahade keneŋbe binde hurkamin gega, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamin. ⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhan?” yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa ulin umŋambe milmulneŋ wor po gore forok yeŋ ketalminde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe hurkunkat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhon yugulun teŋ kuku tiyamin. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurun

belen isan hihi. Ningeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamtiŋde gasuŋ bana ga naŋkenen haŋ? Galili naŋa bana go henyaŋbe Yesu belen yingen ge yeŋ, ⁷ ‘Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamenŋ. Gega kamenŋde mat kuŋ yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen nisan hiyyen,’ dineŋ hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?” yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak yamiŋ. ⁹ Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ yare kuŋbe mata yenamiŋ goyen Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya diŋuŋ yago yeŋya hinhan goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. ¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyamiŋ marbe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda hoyan manan mel gore momoŋ yiramiŋ. ¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamnen nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. ¹² Gega Pita belen huwarde kup yeŋ horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana goŋ pew kaŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramiŋ amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yenenbe mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yeŋ kukuwamnen nuryiŋ.

Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ belen forok yiriŋ (Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Be, go naŋkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴ Be, irem goreb belen kuŋ henyaŋbe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yiriŋ goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum. ¹⁵ Irde mata kurun Yesu iramiŋ goke mere teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yeŋbe yeŋya kuŋ hinhan. ¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yeŋ bebak ma tiyaryum. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamiŋ goke buninen nurde hinaryum geb, gusuŋan yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramiŋ denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tiŋen haŋka muŋ ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki muŋ ga taunde gor mata forok yaŋ kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret

niŋ al Yesu niŋ yeŋ har. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabamiŋya matamiŋyabe Al Kurunya alyat diliŋdebe tonnen yaŋ wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Neŋ Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yeŋ nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya doyan marniniŋya belen mayke kami yeŋ Roma gabman haniŋde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamunŋ. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuŋ hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinniŋ yeŋ wampot muŋ kwahaŋ. Gega kenen ga moŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyoŋ forok yeŋ mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahaŋ. ²⁴ Irde kadniniŋ kura bembare kwahan goyen kuŋ bere buda gore yahaŋ gwahade po kenhanŋ. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhanŋ,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia niŋ katiŋ kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamuŋkek moŋ gega, daniŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurde har? ²⁶ Mesaiaŋbe kanduk kurun teŋ gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denem turun yaŋ wor po hiyyen yitiŋ goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyiŋ. ²⁷ Irdeb yingen goke po yeŋ Al Kurunyen asanŋde katiŋ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat miŋ urde tukuŋ tukuŋ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamiŋ goyen kenkela po momoŋ yiryiŋ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Emeus taun irem go kure yeŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen binde hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyiŋ. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basina irdeb, “Njuntuk po ureŋ tiya niŋ, wake deyya kuŋ harde gor kuniŋ,” yeŋ parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiŋ. ³⁰ Be, kuŋ yare henbe biŋge niniŋ tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belen beret teŋ Al Kurun turun irde ubala teŋ yuniŋ. ³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yeŋ kenen bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeb irem

gobe yingen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan henya Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukke wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadam yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin. ³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henya Yesuya kun hinhan gega, kenen bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmin yago tumnan dilinde forok yirin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadam wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe ungura usi ten hurkunat ten kafura hamin. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Danin geb dufay budam hen nenen kafura hen han? ³⁹ Hanneya kahanneya ga yennan. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisat nurdeb nurnayin. Ungurabe ulin pigin minmon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenen han,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahanya haninya yikala yiriyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenen aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin. ⁴² Irkeb makan dapna parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin. ⁴³ Irdeb kenen hikeya dapna goyen nirin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumnan hin-hetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayamin irde Tikin Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin din-meke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yen dufaymin figilyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab

kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayin mar belen mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun henya, ‘Mesaia belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke Al Kurun belen halde yunyen. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumnan kun al momon yirde tukunayin. ⁴⁹ Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone belen dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen ten kermeke katen ketal durke gab kunayin. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin

(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiriyin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulan tike yen hitte hurkurin. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolo irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin. ⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon Yon belen mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ gayen kayyin

Mere belen po al hirin

¹ Be, haŋkapa wor po megenya naŋkinya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun. ² Yenbe megenya naŋkinya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum. ³ Det kurun gabe yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belen forok yiryin. Det kurun forok yiryin gayen Mere go miŋmon manhan forok ma yewon. ⁴ Irde yenbe Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. ⁵ Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heŋ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen saŋin belen epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al kura ten kerke wayyin. Deŋembe Yon. ⁷ Yenbe hulsi goyen goke al momon yire yen wayyin. Gogab al tumnan meremin nurde hulsi goke dufaymin taren irnayin yen nurde wayyin. ⁸ Goyenbe Yon yingenbe hulsi mon. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yen wayyin. ⁹ Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyin.

¹⁰ Yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belenbe megen gago iryin. Irkeb wan megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare kenen bebak ma tiyamin. ¹¹ Yenbe yingenbe alya bereya wor po hitte wan yenya hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe igin igin ma iramin. ¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymin yen ge taren iramin marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen heŋ heŋ saŋin yunyin. ¹³ Dirnen wen hamin gobe megen nin mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hamin. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hamin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirnen wen hamin.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al henbe nenya hinhet. Irdeb tarenmin turun yan wor po goyen dilnininde wor po kenen hinhet. Tarenmin turun yan gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin unkenen mun goyen unyin. Yenbe al buninen yirde faran yurd yurd matamin kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manan makin wor po hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais belen yen ge kuware tagalde gaha yen hinhin: “Al gabe ne belen dinen himyen al go goyen. Yen ge yenbe gaha dinen himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb denemya tarenminyabe nere folek wor po,’ dinen himyen gobe gogo,” yirin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba saŋinbe Al Kurun belen Mose haniŋde kerke yen belen tagalyin gega, buninen dirde faran durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniŋde kerke yen belen dunyin. Ningeb yen belen buninen dirde faran durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, nen tumnan guram dirde taren dirde go hende huginen dunen teban dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Al Kurunbe al kura kintin miŋmon gega, Al Kurun Urmin unkenen mun goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande, irde yenya tumnan haryen.

Yon Baptais belen saba tagalyin (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

¹⁹ Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yon Baptais goyen, “‘Gebe al ganun?’ inen gusunan irnayin,” yinen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulyan yiramin. ²⁰ Be, mel go wan gusunan irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hirin. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia mon,” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb sopte gusunan irdeb, “Ningeb gebe ganun? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamin. Inkeb wol henbe, “Mon, nebe yen mon,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin. Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “Mon po,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb mel gore, “Ningeb

* **1:5:** Min kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare nin alya bereya belen kenen bebak ma ten hanyen.

gebe ganuñ? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan heñ kuñbe hulyañ dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inamiñ. ²³ Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belen mere tiyyiñ goyen goke yeñbe, “Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurunñ nañña bana goñ heñbe, ‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!’ yeñ hiyen yeñ katiñ al go goyen,” yinyiñ. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴ Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sañiñ po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulyañ yirke wayamiñ gore, ²⁵ “Gebe Mesaia moñ, Elaia moñ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ al yitiñ goyen moñ yaha gega, daniñ geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” inen gusuñañ iramiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe fe uliñ po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den hañ bana goñbe al kura den belen al gwahade yeñ ma nurd unen hañ al kura hi. ²⁷ Yeñbe harhokner ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yeñ ge ten meten kurunñ titek hime. Kahan basanminde niñ kan urgunñ kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurunñ moñ gega, go wor epte moñ yeñ nurde hime,” yinyiñ.

²⁸ Be, mata ten hinhan kurunñ gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe siña kurhan Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen goñ forok yiriñ.

Yesube Al Kurunñ Urmiñ

²⁹ Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wañ hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al diriñ fonen neñ ge ten gitik irtiñ go iro wañ hi iro kennañ. Yeñ kamyen gore gab megen niñ marte mata bulun kurunñ gayen pasi iryen. ³⁰ Nebe al gayen gake yeñbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himiriñya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Niñgeb tarenminbe nere folek wor po,’ yimiñ gogo. ³¹ Ne belen wañ alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayiñ yeñ baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaiabe al goyen yeñ bebak ma ten hinhem,” yinyiñ.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yiriñ goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momoñ yiryiñ: “Be, nanñinde mat Holi Spirit kalyiñgi kattin yara ten uliñ hende hike kinmiñ. ³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yeñ hulyañ niryiñ Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katen yeñ hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyiñ. ³⁴ Niñgeb mata gwahade goyen yeñ hitte forok yeke kinmiñ geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmiñ dinen hime,” yinyiñ.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmiñ hamin

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmiñ irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu wañ kuñ hike kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al diriñ diriñ iro kinyi,” yinyiñ.

³⁷ Be, komatmiñ irawa gobe Yon belen gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum. ³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu belen fulgan kan yenenbe, “Derbe da niñ nurde wañ har?” yinyiñ. Irkeb irem gore wol heñbe, “Rabai, gebe dare heñ kuñ ha?” inen gusuñañ iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yeñ hanjen.) ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Wayyi, wañ gabe kiniryen,” yinyiñ. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kuñbe hinhin gasun goyen kenaryum. Irdeb nañña diliñbe 4 kilok wawunbana hiriñ geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yeñbe Saimon Pita kuliñ. ⁴¹ Yeñbe Yesuya heñ gabe gor mat po itin Saimon niñ kuñ nanñkinyiñ. Irdeb kenenbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyiñ. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.) ⁴² Gwaha inenbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyiñ. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu belen kenenbe, “Gebe Yon urmiñ Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginen hinayiñ,” inyiñ. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu belen Filipya Natanielya komatmiñ yiryiñ

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deñ irawa gote miñbe ‘hora kurunñ’.

⁴³ Be, go feramiñ kuñ fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nañare kwe yeñ kuñ hinhin. Kuñ henya Filip keneñbe, “Wañ gama nira,” inyiñ. ⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde niñ al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor niñ po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadam Nataniel niñ nañkeneñ kuriñ. Kuñ keneñbe, “Neñbe Mose beñ saba sañiñminde yeñ ge kayyiñ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar manañ yeñ ge asañde kayamiñ al go goyen kenhet. Yeñbe Nasaret niñ al Yesu, Yosep urmiñ,” inyiñ. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel beñ wol henbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igiñ forok yiyeyñ? Epte moñ geb,” inyiñ. Irkeb Filip beñ, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyiñ.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beñ Nataniel wañ forok yeke keneñbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yeñ kentek albe gago. Yeñbe usi ma teñ hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yiriñ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel beñ, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” iney gusuñañ iryiñ. Irke wol henbe, “Gebe Filip beñ kuñ ne niñ ma ginkeya fik he yokñare hike genhem,” inyiñ. ⁴⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nataniel beñ, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiñ. Gebe Israel marte Doyañ Al Kurun,” inyiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fik he yokñare hike genhem ginmeke goke teñbe gago dufayge ne niñ tareñ irha? Mata gog muñ po moñ geb. Gote folek mata tiñen turñuñ yañ kurayen kurayen wor hako yeneñ heñ taha geb,” inyiñ. ⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha inyiñ. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, deñbe nañkiñ hol yeke Al Kurunyen miyon beñ megen mat hiryon hende Al Kurun hitte hurkuñ megen katen teñ hike yennayiñ. Irde hiryon gobe ne Al Urmiñ gayen yeñ bebak tinayiñ,” inyiñ.

2

Yesu beñ fe tigiri tike wain hirin

¹ Be, nañ fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili nañ bana goñ niñ taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tiriñ gote dula mata kurun forok yiriñ. ² Yesu miliñbe dula mata kurunde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nañare

hinhin. Niñgeb yenya komatmiñya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamiñ.

³ Be, dula mata kurunde gor niñ wainbe hubu hirin. Irkeb Yesu miliñ beñ wañbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miñmoñ hahan,” inyiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gore wol henbe, “Bere,* daniñ geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninen ha? Mata tiñen turñuñ yañ titek nalube hako geb,” inyiñ. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb miliñ beñ gor niñ meten mar goyen, “Yeñ beñ daha kura tinañ dinkeb go po gama irnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

⁶ Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goñbe Yuda marte matare haninya kahanya halde ig uliñ titek fe farde hanyen kuwe hora beñ po yirtiñ karkuwañ 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unkuñbe fe 100 lita gwahade goñ hitek. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu beñ meten mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makiñ henañ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb fe yunke wañ tumñañ makiñ hitiñ ala tiyamiñ. ⁸ Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukun dula mata ga tonañ heñ hi al go unnañ,” yinke yeñ yiriñ gwahade po tiyamiñ. ⁹ Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonañ al goreb Yesu beñ fe tigiri tike wain hirin goyen tunañ uryiñ. Goyenbe wain gobe meten mar beñ gor niñ kura teñ wayhañ yeñ ma nuryiñ. Gega meten mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeñ nurde hinhan. Be, tonañ al gore bere tiriñ al goyen hoy irke wakeb, ¹⁰ “Albe wain igiñ wor po go wa yawañ yunke nene hanyen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali maliñen goyen yawañ yunen hanyen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain igiñbe kame ga yunen yeñ nurdeb wain mali maliñen goyen hubu heke gab gago igiñ dunha,” inyiñ.

¹¹ Be, Galili nañ bana niñ taun Kana gorbe Yesu beñ hanñkapyo wor po mata tiñen goyen forok iryiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago mata tiñen turñuñ yañ tiyyiñ goyen keneñbe yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

Yesu beñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora meten teñ hinhan mar yakira tiyyiñ (Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

* **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia meten goyen miñ uryiñ geb, miliñ goyen bere inyiñ gogo.

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube milinɣa kulinɣ yagoyabe komatminɣa irde tumɣaɣ Kape-neam taunde kateɣ gor hinhan gega, wawuɣ budam ma hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurunɣ kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewenɣ tikeb Yesube taun go tubul teɣ Yerusalem hurkuriɣ. ¹⁴ Kuɣ Al kurunɣyen ya balem koya milgu irtinɣ bana al gabu irde hanɣyen sawsawa kurunɣde gorbe al beleɣ bul-makaw, sipsipyabe kalyinɣi yago gor yerke al beleɣ waɣ damu teɣ hinhan goyen yinyinɣ. Irde hora kapyaɣ heɣ heɣ mar‡ mananɣ gasunɣinde keperde hike yinyinɣ. ¹⁵ Gwahade yenenɣbe kanɣ kura teɣ det goyen yusulak teɣ teɣde ninɣ det irde gore po dapɣa goyen tumɣaɣ yusulak tike Al Kurunɣyen ya balem bana mat sinare kataminɣ. Irde hora kapyaɣ heɣ heɣ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen kataminɣ, irde hora yerd yerd gasunɣ wor yabolonɣ tiyyinɣ. ¹⁶ Irdeb kalyinɣi damure ninɣ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyinɣ. “Det ga yade kat kunaɣ. Daniɣ geb Adoner yabe dawet damu teɣ teɣ gasunɣ irde hanɣ?” yinyinɣ. ¹⁷ Be, komatminɣ yago goyen yeɣ beleɣ mata tiyyinɣ goyen kenenɣbe Al Kurunɣyen asanɣde mere kura katinɣ hinhin goke binɣ bak yaminɣ. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay heɣ heɣ gore po mununenɣ teɣ hi,” yitinɣ hi. *Tikinɣ* 69:9

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyaɣ mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tinɣenɣ dahade kura Al Kurunɣ beleɣ po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenenɣbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tareɣge yaɣ yeɣ gentek?” inaminɣ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleɣ wol heɣbe, “Al Kurunɣyen ya balem ga upew urnanɣ. Irkeb ne beleɣ nanɣa fay karwore po ya kurunɣ goyen sopte irde pasi irenɣ,” yinyinɣ. ²⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iraminɣ. Goyenbe ge beleɣbe nanɣa fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi irenɣ yeɣ

ha?” inaminɣ. ²¹ Goyenbe Yesu beleɣ Al Kurunɣyen ya balem ninɣ yirinɣ gobe yinɣen ge nurde yirinɣ. ²² Kame Yesu go kamyinɣde mat huwarke gab komatminɣ yago goyen Yesu beleɣ mere tiyyinɣ goyen goke binɣ bak yaminɣ. Irkeb Al Kurunɣyen mere asanɣde hi goya Yesu beleɣ mere tiyyinɣ goyen fudinde yeɣ nuraminɣ.

²³ Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurunɣ nalure Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tinɣenɣ kurayen kurayen Al Kurunɣ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenenɣbe al budam yeɣ ge dufayminɣ tareɣ iraminɣ. ²⁴ Goyenpoga Yesube al binɣde dahade hanɣ goyen kenkela nurde yunenɣ hinhin geb, mel goke hekkeɣ ma nuryinɣ. ²⁵ Yenɣbe al dufayminɣdebe gwahade hanɣ yeɣ nurde hinhin geb, al kura beleɣ waɣ al kadam ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yeɣ momonɣ irtek ma hinhin.

3

Yesu beleɣ Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyaɣ mar buda bana gonɣ ninɣ al kura denɣembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al. ² Yenɣ beleɣ wawuɣ kurare kura Yesu hitte waɣbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurunɣ beleɣ gad gerke wayan yeɣ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunɣya ma hiriryenɣbe mata tinɣenɣ kurayen kurayen ge beleɣ irde ha gayen epte ma iryenɣ,” inyinɣ. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleɣ wol heɣbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawanɣ hiyyenɣbe Al Kurunɣ beleɣ alya bereyaminɣ doyaɣ yirde hi bana gonɣ epte ma hiyenɣ,” inyinɣ. ⁴ Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salannenɣ hitinɣbe daha mat sopte kawanɣ hiyyenɣ? Daha matbe milinɣ binɣde hurkunɣ sopte kawanɣ hiyyenɣ? Epte monɣ!” inyinɣ. ⁵ Irkeb wol heɣbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata bulunɣminɣ yubul teɣ fe po baptais tiyyenɣ, irde Holi Spirit tiyyenɣ al gobe epte al

† 2:13: Bikkenɣ Israel mar Isip nanɣa tubul teɣ Kenan kuninɣ tiyaminɣyabe Al Kurunɣ beleɣ sipsip al dirinɣ dirinɣ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayanɣ sam yirnayinɣ yinyinɣ. Munanɣ al kura gwaha ma tiyaminɣ marbe Al Kurunɣyen miyonɣ beleɣ waɣbe mel gote urminɣ matalinɣa dapɣaminɣ matalinɣa goyen tumɣaɣ gasa yirke kamaminɣ. Gega mereminɣ gama iraminɣ marbe miyonɣminɣ beleɣ yubul tiyaminɣ goke dufay heɣ heɣ ge dula mata teɣ hinhan. ‡ 2:14: Hora kapyaɣ heɣ heɣ mar gobe al beleɣ horaminɣ hoyan goyen yunkeb wolminɣenɣbe Al Kurunɣyen ya balem bana Al Kurunɣ galak ird irdde ninɣ hora goyen yunenɣ hanɣyen.

gergen sopte kawan hitin yara hiyyen. Munan gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkuyen. ⁶ Albe miliñ binde mat kawan hen hanjen. Gega kawan hitin mar gobe Holi Spirit belen po gab Al Kurun diliñde al gergen yiryen. ⁷ Sopte kawan hawayin ginhem gake hurkunat ma tiyayin. ⁸ Meñe migirinbe nurde hityen gega, meñe gobe gwaha mat wan gon kwa yen ma po nurde hityen. Niñgeb Holi Spirit belen gergen yiryen mar goyen wor megen nin mar belen epte ma al gwahade yen bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus belen, “Mere yen ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niñgeb merene gayen bebak ma ten ha? ¹¹ Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Neñbe saba fudinde yen nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dilniniñde yenen hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereninin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen. ¹² Nebe igin bebak tinayin mat po megen gar mata forok yen hanjen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, denbe fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen. Niñgeb Al Kurun hire gor nin mata forok yen hanjen gore saba dirmeked daha mat fudinde yenayin? Epte mon geb. ¹³ Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkurin. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya hen gor mat katmirin. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen igin tagaltek hime. ¹⁴ Mose belen sawsawa po kurun nanã bana gon Israel marya hinhanya baras ain belen po kunere toneñ irde he hende kerde isan hirin. Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po niryen. ¹⁵ Gogab ne nenenbe al tumnan ne nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶ “Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya gayen bubulkuñe wor po yen nurd yunenbe Urmin unkuñe mun goyen basina ma irdeb yunin. Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryen al gobe huginen kamde kamdere ma kuñbe Al

Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma Urmin ten kerke katyin. Gwaha titnenbe Urmin belen meten tiyyen go hende alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen yen Urmin ten kerke katyin. ¹⁸ Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen merem yan ma yiryen. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaymin sanin ma iryen al gobe Urmin unkuñe mun goke hekken ma nuryen geb, bikken merem yan irtin hiyen. ¹⁹ Be, merem yan yird yird gote minbe gahade: hulsi kura Al Kurun belen ten kerke megen gar wayyin. Goyenbe albe mata bulun po ten hanjen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hulsi nin amanen ma nurde hanjen. ²⁰ Niñgeb mata bulun ten han marbe hulsi nin igin ma nurde han. Monjo hulsire forok yeteke mata buluninin kawan henayin yenbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po ten hi al gobe hulsire forok yen hiyen. Gogab mata ten hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde ten hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan belen kennayin,” inyin.

Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin kawan po tagalyin

²² Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul ten Yudia nanã bana gon nin tiyun hoyanyan hoyanyan kwamin. Irde gon nanã fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiryin. ²³ Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Niñgeb gor alya bereya turte wan hikeb baptais yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Yon go gwaha ten hinhin gobe fere ten koyare ma keraminya ten hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulin ten ten mataya fe baptais nin kadom mohonde tiyamin. ²⁶ Gwaha ten Yon hitte wanbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron geya hinarun al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumnan yen hitte kuñ han,” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “Albe mali mali ma meten tinayin. Al Kurun belen meten yuntin goyen po tinayin. ²⁸ Hanqapyabe, ‘Nebe

Mesaia moŋ. Nebe yeŋ ge teŋ meheŋ heŋ wamiriŋ, 'dineŋ hinhem goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ. ²⁹ Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yeŋ bere gote yare kuyeŋ. Irkeb al gote kadombe waŋ bere tiyyeŋ al gote yare heŋ al goya beremya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ ge doyaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb al go waŋ mere tike nurdeb amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al go amaŋ hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb amaŋ wor po hihim. ³⁰ Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ, munaŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ heweŋ.

³¹ "Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat katiŋ geb, al megen haŋ kurunŋ gate folek wor po. Munaŋ nebe megen gar forok yimiriŋ geb, megen niŋ al, irde megen mata forok yeŋ haŋ go po ga nurde bebak teŋ himyen. Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat katiŋ geb, neŋ al megen hite kurunŋ gate tareŋ folek wor po. ³² Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen diliŋde yeneŋ, mere kirmiŋde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremiŋ nurde fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hanŋen. ³³ Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyeŋbe Al Kurunŋen merebe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyeŋ. ³⁴ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al gobe Holi Spirit keŋkela wor po untiŋ geb, Al Kurunŋen mere po tagalde hiyen. ³⁵ Yeŋbe Naniŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bubulkunŋe wor po yeŋ nurde unenbe det kurunŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen unyiŋ. ³⁶ Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hiriryen. Munaŋ Urmiŋde mere ma nuryeŋbe Al Kurunŋen bearar bana hiyen geb, yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmiŋ budam heŋ haŋ yeke gote mere momoŋ goyen nuramiŋ. ²⁻³ Niŋgeb Yesu gobe Yudia naŋa go tubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋa beleŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yiŋgeŋbe al kura ma baptais yirde

hinhin. Komatmiŋ yago beleŋ po ga al baptais yirde hinhin.

⁴ Be, Galili kwe yeŋbe beleŋmiŋ Samaria naŋayaŋ mat kuriŋ. ⁵ Kunbe Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde kura gor forok yiriŋ. Taun gote deŋembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megeŋ tapum kura bikkeŋ Yekop beleŋ urmiŋ Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ unyiŋ goyen bindere hinhin. ⁶ Gorbe Yekopyen meteŋ mar beleŋ bikkeŋ mete fe talamiŋ kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob beleŋ ulyaŋ kun naŋa baŋkahal heŋ misiŋeŋ wor po hekeb uliŋ yul yeke kun mete fete gor keperde usaŋ heŋ hinhin.

⁷ Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yeŋ wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Fe kura nunke newe," inyiŋ. ⁸ Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ yagobe kun biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ taun bana goŋ kwamiŋ. ⁹ Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol heŋbe, "Gebe Yuda mar al, munaŋ nebe Samaria niŋ bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?" inyiŋ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ awalikde ma hanŋen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyiŋ. ¹⁰ Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gebe det igiŋ wor po damum moŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ duliŋ guntek gobe det goyen yeŋ nurde, fe niŋ gineŋ hime al gayen neneŋ bebak teŋ ha manhan det goke gusuŋaŋ nirwoŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewoŋ," inyiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, "Doyaŋ al, mete gabe dukun wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem moŋ gega, damde kun nene igiŋ hitek fe goyen farayiŋ? ¹² Fe gabe asininiŋ Yekop, dirŋeŋ weŋ, sipsipmiŋyabe bulmakawmiŋya beleŋ nene hinhin. Irdeb neŋ ge tubul teŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge gayenbe asininiŋ Yekop folek yeŋ nurdeb gogo yaha?" inyiŋ. ¹³ Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayiŋbe sopte fe niŋ yiryen. ¹⁴ Goyenbe fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ mar gobe sopte fe niŋ ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hitekde niŋ fe. Fe gobe fe kura diliŋde mat hugiŋeŋ marde waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyeŋ al gote biŋde forok

yeñ epte ma pet yiyyen,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyañ al, fe ge belen yeñ ha goyen ne nunayin. Gogab sopte fe nin ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard nin gar ma wañ heñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Kuñ almege tupi ten ga wayyi,” inyiñ. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem moñ,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “‘Almenem moñ,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha. ¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al siptesonon yade yubul tenbe sopte al ten goya har gobe almege moñ. Niñgeb, ‘Almenem moñ,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyañ al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al genhem. ²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininin yago belen dugu* gayenter wañ dolon ird hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yeñ hanjen,” inyiñ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen inyiñ. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yeñ nura ko. Nanne dolon irnin yeñbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ²² Den Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yeñ ma nurdeya dolon ird hanjen. Munañ Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgañ ten ten gobe neñ Yuda mar momon diryin geb, neñbe al goyen dolon ird hite yeñ nurdeya dolon ird hityen. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar kenkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hanka gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen. ²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yeñ ma kentek. Yeñbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irnin yenayin marbe Holi Spirityen tarende meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon ird hinayin,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyen yeñ nurde hime. Yeñ belen gab ge belen yeñ ha kurun goyen min kenkela bebak diryen,” inyiñ. Mesaia Kristu inen hanjen. ²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyiñ.

²⁷ Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere ten hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgañ heñ wañ yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, “Da nin nurde ha?” inen kurabe, “Danin bere ga mere ird ha?” inen gusunañ ma iramin. ²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenbe mulgañ heñ taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb, ²⁹ “Al kura ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yeñbe Mesaia wet kura nin, wañ kennañ!” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yeñ kwamin.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, “Rabai, binde ga kura nawa be,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe binde yan goyen den go ma nurde han,” yinyin. ³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago goyen, “Al kura belen binde kura wet yawan una?” yeñbe kadam gusunañ gird tiyamin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nere binde nad nerke wamin al gote dufay kenkela gama irdeb meten nunyin goyen ten tukun pasi ireñ gogo. ³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po heñbe sak nanñ hiyyen,’ yeñ hanjen. Goyenbe diltin nankenen Al kurunyen metende binde ep hahan ga yennañ. Bindebe yad yadi yertek hahan. ³⁶ Al binde yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyen gote murungem tiyyen. Binde yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginen hitek gasunde yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binde yad yad al goya tumnande aman hiriryen. ³⁷ Niñgeb mere kura, ‘Al kura belen binde haryen. Irkeb al kura belen binde yade yadi yiryen,’ yitin gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hime. ³⁸ Nebe den belen binde ma hartin metende gor nin binde yawarnayin yeñ hulyan dirmin. Al hoyañ belen meten kurun po titin gote igenenbe den belen yade han gago,” yinyin.

³⁹ Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, “Al goreb ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi hihi,” yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴⁰ Niñgeb mel gore wañbe, “Nenya gar hinin,” inkeb yenya

* **4:20:** Dugu gote denembe Grisim dugu.

wawuñ irawa gor heñ saba yirde hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ. ⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, “Hañkapyá neñbe ge beleñ mere momoñ dirañ goke dufayniniñ yeñ ge tareñ irtinñ. Goyenpoga hañkabe nindikenñ kirmiñniniñde wor po meremiñ nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen niñ alya bereya Yumulgañ teñ teñ Al yeñ nurhet,” inamiñ.

Yesu beleñ doyañ al kura gote urmiñ sope iryiñ

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor heñ wawuñ irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul teñ Galili nañare kuriñ. ⁴⁴ Kuñ heñyabe Yesu beleñ yinñen ge yeñ, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ marbe nañamde niñ mar beleñ palap ma yirde hanñen,” yiriñ. ⁴⁵ Be, Galili niñ marbe Pasoba gabu kurunñ nalure Yerusalem kuñ gor Yesu mata teñ hinhin goyen kenamiñ geb, yeñ wañ forok yekeb amanñ heñ hoy irde gargar iramiñ.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili nañá bana goñ niñ taun kura Kana, fe gergeñ tigiri tike wain hiriñde gor kuriñ. Gorbe nañá gote doyañ al kurunñde metenñ al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urmiñbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulunñ po heñ yamiñde firtinñde po hinhin. ⁴⁷ Doyañ al gobe Yesu go Yudia nañare mat Galili forok yihi mere momoñ go nurdeb yeñ hitte kuñ urmiñ kamtek binde po hiriñ goyen wañ sope irwoñ yeñ esenñ mere iryiñ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Denbe dulñen epte ma wor po dufaytinñ ne niñ sañinñ irnayiñ. Mata tiñenñ kurayen kurayen Al Kurunñ beleñ po ga yirtek goyen yenenñ gab ne niñ dufaytinñ tareñ irnayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyañ al, urne kamiñkek geb, wake kure,” inyiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Urgebe igiñ hiyyenñ. Go ma kamiñ geb, igiñ ge kwa,” inyiñ. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yeñ nurdeb yamiñde kuriñ. ⁵¹ Be, al go hako kuñ hikeyabe metenñ marmiñ beleñ wañ belen kenenñbe, “Urgebe igiñ hiyuñ!” inamiñ. ⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go

urmiñ tubul tiyuñ goke gusuñañ yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki nañá bul irde nañá diliñ unñkurenñ gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuñ,” inamiñ. ⁵³ Gwaha inkeb diriñ gote naniñ goyen Yesu beleñ, “Urgebe igiñ hiyyenñ, go ma kamiñ,” inyiñ mere gobe nañá diliñ goyenter wor po ninuñ yeñ bebak tiyyiñ. Irdeb yeñya yamiñde hanñen mar gobe tumñañ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia nañare mat Galili nañare wañ mata tiñenñ sopte hoyañ kura iryiñ gobe gogo doyañ al gote urmiñ sope iryiñ.

5

Yesu beleñ al garbam miñyañ kura Betesida fe ala siñakde hinhin goyen sope iryiñ

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurunñ kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kuriñ. ² Yerusalem binde goñbe fe ala kura al po taltinñ Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inenñ hanñen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurunñ taun go milgu irtinñde yame kura Sip-sipyen Yame inenñ hanñen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyañenñ kura siptesonñ goyen fe ala go siñakyañ hinhan. ³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam miñyañ karim ma wañ ya kawan bana goñ hinhan. Diliñ titmiñ, kahañ nonbo hitinyabe uliñ kamtiñ yagoya goyen budam wor po wañ gor hinhan.* ⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinñde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, Yesu beleñ gor kuñ al goyen firtinñde gwahade hike kenenñbe al gobe sobamde po bulunñenñ gahade hiyen yeñ nuryiñ. Irdeb, “Igiñ hemewoñ yeñ nurde ha we?” inyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyañ al, fe ugala tike al gore kura farañ nurde nad fete nertek moñ. Niñgeb hako ga kurke yeñ kurut yeñ himekeb al hoyañ beleñ wa mehenñ heñ kurkuñ hanñen,” inyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasunñe sope irde teñ kwa,” inyiñ. ⁹ Irkeb goyare po al gobe igiñ

* **5:3-4:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: 4 Irdeb gise hañka Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ fe binde go katenñ fe korom irde hiyen. Niñgeb miyoñmiñ gore katenñ fe go korom irke al kura yeñ wa solok yeñ fe binde kurkuyenñbe garbammiñ dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyenñ.

hirin. Irdeb huwarde gasunmin sope irde ten kurin.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yirin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen al igin hirin al goyen, "Sabat nalure detge yade kun ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utan irtin goyen ten han geb," inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, "Sope nira al goreb, 'Huwardeb detge ten kwa,' nina," yinyin. ¹² Irkeb mel goreb, "Gobe ganun al belen wor po gwaha gina?" inen gusunan iramin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uryin geb, al garbam minyan igin hirin goreb al goyen yen bebakken ma nuryin.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor al go kenenbe, "Ga nura ko. Igin hawan geb, sopte mata bulun ma tiyayin. Monjo det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yen gunyen geb," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunbe, "Yesu belen sope nirun," yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen bulun bulun iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Adonebe meten titinde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Ningeb ne manan gago meten ten hime," yinyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde Adone nigen yen hiyen goke manan igin ma nurdeb gogo maynin ten hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gahade wol hirin: "Fudinde dinen hime. Urminbe yingen sajinde epte ma det kura iryen. Nanin belen mata kura ten hikeb Urmin wor goyen po ten hi. Ningeb yenbe Nanin belen mata kura ten hike kenenbe goyen po ten hiyen. ²⁰ Naninbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb yen mata ten hiyen kurun gob Urmin ikala irde pasi hen hiyen. Fudinde denbe hanja mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurun belen Urmin ikala irkeb yen belen kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den belen yenenbe diltin fot yenayin. ²¹ Nanin belen al kamtinde

mat yisan hen hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmin wor al kura Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen une yenbe igin ala po unyen. ²² Irde Nanin yingenbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird metenbe Urmin haniinde kiryin. ²³ Gogab al belen Nanin turun irde hanjen gwahade goyen po Urmin wor turun irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kurun Urmin ma turun irde hiyenbe ten kerke wayyin al Nanin wor turun ma irde hiyen.

²⁴ "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufaymin taren iryenbe yenya huginen hen hen goyen tenayin. Irdeb yen dilinde merem yan ma henayin. Go mar gobe huginen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen minyan henayin. ²⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Ningeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yen dilinde al kamtin yara hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun Urminde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irdeb yenya huginen hinayin. ²⁶ Nanin yingenbe al belen yenya huginen hen hen mata gote min al. Gwahade goyen po Urmin wor Nanin belen huginen hen hen mata gote min al iryin. ²⁷ Irdeb yenbe Al Urmin geb, alyen mata iginya bulunya pota yird yird sanin goyen manan unyin.

²⁸ "Be, al kamtin tumnan Urminde melak nurdeb metemide mat huwar-nayin nalu go wan hi geb, goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. ²⁹ Al mata igin igin ten hitin marbe huwarde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Munan al mata bulun bulun ten hitin marbe kamtinde mat huwardeb merem yan yiryen. ³⁰ Nigen tarenbe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya bulunya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma bulun yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata ten himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha ten himyen. Ningeb meten ten himyen gabe huwak geb," yinyin.

Al hoyañ wor Yesube ganuñ goyen tagalamin

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigen ge yeñ nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde moñ yenayin. ³² Goyenbe ne niñ heñ mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne niñ tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hime. ³³ Denbe Yon Baptais belen ne niñ dahade kura yeke nurtek yeñ al hulyañ yirañ. Irkeb yeñ belen ne niñ mere fudinde diruñ. ³⁴ Nebe al belen ne niñ heñ tagalwoñ yeñ ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais belen ne niñ heñ tagalde hi goke momoñ dirde hime gobe den belen ne niñ dufaytin tareñ irkeb Al Kurun belen dumulgañ tiwoñ yeñ nurdeb gago momoñ dirde hime. ³⁵ Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak heñ agat urtin yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb denbe sobamde ma meremin goke amañ heñ hinhan. ³⁶ Goyenbe meten ten himyen gabe Yon belen ne niñ heñ tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenne gabe Nanne belen gwaha ten pasi irayin ninenbe nunyin. Niñgeb metenne gareb fudinde Nanne belen nad nerke wamirin goyen al yikala yirde hi. ³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore wor yingen mohonde ne niñ tagaltin hi. Goyenpoga denbe melak muñ kura ma nurde, yeñbe al gwahade yeñ ma kenen hanjen. ³⁸ Irde ne niñ dufaytin sanin ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamirin al gote merebe bitinde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe den belen mali ma kapyañ heñ hanjen. Kenkela kapyañ hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yeñ nurdeya kapyañ heñ hanjen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne niñ katin han. ⁴⁰ Niñgeb ne hitte wanayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wan wan niñ bada heñ han.

⁴¹ “Nebe al belen turuñ nirnan yeñ ma nurde hime. ⁴² Irde den gayen al dahade yeñ nurd dunen hime. Bitin banabe Al Kurun niñ fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po. ⁴³ Nebe Adone belen hulyañ nirke wan tareñminde meten ten himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde han.

Goyenbe al kura wan yingen tarende po meten ten hikeb gargar irnayin. ⁴⁴ Denbe kadtin belen turuñ dird dird niñ po nurde hanjen. Gega Al Kurun unkuken gore turuñ dird dird niñ muñ kura ma nurde hanjen. Niñgeb den belen gwaha ten hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne niñ sanin irnayin? Epte moñ geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne belen Adone hitte merem yan diryen yeñ ma nurnayin. Merem yan dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yeñ ge hekken nurde hanjen gega, yeñ gore po merem yan diryen geb. ⁴⁶ Yeñ belen gab asanmindebe ne niñ kayyin. Niñgeb den gayen yeñ ge fudinde hekken nurde hanjen manhan ne niñ dufaytin tareñ irwon. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin tareñ ma irde han geb, daha matbe ne mere ten hime gayen fudinde yeñ nurnayin? Epte moñ,” yinyin.

6

Al 5,000 bingge paka yiriyin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanare kuriñ. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinã kurhan kuriñ. Galili fe ala kurun gote denem kurabe Taiberias. ² Be, al budam Yesu belen garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinen karkuwan forok yirke yenamin geb, yeñ po gama irde kwamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usan hamin. ⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heñ hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yeñ hitte po wan hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kun damu ten yuntek?” inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yeñ nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunan ure yeñ gusunan iryin. ⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, “Al tumnan beret muñ kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen,” inyin. ⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin belen hardeb, ⁹ “Dirin kura beret muknen siptesonon bali bilmin karka ten

palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapɲa irawaya minyan bana gan hi. Goyenbe go mun goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?" inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al buda ga yinke kepernan," yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamuɲ budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade. ¹¹ Be, Yesu belen beret muknen siptesoɲon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapɲa irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatmin goyen yinyin. "Beret ep nene yubul tahaɲ ga buda yirnan. Kura mun yubul tike bulun ma henayin," yinyin. ¹³ Irkeb beret muknen siptesoɲon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makin yiramin. ¹⁴ Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinen kurun goyen irke kenenbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!" yamin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unkenen po dugure hurkurin.

*Fe hende huwarde kurin
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Be, numtuk ureɲ tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinare kurkamin. ¹⁷ Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinan kurhan Kapeneam belen kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb mene kurun tike duba huwaryin. ¹⁹ Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnen hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyin. Wan hike kenenbe kafura wor po hamin. ²⁰ Goyenbe Yesu belen, "Ne wan hime ge, kafura hen ma," yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb aman hende Yesu faran urke hakwa binde hurkurin. Irkeb gor kunin yen kun hinhande gor bemel po forok yamin.

²² Be, ferd fay uryin goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sinan kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyin marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, "Kibe hakwa unkenen goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmin belen ten kwan. Gega Yesube yenya tumnan ma kwan," yamin. ²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde al buda go gale hen yunke namin gasun bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wan forok yamin. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yen kun nankenamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe hakwa bana gonbe Yesu ma komatmin gwahade mun kura ma kenenbe Yesu nin nanकिन yen hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin.

Yesube Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote sanin minyan

²⁵ Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sinan kurhan mat wanbe Yesu kenamin. Irdeb, "Rabai, daha nanan gar wayan?" inen gusanan iramin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kenen min bebak ma tenya ne nin nankenen han. Beret nene bitin makin iran goke po ten ne nin nankenen han. ²⁷ Megen nin binde bulun hetek goke ma meten ten hinayin. Nene Al Kurunya huginen hiten binde goke po meten ten hinayin. Binde gobe ne Al Urmin gare dunen. Binde goyen dunen dunen meten gobe Adone belen basinan nirde nunyin," yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Ninbe daha wor po tenbe Al Kurun belen meten goke nurde hi goyen titek?" inen gusanan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Den belen Al Kurunyen meten titek gobe yen belen ten kerke wayun al goke dufaytin taren irnayin gogo," yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb, "Gwahade kenem mata tinen dahade goyen irke kenen gabe ge nin dufaynin taren irtek? Ninbe daha tiyayin? ³¹ Hakot wor po asininin yago sawsawa nanan bana hinhan yabe binde 'mana' inen han yen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunyen asande, 'Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binde yen belen mel

go yunke namin, ' gwahade katin hi," in-amin. ³² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binje katke namin gobe Mose belen ma yunyin. Binje yunyin albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor binje fudinde dunen hi al gobe Adone. ³³ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binjebe yen hitte mat katu al gogo. Yen belen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yunen hiyen," yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, "Doyan al, han ka matbe binje goyen huginen huginen dunen hayin," inamin.

³⁵ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje fudinde go goyen. Nin geb al kura ne hitte wan dufaymin ne nin sanin iryen al gobe binje ma kamde fe nin ma irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren gobe hubu ma hiyyen. ³⁶ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, denbe ne gayen nenen han gega, dufaytin ne nin taren ma yirde han. ³⁷ Al tumnan Nanne belen ne nin nuntin mar gobe ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin mar gobe kura mun takira ma tiyen. ³⁸ Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yen ma katmirin. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yen katmirin. ³⁹ Nin geb ne nin nuntin mar gobe un kuren mun kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinenbe nalu funande mel go tumnan yisan hen al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama iren. ⁴⁰ Nanner dufaydebe al tumnan dilinbe Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yenya huginen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe ne belen mel go yisan hewen," yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen yingen ge yen, "Nebe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin," yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu nin igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin. ⁴² Irdeb, "Al gabe Yosep urmin Yesu mon? Naninya milinyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade nin geb yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,'

yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po!" yamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten han gobe bada hena. ⁴⁴ Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe go mar gobe ne belen kamtinde mat yisan hewen. ⁴⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet buda belen asande, 'Al Kurun belen mel goyen tumnan saba yiryen,' katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumnan ne hitte wanayin. ⁴⁶ Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. ⁴⁸ Nin geb al belen nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje gobe ne gago. ⁴⁹ Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun henya binje 'mana' inen han yen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumnan kamamin. ⁵⁰ Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat kattin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen. ⁵¹ Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin goyen. Nin geb albe binje nene gabe taren hen han yen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke ten nigen gasonne yunen," yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, "Al gab dahadem yingen gason dunke netek?" yenbe yingen bana gon bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. ⁵³ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasonneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe epte ma dende hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Munan al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funandeb al gobe isan

hewen. ⁵⁵ Gasonnebe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek fe wor po go goyen. ⁵⁶ Ningeb al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hiren. Irkeb ne wor yenya hiren. ⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitin al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende saninde ne wor huginen hej hej tarejnem yan hime. Ningeb al kura gasonne niyyen al gobe tarejner Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ⁵⁸ Nebe binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin go goyen. Asetin yagobe binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kun kunbe kamamin. Goyenbe al kura ne binje yen hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen," yinyin. ⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyin.

Yesuyen komatmin yago budam tubul ten kwamin

⁶⁰ Be, sabamin go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago kura bejen, "Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenen wor po. Ganun bejen epte nurde gama iryen?" yamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatmin yago goyen yingen ulin mere goke ngak yen hike nurdeb, "Merene gare dufaytin haga ira? ⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmin gayen bikken hinhemde mulgan hej hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayin? ⁶³ Al Kurun dilinde al gergen ird ird gobe Holi Spirit bejen po ga iryen. Megen nin marte saninde epte ma gwaha irnayin. Merene gayen al kura bejen fudinde yen nuryenbe Holi Spirit bejen al goyen Al Kurun dilinde gergen wor po iryen. ⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratin kurabe merene gayen fudinde yen ma nurde han," yinyin. Gwaha yinyin gobe metenmin min urde komatmin yawaryinde mat po ganun bejen yen ge dufaymin tarej ma irnayin, irde ganun bejen asogom haninde kiryen goyen kenkela nurde hinhan geb, gogo yinyin. ⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. "Kuratin kura bejen merene pel irnayin goke tenbe, 'Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin, Nanner tarende po ga ne hitte wanayin,' dinhem gogo," yinyin.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yirinde matbe komatmin yago budambe gama ird ird nin bada hamin. ⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu bejen komatmin 12 goyen, "Den manan nubul tinin yen nurhan?" yinen gusunan yiryin. ⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita bejen wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, ge po ga al bejen nurde Al Kurunya huginen hitek merege yan geb, gubul ten ganun hitte kutek? ⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukken wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin yen nurde dufayninin sanin irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yen nurde gunen hite," inyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu bejen wol henbe, "Den komatne 12 gayenbe nigen po basina dirmin. Goyenpoga kuratin kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!" yinyin. ⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmin nin nurdeb gogo yirin. Yenbe Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana hinhan gega, kamebe yen bejen Yesu goyen asogom haninde kiryin.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura "Ya Kawan Hej Hej" inen hanjen goke Yerusalem hurkurin

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar Yudia nanare hanjen goreb Yesu maynin yen yen ge doyan hej hinhan. Ningeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde naluminbe hako hinhan geb, Yudia nana bejen kutek ma iryin. Irkeb Galili nana bana gon po hej kun hinhan. ² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura "Ya Kawan Hej Hej" inen hanjen goyen forok yetek binde hej hikeb ³ Yesu kulin yago bejen, "Nana ga tubul ten Yudia nanare kwa ko. Gogab mata tinen turun yan wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor nin komatge yago wor yennayin. ⁴ Al kura al budam bejen nurd nunwon yen goya banare ma mata ten hiyen geb. Gebe mata tinen turun yan forok yirde hayen geb, nana kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yen alya bereya yikala yirde kun hayin," inamin. ⁵ Yesu kulin yago yingen de wor yen ge dufaymin tarej mun kura ma iramin geb, gogo gwaha inamin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu bejen wol henbe, "Gwaha ten ten nalunebe hako geb. Munan den hittebe nalu kurun gabe igin ala

po. ⁷ Megen niŋ marbe epte ma deŋ haram dirnayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe yeŋ mata teŋ haŋ gobe buluŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ hugiŋeŋ yineŋ himyen geb, goke igiŋ ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. ⁸ Niŋgeb deŋbe igiŋ niŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor kunaŋ ko. Nere kuŋ kuŋ nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurkeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kuliŋ yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul teŋbe Yerusalem kwamiŋ. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmiŋ hurkuriŋ. ¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyenter Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramiŋ bana kuruŋ gob yeŋ ge sisure tagaltiŋ ala teŋ hinhan. Kura beŋbe, “Yeŋbe al igiŋ,” yekeb, kura beŋ, “Moŋ, yeŋ beŋ al usi yirde hi,” yeŋ hinhan. ¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe al kura beŋ Yesu niŋ muŋ kura kawan ma ŋut yeŋ hinhan.

Yesu beŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor al saba yiryiŋ

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyen kuŋ ka-halte heweŋ teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde hanŋen sawsawa kuruŋde gor hurkuŋbe al saba yiryiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar beŋ nurde hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe saba muŋ kura ma titiŋ gega, dufay kuruŋ gabe dare niŋ tiyuŋ?” yamiŋ.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Saba teŋ hime gabe nere moŋ. Saba gabe nad nerke wamiŋ al goyen hitte mat waŋ hi. ¹⁷ Al kura Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ire yeŋ nurŋeŋ al gobe saba teŋ hime gayen Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi ma nigen dufayde mere teŋ hime goyen bebak tiyyeŋ. ¹⁸ Al kura yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde mere teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al beŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al kura meteŋne tiyayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ al goyen turuŋ irnaŋ yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al fudiŋde, usi miŋmoŋ. ¹⁹ Deŋ beŋ saba tareŋ gama irde hanŋen gobe Mose

beŋeŋ duniyiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen saba goyen keŋkela ma gama irde haŋ. Gega daniŋ mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goreb, “Al kura muguneŋ ma teŋ hi geb, daniŋ gwaha yaha? Gebe unŋurage yaŋ,” inamiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ unkuŋeŋ forok irmiŋ. Irkeb goke hurkuŋkat tiyaŋ. ²² Goyenbe deŋ wor Mose beŋ urtiŋ yago guba yeŋ yun-nayiŋ yiriŋ goyen gama irtek yeŋbe Sabat nalure meteŋ teŋ hanŋen. (Guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe Mose beŋ ma miŋ uryiŋ. Asetiŋ yago meheŋde hinhan gore miŋ uramiŋ.) ²³ Niŋgeb diriŋ kura gote guba yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yeŋ bada ma heŋ hanŋen. Irde Sabat nalure buluŋ tihit yeŋ ma nurde hanŋen. Niŋgeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igiŋ wor po hiyuŋ gega, daniŋ bitiŋ ar nirde haŋ? ²⁴ Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura matamiŋ siŋare niŋ goyen po keneŋ goke ma tagal unnayiŋ. Gwaha titiŋbe al gore mata teŋ hi gote miŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya ga gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem niŋ mar kura beŋ, “Al gabe nende doyaŋ mar beŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ al go goyen moŋ? ²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere teŋ hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma ineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar wor yeŋbe Mesaia yeŋ nurde haŋ wet? ²⁷ Goyenbe neŋbe al gabe gor niŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyeŋbe gor kura mat waya yeŋ ma po nurtek,” yamiŋ.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde hanŋen sawsawa kuruŋde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde heŋyabe kuware, “Deŋbe fudiŋde ne gayen keŋkela nurd nuneŋ haŋ? Irde gor mat wayuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, deŋbe go ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamiŋ. Adone beŋ nad nerke wamiŋ. Matamiŋbe fudiŋde wor po. Goyenbe deŋbe go ma nurde uneŋ haŋ. ²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yeŋ beŋ nad

nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yirin mun goke tenbe ten maynin tiyamin. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, maynin yen kurut yamin gega, kura mun sisan ma uramin. ³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhan. Ningeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyan damin belen wanbe al gare mata tinen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!” yamin.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramin. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tiniy yen Al Kurunyen ya doyan irde hanyen mar hulyan yiramin.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen. ³⁴ Irkeb ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yinyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingen ulin, “Al gabe dam belen nen epte ma kentekde kwen yen yen hi? Yenbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanare kwamin belen gon kun Grik mar wet saba yiren yen yen hi? ³⁶ Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yamin.

³⁷ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kun nalu funande hirin. Nalu funan gobe Yuda mar belen nalu kurun yen nurde hanyen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu belen huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: “Al kura fe nin irkeb ne hitte wan fe niyyen. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matare nin fe gore binde mat marde wan hiyen,” yinyin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belen fe kahayan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yen gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan hen hurkun denem

turnun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katen minmon.

⁴⁰ Be, meremin go nurdeb al kura belen, “Fundinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitin Al Kurunyen mere basan Al go goyen gago,” yamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb kura belenbe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belen, “Mon, Mesaia Galili nanare mat ma wayyen geb. ⁴² Al Kurunyen asandebe Mesaia Dewityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitin mon?” yamin ⁴³ Be, Yesu nin tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu nin hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramin. ⁴⁴ Kura belen Yesu go ten maynin yen kurut yamin gega, sisan ma po uramin.

Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma iramin

⁴⁵ Be, ya balem doyan irde hanyen mar go Yesu fere tiniy yen kwamin gega, walip yen nurdeb mulgan hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya hitte kwamin. Kukeb yen belen, “Danin al go ten ma wayhan?” yinen gusanan yiramin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb ya balem gote doyan mar belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen yen mere igin po ten hi gwahade kura ma ten hiyen,” yinamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Den wor al gore usi dirde bitin yawara?” yinamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Doyan marya Farisi marya kura dufaymin al goke taren irke yenan? Hubu wor po geb! ⁴⁹ Al buda Moseyen saba kenkela ma nurde han mar goreb gogo gama irde han. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus belen huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yan irtek yenbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yan irtin yitin mon?” yinen gusanan yirin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yen belen kun Yesu kenen sabamin nuryin al go goyen. ⁵² Be, Nikodemus belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Ge manan Galili nin al? Al Kurunyen mere kenkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[53 Be, Yerusalem gabu iramiñ marbe bur yenbe tiyuñmin tiyuñmin kwamiñ.

8

1 Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkuriñ.

Bere mata buluñ miñyañ kura Yesu hitte tawayamiñ

2 Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuriñ. Irkeb al budam wañ kalyañ keramiñ. Irkeb keperde saba yiryiñ. 3 Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beley bere uñ yañ kura goyen al hoyanya duwan teñ hike kenenbe teñ wayamiñ. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramiñ goyen diliñ mar huwaryiñ. 4 Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe uñ miñyañ gega, al hoyanya duwan teñ hike kenhet. 5 Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayıñ yitiñ hi. Munañ gebe gokeb daha yawayıñ?” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. 6 Gusuñañ gwahade iramiñ gobe Yesu beley daha wet kura yekeb meremiñ gore po bul irde merem yañ irniñ yenbe gusuñañ gwahade iramiñ gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urguñ kañ haniñ po megen mere kura kañ hinhin. 7 Irkeb mel gore wol heñ heñ ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyiñ. “Deñ bana gayen al kura mata buluñ miñmoñ wor po hi keneñ gab yeñ wa meheñ heñ horare mayyeñ,” yinyiñ. 8 Irdeb sopte urguñ kañ megen mere kañ hinhin.

9 Be, mere go nuramiñ marbe yuñkureñ yuñkureñ siksuk irde kuñ hinhan. Parguwak wa meheñ hamiñ. Kuñ kuñbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum. 10 Irkeb Yesu beley huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde hañ? Al kura merem yañ ma gira?” inyiñ. 11 Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyañ al, hubu po,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu beley, “Be, ne wor merem yañ ma gireñ geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata buluñ sopte ma tiyayiñ,” inyiñ.]*

Yesube hulsi

12 Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Niñgeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma

kuñ hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ gote hulsi goyen tiyyen,” yinyiñ. 13 Irkeb Farisi mar beley iney tenbe, “Mere ten ha gobe gigen ge po ten yeñ ha. Niñgeb merege kurun gobe miñ miñmoñ geb, al kura beley fudinde yeñ ma nuryeñ,” inamiñ. 14 Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe gor mat wamiñ, irde gor kweñ yeñ nurde hime. Niñgeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe miñ manañ mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamiñ, irde gor kweñ yeñ hime gobe muñ kura ma nurde hañ. 15 Denbe megen niñ alyen dufayde po merem yañ nirde hañ. Gega nebe dende matare al muñ kura merem yañ ma irde himyen. 16 Munañ ne beley al kura merem yañ yireñ mar gobe ne nuñkureñ ma yireñ. Nanne hulyañ nirke wamiñ al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yañ yireñ mata gobe mata huwak wor po. 17 Dende saba tareñdebe mere kura fudinde heñ heñ niñbe al irawa beley mere goyen sanñ irkeb mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurnayıñ yeñ katiñ hi. 18 Niñgeb nebe nigen ge mere ten himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamiñ al gore wor ne yeñ hime gwahade po yeñ hi,” yinyiñ. 19 Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. Irkeb, “Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde duneñ hañ. Ne nurd nuneñ hañ manhan Adone wor nurde unwoñ,” yinyiñ. 20 Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasuñ bindere gor heñ al saba yiryiñ. Goyenbe yeñ mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wañ teñ miñmoñ.

21 Be, sopte po Yesu beley, “Nebe kweñ. Irke ne niñ nanñkenniñ. Irdeb mata buluñ bana po heñ kamnayıñ. Goyenbe ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayıñ,” yinyiñ. 22 Be, Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen Yuda mar beley nurdeb, “Al gab yingen temeyen tiya? Gwahade niñgeb gogo, ‘Ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayıñ,’ yeñ hi?” yeñ yingen uliñ kadam gusuñañ gird tiyamiñ. 23 Goyenbe Yesu beley tebañ yinyiñ. “Denbe megen gar niñ mar gega, nebe gwahade moñ. Denbe megen gar

* 8:11: Asañ hoyañdebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

niñ mata gama irde hañ gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor niñ mata gama irde hime. ²⁴ Denbe mata bulunñin bana goñ po heñ kamnayıñ dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Niñgeb nebe al gwahade yeñ dinen himyen go goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurnayıñbe mata bulunñin bana goñ po heñ kamnayıñ,” yiniñ. ²⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganun al wor po?” inen gusunañ iramiñ. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe al gwahade yeñ mehenñde mat wor po dinen himyen al go goyen. ²⁶ Nebe mere misin budam goke deñ gayen merem yan dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe matamiñbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninen hiyen go po megen niñ mar kurun gayen momon yirde hime,” yiniñ.

²⁷ Be, mel gobe Yesu belen Naniñ ge mere dirde hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamiñ. ²⁸ Gwahade niñgeb Yesu belen, “Ne Al Urmin gayen deñ belen kuruse hende nisan heñ mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dinen himyen goyen goke bitin bak yiyyen. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teñbe Nanne belen saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayıñ. ²⁹ Nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeñ amanen nuryen mat po mata teñ himyen geb, nubul ma teñ hiyen,” yiniñ. ³⁰ Be, al budam meremiñ nuramiñ mar gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iramiñ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

³¹ Be, Yuda mar kura yeñ ge dufaymiñ taren irhet yamiñ mar goyen Yesu belen, “Sabane gayen kenkela tanarnayıñbe komatne wor po henayıñ. ³² Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayıñ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayıñ gore gab mata bulun bana mat dad siña diryen,” yiniñ. ³³ Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Neñbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana heñ meten murun gem mon ma teñ hitin. Niñgeb daha yihim yeñbe megen niñ kanduk bana ma hinayıñ dinen ha?” inamiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura mata bulun tiyyen gobe mata bulun yufukde gor po heñ gote kanduk po teñ hiyen. ³⁵ Be, al kura al kurate

yufukde heñ murun gem mon meten teñ unen hiyen al gobe huginen hitek gasun minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe doyan almin gote urminbe huginen naninya hiriryen. ³⁶ Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gare mata bulunñin yad siña yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po denbe mata bulun bana ma wor po hinayıñ. ³⁷ Denbe Abrahamyen asem yago yeñ nurde dunen hime. Goyenbe bitin bana gobe mata bulun belen po makin hitin geb, merene nurtek ma hañ. Niñgeb mununniñ teñ hañ gogo. ³⁸ Nebe Nanne belen mata nikala nirke yenen himyen goyen po momon dirde hime. Munan denbe nantin belen mere dirke nurdeb goyen po teñ hañ,” yiniñ. ³⁹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoniniñ,” inamiñ. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirnen wen manhan yeñ mata teñ hinhin goyen po teñ hiwon. ⁴⁰ Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmin goyen po momon dirde himyen. Goyenpoga denbe goke mununniñ teñ hañ. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma teñ hinhin. ⁴¹ Niñgeb denbe adotin belen mata teñ hiyen goyen po teñ hañ,” yiniñ. Irkeb mel gore igin ma nurdeb, “Neñbe totpa diriñ mon. Adoniniñbe Al Kurun unken gogo po,” inamiñ. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamiriñ hime geb, nantinbe fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne niñ amanen nurde hiwon. Nebe dufayner ma wamiriñ, yeñ belen nad nerke wamiriñ. ⁴³ Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene min bebak ma teñ hañ. ⁴⁴ Denbe adotin Satanyen dirnen wen. Irdeb adotin de dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeñbe mata fudinde mun kura bin bana ma hi geb, minde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirin. Yeñbe usi al, irde usi mere gote min al. ⁴⁵ Niñgeb mere fudinde dinen hime gega, ne niñ heken ma nurde hañ. ⁴⁶ Deñ bana gayen ganun al kura belen mata bulun gwahade tiyan ninyen? Nebe mere fudinde teñ hime gega, daniñ ne niñ heken ma nurde hañ? ⁴⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyenbe meremiñ nurde hiyen. Niñgeb denbe Al Kurunyen mon geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hañ gogo,” yiniñ.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Gebe Samaria nin al, unğura belen ketal gurtin gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe unğura ma ketal nurtin hime. Nebe Adone turun irde himekeb den belenbe son hen ne ma turun nirde han. ⁵⁰ Nebe denne turun yan ird ird nin ma nurde hime. Goyenbe denne turun yan irtek albe unğuren hi. Ningeb merem yan nirde han gobe yen haniinde keren. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb, “Hanğab gebe unğura ketal gurtin ha yen nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamiy, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan kamamin. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,’ yen ha? ⁵³ Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe kamamin. Munan ge gayenbe yen folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denne turun yan irenbe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne den belen Al Kuruninin yen han al gore denne turun yan irde hi geb. ⁵⁵ Denbe yen ma nurd unen han gega, nebe nurde unen hime. Irdeb ne belen al goyen ma nurde unen hime yewenbe ne wor den yara usi al hewen. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe meremin gama irde himyen. ⁵⁶ Asetin Abrahambe ne megen gar wan wan nalu goyen kenmewon yen nuryin. Irdeb kenenbe aman wor po hiri, ” yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma hen hi gega, Abraham kenarin?” inamin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Abraham forok ma yirinya nebe hinhem!” yinyin. ⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. Irkeb bana kunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kuri.

9

Al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu gob belen kun henyabe al kura milin belen dilin titmin gwahade po

kawan kirtin goyen kinyin. ² Irkeb komatin belen, “Rabai, ganun belen mata bulun tiyyin? Al gare ma milin nanin belen tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawan hiri?” inamin. ³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dilin titmin gobe yingen mata bulun ma milinya naninyat mata bulun belen ma iryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen sanin yen hitte kawan forok yiyyen yenbe gwahade po kawan hiri. ⁴ Munan nenbe nana hikeya po nad nerke wamirin al gote meten ten hitek. Mongo kidoma hekeb epte ma meten titek geb. ⁵ Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hushi geb,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyan tenbe tigiri tike wona hekeb ten al gote dilinde sam iryin. ⁷ Gwaha irdeb, “Kun Siloam fe alare delge hala,” inyin. (Siloam gote minbe Ten Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kun fete gor dilin haldebe dilin wuk yeke nankenenbe mulgan hen wayyin. ⁸ Irkeb tiyunminde nin marya hakot dilin titmin hen kanan ten hike kenen hitin mar goreb gusunan hamin. “Al gabe belen keperde kanan ten hiyen al go goyen mon?” yamin. ⁹ Irdeb al kura belen, “Al dilin titmin gar go goyen,” yekeb kura belenbe, “Mon, yen mon. Al kura yen yara po be,” yamin. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yen han al goyen,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe igin hen gogo nankenha?” inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Yesu inen hanyen al go gore wona irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kun Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kun haldebe gago nankenhem,” yinyin. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” inen gusunan irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, mel gore al goyen ten Farisi mar hitte tukamin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu belen mulowo meyan irde tigiri ten gore po al dilin titmin goyen sope iryin nalu gobe Sabat nalu. ¹⁵ Ningeb Farisi mar wor yen belen daha mat dilin igin heke naninyin goke gusunan iramin. Irkeb, “Yen belen wona ten delner sam irke kun fete delne haldebe nankenhem,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen, “Al gobe Sabat nalure nin mata ma gama ira geb, yenbe

Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin geb,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belenbe, “Gwahade kenem mata bulun al belenbe dahadem mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?” yinen gusunan hamin. Be, mel gobe gwaha ten yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. ¹⁷ Be, gwaha ten kun kun funanbe al dilin igin hirin al goyen gusunan iramin. “Delge sope ira al gobe ganun yen nurde ha?” inamin. Irkeb al goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al dilin titmin gega sope irke naninyin goyen fudinde yen ma nuramin. Irdeb milinya naninya nin keya heke wayaryum. ¹⁹ Wakeb, “Al gayenbe urtirin? Irde yenbe dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin yen haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ningeb hankebe nankenen hi?” yinen gusunan yiramin. ²⁰ Irkeb al gote naninya milinya belen wol henbe, “Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin gobe nurde har. ²¹ Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganun belen sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yenbe parguwak geb, yingen momon diryen geb, gusunan irnan” yinaryum. ²² Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gobe bikken mere sege irdeb, “Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininde epte ma wanayin,” yen mere mayamin. Ningeb naninya milinya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyan mar goke kafura henbe, ²³ “Yingen gusunan irnan. Yenbe parguwak geb,” yinaryum gogo.

²⁴ Be, sopte al dilin titmin go inke wayyin. Irkeb, “Delge sope ira al gobe mata bulun al yen nurde unen hite. Ningeb al go denem turun yan irtinenbe Al Kurun denem turun yan ira ko,” inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe mata bulun al ma gwahade mon gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titmin hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime,” yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe bikken momon dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega daniin sopte nurnin ten han? Den

manan yende komatmin hiniin yen ten han?” yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmin! Nenbe Moseyen komat geb! ²⁹ Mosebe Al Kurun belen mere iryin gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma po nurde unen hite,” yamin. ³⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Be, den belen al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma nurde hite yen han gobe kukuwammen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenen hime. ³¹ Al Kurunbe mata bulun marte merebe go ma wol hen yunen hiyen. Munan Al Kurun palap irde dufaymin gama irde han mar gote merebe nurde wol hen hiyen yen nurde hityen. ³² Irde al kura al dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hitin goyen sope irke nanintin baranen kura ma po nurde hityen. ³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayun manhan det kura ma irwon,” yinyin. ³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Gebe mata bulun bana po kawan hen kun kurun hawan. Ningeb daniin ge gahade gare saba diren ten ha!” inenbe gabu yaminde mat huginen takira tiyamin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al dilin titmin goyen Yuda marte doyan mar belen takira tiyamin gote mere momon nuryin. Irdeb al goyen kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmin nin dufayge taren irha?” inyin. ³⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, yenbe al ganun? Momon nira. Irkeb yen ge dufayne taren iren,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge nin dufayne sanin irhem,” inenbe dokolhon yugulun ten turun iryin. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nin megen gar wamirin. Gogab ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe dilin titmin gega naninyin go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinayin. Munan al kura harhok nunnayin marbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yanya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe nen gayen wor dilitin titmin dinen ha?” inamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb wol henbe,

“Denbe dindiken ge yen, ‘Dilninin titmin geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ma ten hite,’ yen han manhan Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindiken, ‘Nenbe dilninin titmin mon, igin Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ten hite,’ yen han geb, bikken mata bulun bana han yen denen hime,” yinyin.

10

Sipsipya doyan alminya

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sipsip nin koya kirtin goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanyen marya geb. ² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wan hurkuyen. ³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmin goyen denye yurke tumnan wakeb bul yirde sinare yukuyen. ⁴ Be, sipsipmin yingen de go po yade sinare yukunbe yingen wa mehen hen kun henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanyen geb, yen po gama irnayin. ⁵ Goyenbe al tinenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayin. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tinen gote melak ma nurde hanyen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryin gega, sabamin nurde hinhan marbe goke dinen hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ⁷ Ningeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip nin koya kirtin gote yame. ⁸ Ningeb al kura asogo nirde nen wa nen wa ten hanyen mar kurun gobe kawe marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanyen marya geb, sipsip gore meremin ma nuramin. ⁹ Nebe yame yara. Ningeb al kura ne hitte mat wan Al Kurun hire gor hurkuyenbe det kura belen epte ma bulun iryen. Al gobe sipsip belen koya binde hurkun usan hen sinare katen yamun nene hanyen go gwahade goyen igin po hiyen. ¹⁰ Kawe albe sipsip kawen ten gasa yirde bulun bulun yiren yen wan

hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde han mar gob Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goyenbe igin wor po hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Sipsip doyan al iginbe sipsipmin ge ten yingen kamde kamde nin ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen. ¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyan yirde hiyen al gobe sipsip gote min al mon. Ningeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul ten busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi belen sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayin. ¹³ Al gobe damu irke hora nin po nurde sipsip doyan yirde hiyen geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Nanne belen nurd nunen hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunen hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen han. Irde sipsipnen ten kame yenbe igin kamen. ¹⁶ Nebe sipsipne hoyan manan han. Gobe koya bana gor ma han. Goyenbe go manan yawaren. Yen manan melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana han goya tumnan hike doyan yird yird al manan ne nunken po hen.

¹⁷ “Nebe kame sopte huwaren yen nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke ten kamen. Ningeb Nannebe goke ten ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde nunen hi. ¹⁸ Al kura belen tarenminde epte ma mununke kamen. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yenbe igin kamen, irde sopte huware yenbe igin huwaren. Go tiyen gobe Adone belen gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar belen sopte yingen ulin kadom monde tiyamin. ²⁰ Al budambe, “Al gabe unguira ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Ningeb dani meremin nurde han?” yamin. ²¹ Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe unguira ketal urtin al belen mere titin yara mon. Ungurabe al dilin titmin igin sope iryen? Epte mon geb,” yamin.

Yuda mar tumnan Yesu asogo iramin

²² Be, kun kun gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen hanyen

goyen Yerusalem forok yiriñ. Goyenterbe naña uysuñ wor po heñ heñ nalu.*
²³ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyañen kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjen bana goyañ kuñ hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Yuda mar beñen wañ Yesu kalyañ kerdeb, “Daha naña gab nebe al gwahade yeñ bebak dirkeb kukuwamnen ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayin,” inamin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beñen wol heñbe, “Nebe momoñ dirmin gega, merene goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hañ. Mata tiñen turñuñ yañ ne beñen Nanner sañinde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yeñ dikala dirde hañ. ²⁶ Goyenbe denbe nere sipsip moñ geb, merene fudinde yeñ ma nurde hañ. ²⁷ Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde hañ. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ goyen yeñ yunen himyen. Niñgeb go ma po buluñ henayin. Irdeb al kura beñen hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura gorañ niryen. ²⁹ Nanne beñen alya bereyamin sipsip yara goyen ne nuntin. Yeñbe tarenmin kurun wor po. Niñgeb sipsip goyen yeñ doyañ yirde hiyende mat epte ma al kura beñen gorañ yiryen. ³⁰ Neya Adoneyabe unkenen po geb,” yinyin.

³¹ Be, Yesu beñen gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. ³² Goyenbe Yesu beñen yinyin. “Nebe meten igin wor po forok yirde dunen himyen. Gega meten igin damin goyen goke igin ma nurde mununnin ten hañ?” yinyin.

³³ Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Neñbe mata tiñen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunnin ten hite. Goyenbe gebe al neñ yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yeñ ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunnin ten hite,” inamin.

³⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun beñen Israel marte doyañ mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitin goyen kapañ ma heñ hanjen? ³⁵ Al Kurun beñen meremin yunin mar goyen,

‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin. Al Kurunyen asande nin merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek. ³⁶ Nebe Adone beñen basina nirde nad nerke megen gar wamirin. Niñgeb nebe Israel marte doyañ mar kura Al Kurun beñen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin mar gote folek. Gega dahade niñgeb nebe Al Kurun Urmin yemekeb den beñen Al Kurun sukal irha ninhan? ³⁷ Ne beñen Adoner meten ma ten himeke nenenbe dufaytin ne nin taren ma irnayin. ³⁸ Goyenbe gwaha ten hime kenem ne nin hekenen nurnayin. Gega gwaha ten tenmin metenen kenem mata tiñen turñuñ yañ forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yeñ nurnayin. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yenya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde yenya neyabe unkenen po yeñ nurnayin,” yinyin. ³⁹ Be, meremin goke mel gore sopte ten maynin tiyamin. Gega isal po uryin.

⁴⁰ Be, gor matbe Yodan fe sina kurhan hanparya Yon beñen al baptais yirde hinhin beñen goñ kurin. Irdeb goñ hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam yeñ hitte wayamin. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiñen turñuñ yañ kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryin. Goyenbe yeñ beñen al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamin. ⁴² Irdeb go gasunde gorbe al budam yeñ ge dufaymin sañin iramin.

11

Lasarus kamyin

¹ Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam buluñ po hirin. Yeñbe Betani tiyunde nin al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyun. ² Maria gobe he fimin hamin kusamuñ gore po Doyañ Al Kurunyen kahande wogorde tonan yuwalnen beñen po utma tiyyin bere go goyen. Be, kulin Lasarusbe garbam iryin. ³ Niñgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu nin keya heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, kadge amanen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe huginen ma

* **10:22:** Naña uysuñ wor po heñ heñ nalu gobe ais katen hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeñ hanjen.

kamyen. Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin garbam go forok yiyun. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al beley Lasarus hitte mata forok iren goyen kenenbe denne turnun yan irnayin,” yirin. ⁵ Yesube Martaya hayminya kulin Lasarusya nin amanen wor po nurde yunen hinhin. ⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirin mere momonbe nuryin gega, hinhide gor po sopte wawun irawa firyin.

⁷ Irde gab komatmin yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kunin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb komatmin beley inamin. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar beley horare son mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen ten ha?” inamin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayin yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Wampot mat wawunbana nana kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 hanyen. Ningeb nana temeyde hikeyabe albe igin dawet kenkela yennayin geb, al kura beleyan kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen. ¹⁰ Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, beley kun henbe takten mayyen,” yinyin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadninin Lasarusbe ferde hi ningeb, ne beley kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyin. ¹² Irkeb komatmin beley wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe dulin ferde hi gob igin hiyyen,” inamin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyin goke yinyin. Gega komatminbe fudinde ferd ferd nin dinen hi yen nuramin. ¹⁴ Be, mel gore gwahade nuramin geb, Yesu beley kawan po yinyin. “Lasarusbe kamun. ¹⁵ Goyenbe ne beley yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumin goke amanen nurhem. Goyenbe hankebe wake yen hitte kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb komatmin kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus gore dinun hoyan yinyin. “Nen manan tumnan kunin. Gogab yenya tumnan kamtek geb,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirin. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yeren horabok mete bana mete tiyan,” yeke nuryin.

¹⁸ Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po mon. ¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar budam beley ire babamya gote kulin kamyin goke kun bin yurum yirin yen wayamin.

²⁰ Be, Marta go Yesu wan hinhin mere momon go nurdeb kun belen tupi tiye yen kurin. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin. ²¹ Be, Marta beley kun Yesu kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwon. ²² Goyenbe hanke gayen wor det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irkeb gunyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb Marta beley wol henbe, “Nalu funande al kamtin huward huward nalurebe yen manan sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen. ²⁶ Irde al dufaymin ne nin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Marta beley, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inenbe mulgan hen kun haymin Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge nin gusunan hen hi,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. ³¹ Be, Yuda mar yare gor hen Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria beley bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kun esen wet kun hi yenbe gama irde kwamin. ³² Be, Maria gobe kun Yesu hinhide gor forok yen kenenbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwon,” inyin. ³³ Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yen gama irde wayamin morya goyen tumnan esen hike Yesu beley yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke buninen wor po nurde

binj kanduk hirinj. ³⁴ Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyan?” yinen gusunaj yiryinj. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, wake kuni. Irde ga kena,” inaminj. ³⁵ Be, Yesu go dilinj fiminj katyinj. ³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennan, Lasarus nin amanen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yaminj. ³⁷ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Yenbe al dilinj titminj sope irke nanjkinun. Gega Lasarusbe daninj ma sope irke gogo kamun?” yaminj.

Lasarus kamtinje mat isanj hirinj

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po buninen wor po nurdeb bembare kurinj. Bamba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatinj hinhin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belen, “Hora ga ten sinjan,” yinyinj. Irkeb al kamtinj gote babam Marta belen, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bamba bana hike wawun sipte hihi geb haminj bulun hihi,” inyinj. ⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne nin taren irayinbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen kenayinj ma ginhem?” inyinj. ⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen ten sinjan iraminj. Irkeb Yesu belen kotan kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke iginj wor po nurd gunhem. ⁴² Nebe merene huginen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde hanj gake tenbe gago ginen hime. Gogab nebe ge belen nad nerke wamirinj goyen fudinde yen nurnayinj,” yirinj. ⁴³ Gwaha yenbe Yesu go ugunj po, “Lasarus, sinjare kata,” inyinj. ⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtinj gobe haninja kahanya amil belen po bili irde kiminj mala titinj goyen sinjare katyinj. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bembare ninj amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyinj.

Yesu mayke kami yen mere sege iraminj

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinninj yen wayaminj mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyinj goyen kenenbe yen ge dufayminj saninj iraminj. ⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuraminjbe Farisi mar hitte kunbe Yesu mata tiyyinj goyen momonj yiraminj. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminja Farisi marya belen mere sege irninj yen Yuda marte doyan mar

hoy yiraminj. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirde hi. ⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po ten hiyen gobe al tumnan yen ge dufayminj saninj irninj tahanj. Irkeb Roma gabman belen wanbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumnan gwamun yurnayinj geb,” yaminj. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminj bana gonj kura denembe Kaiafas goreb tarenj po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde hanj. Nanjaninnya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe iginj monj. Ningeb al unjurenj gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek monj,” yinyinj. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunminj hen meten ten hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyinj gobe mali dufayminje ma mere tiyyinj. Yenbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunminj hen meten ten hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar ninj ten kamyen yenbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyinj. ⁵² Irde Yuda mar munj po monj, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande hanj wor yawan tumnan gabu yirde unjurenj po iryenj goke ten kamyen goyen wor tagalyinj. ⁵³ Ningeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen belen nin nanjkenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Ningeb Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar dilinjan ma kunj hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe yubul ten sawsawa nanja bindere tiyun kura Efraim inen hanjyende komatminja kunbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulinj wuk yird yird mata titek yenbe Yerusalem hurkun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin huginen nanjkenen hinhan. Irdeb yingen ulinj kadom gusunaj gird tenbe, “Dahade nurde hanj? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyen yen nurde hanj?” yaminj. ⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Farisi marya belenbe al momonj yiraminj. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yen nurdeb

wanj momonj dirkeb kunj tenj fere titek,” yinaminj.

12

Maria belej he fiminj haminj kusamun goyen Yesu kahanje wogoryinj (Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po hej gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyunj Betani kunj forok yirinj. Lasarusbe kamtinje mat Yesu belej isanj hirinj al go goyen. ² Be, gorbe Yesu ninj tenj binje kanje Marta belej binje go gale hej hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe binje nininj yenj gor gabu iraminj mar goyen binje nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin. ³ Be, mel go gwaha tenj hikeyabe Maria belej nat he fiminj haminj kusamun wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanje tumnanj po Yesu kahanje wogordeb tonanj yuwalnenj belej po utma tiyyinj. Irkeb he fiminj wok iryinj gote haminj iginj munj gore po ya go ep iryinj.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatminj kura Yudas Iskariot belej Maria mata tiyyinj goke iginj ma nuryinj. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haninde kiryinj al go goyen. ⁵ Be, al goreb, “Nat he fiminj gabe al kura dama unjkurenj metenj tenj hora tiyyenj go goya tunjande. Ningeb det fiminj ga damu tikeb gote murungem tenj al buninjenj yuntewonj,” yirinj. ⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al buninjenj goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyinj. Yenbe Yesuya komatminjya gote hora doyanj irde hiyen al gega, hanjakenj hanjakenj hora go kawemde nene hiyen. ⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Tubul tinanj. Yen belej hanjka det fiminj haminj iginj munj go tenj gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayinj goke gitik tenj tenj ge gwaha nira. ⁸ Al buninjenbe denja huginjen hinayinj. Goyenpoga nebe denja huginjen ma hitek geb,” yinyinj.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurunj belej Yesu go ya goyenter hi yenj nurdeb wayaminj. Goyenbe Yesu yenj ge po monj, Lasarus kamtinje mat huwaryinj goyen mananj kinninj yenj

wayaminj. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go kenenbe Yesu hitte kunj dufayminj yenj ge tarenj irde hinhan. Ningeb pris buda gote karkuwanminj belej Lasarus mananj mayteke kami yenj mere sege iraminj.

Mesaia Yerusalem kurinj (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kurunj Pasoba gabu nalu kurunj goke Yerusalem wayaminj mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kunj hinhin goyen mere momonminj nuraminj. ¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalnenj yufun tenj yad kunjbe tupi tenj wanj yenbe kuware gaha yaminj:

“Al Kurunj turunj irninj ko!

Doyanj Al Kurunjen denemde wanj hi al gobe Al Kurunj belej guram irde saninj iryenj!

Israel marte Doyanj Al Kurunbe Al Kurunj belej guram iryenj!” yaminj. *Tikinj 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunjen asande katinj gwahade po, donki fonenj kura kenenbe go hende kipiryinj. Mata tiyyinj goke tenj asande katinjbe gahade:

¹⁵ “Denj Saion taunde ninj mar, kafura ma henayinj.

Doyanj Al Kurunjin kurunj donki fonenj hende wanj hi go kennanj,” yitinj hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*

¹⁶ Goyenbe hanjkapyabe mata goyen goke komatminj yagobe bebak ma tiyaminj. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurunj hitte mulganj hej hurkunj denj turnunj yanj tirinj kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyinj goke Al Kurunjen asande katinj hi goyen bebak tiyaminj. Irde al buda kurunj gore yenj ge mata tiyaminj go wor gwahade po katinj hi goyen go bebak tiyaminj.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamiyinj goyen yenj belej yeke horabok metere mat huwaryinj go kenaminj mar gore gote mere momonj tagalde tukaminj.

¹⁸ Irkeb al budam wor po mata tinenj turnunj yanj forok iryinj goyen nuraminj geb, kunj tupi tininj yenj kwaminj. ¹⁹ Ningeb go yenenbe Farisi mar go yingenj ulinj mere tenjbe, “Ga kennanj! Al buda kurunj gabe

dubul ten yey po gama irde pasi hiniñ tahañ geb!” yamiñ.

Yesube kamyey goke tagalyiñ

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kurun dolon irniñ yey Yerusalem hurkamiñ mar bana gonbe Grik mar manañ hinhan. ²¹ Mel gore Galili naña bana niñ taun kura Betsaida niñ al Filip hitte wayamiñ. Wanbe, “Neñbe Yesu kinniñ wor po yey nurde hite,” inamiñ. ²² Irkeb Filip beley Andru hitte kuñ momoñ iryiñ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumñañde kuñ Yesu momoñ iraryum. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen deñe turñuñ yañ tetek nalube gago forok yihi. ²⁴ Fudinde wor po diniñ hime, wit bilmiñbe megen bana kurkuñ gabe kawan hen igineñ paya hiyyey. Munañ gwaha ma tiyyeybe paya ma hiyyey. ²⁵ Al kura yingey ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunya ma hiriryey. Munañ al kura megen gar henya yingey ge ma nurde Al Kurun niñ po nurde hi al gobe yeyña hugineñ hiriryey. ²⁶ Al kura ne niñ metey ten hime yey nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyyey. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe metey alne wor gor hiyyey. Adonebe ne niñ metey ten hiyyey al goyen turuñ iryey. ²⁷ “Be, bener kandukney wor po nurhem geb, daha yewey? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewey tiya go farañ nurke ma keneñ,’ iney? Moñ, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewey yey wamiñ geb. ²⁸ Ado, dengebe turñuñ yañ hewon yey nurde hime,” yiriñ. Irkeb nañkinde mat al melak kura, “Denbe bikken turñuñ yañ irmiñ, irde sopte gwaha ireñ,” gwahade forok yiriñ. ²⁹ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamiñ. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyon beley mere ira,” yamiñ. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Mere forok yihi gabe deñ ge ten forok yihi. Ne niñ moñ geb. ³¹ Be, Al Kurun beley megen niñ alya bereya merem yañ yirtek nalube hañka gago. Irdeb megen gar niñ doyañ al Satanbe takira timeke tareñ miñmoñ hewey tiya. ³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisan heke gab alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen nigen hitte yawayey,” yinyiñ.

³³ Gwaha yinyiñ gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyey goyen yikala yire yeybe gogo yinyiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb al buda gore, “Neñbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe hugineñ hiyyey yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade niñgeb, ‘Al Urmiñbe he hende kamyey,’ yey ha? Al Urmiñ gobe ganuñ?” yey hitem po gusuñuñ iramiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyyey goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyañde ma hiyyey. Niñgeb hulsu hiya gayenter po kuñ hinayiñ. Hen ga moñ kidoma aw dureñ tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuñ hiyyey al gobe gor kuñ hime yey ma po nurdeya kuñ hiyyey. ³⁶ Hulsu goyen denya hikeyabe yey ge dufaytiñ tareñ irnayiñ. Gogab denbe hulsu bana hen mata igiñ ten ten mar henayiñ,” yinyiñ. Be, Yesu go meremiñ pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kuñbe nennak yey bana kuriñ.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamiñ

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tiñey turñuñ yañ goyen Yuda mar diliñuñ wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yey ge dufaymiñ sanñ ma irde hinhan. ³⁸ Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beley kame gwahade forok yiyyey yey kayyiñ goyen po forok yey hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyañ Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganuñ beley fudinde yey nurde hañ? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganuñ mar hitte Doyañ Al Kurun beley tareñmiñ goyen yikala yiryey? Hubu wor po!” yitiñ.

Aisaia 53:1

³⁹ Niñgeb Aisaia beley yitiñ gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymiñ yey ge tareñ ma po iramiñ. Mel gote matamiñ goke Aisaia beley mere hoyañ kura gahade kayyiñ:

⁴⁰ “Yey beley mel gote diliñbe titmiñ yiryiñ. Irde biñbe pet tiyyiñ.

Niñgeb diliñ gore epte ma nañkenniñ.

Irde biñ go gereñ ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayiñ.

Irde ne hitte mulgañ ma henayiñ.

Moñ manhan ne hitte mulgañ heke sope yirmewon,” yitiñ. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaiabe Al Kurun belen Yesu denem turnun yan irtin goyen bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

⁴² Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar belen nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin. ⁴³ Mel gobe al belen turun yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanyen. Irde Al Kurun belen turun yird yird nin ma nurde hanyen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu belen kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen. ⁴⁵ Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen. ⁴⁶ Nebe hulsi melak hen hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

⁴⁷ “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belen merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. ⁴⁸ Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Ningeb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen. ⁴⁹ Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen. ⁵⁰ Yen belen ninen hiyen mere gobe al belen gama irdeb yeny huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Ningeb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne belen gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo,” yinyin.

13

Yesu belen komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin

¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hirin. Irkeb Yesu go megen

ga tubul ten Nanin hitte kun kun nalumin forok yihi yen nuryin. Yenbe alya bereyamin megen han mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunenbe igin yen ge ten kamen yen nurde hinhin geb, dufaymin goyen yikala yiryin.

² Be, wawunbanare nin binde nene hinhan. Irkeb Ungurabe Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas belen Yesu asogo haniinde kiryen yen bikken bin tirin. ³ Yesube det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren Nanin belen untin goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat watin, irde sopte yen hitte mulgan hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin. ⁴ Ningeb binde nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinhormin hende nin goyen tugu tenbe ulin utma ten tende nin amil ten mal temdere giti iryin. ⁵ Gwaha ten gab koronde fe wogordeb komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma ten yunyin.

⁶ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Saimon Pita hitte hirin. Irkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahanne halen ten ha?” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mata tihim gote min bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayin,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belen, “Mon, kahanne epte ma halayin geb,” inyin.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kahanne ma halenbe epte ma meterne kurun gote iginen tawayin,” inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahanne po ma halayin. Hanneya tonanneya manan tumnan halde nunayin,” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al fe gimtin gobe ulinde tikin minmon geb, kahan po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denbe bikken Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Goyenbe den tumnan mon geb,” inyin. ¹¹ Al gore asogo haniinde niryen yen bikken nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Den tumnanbe wukken han gega, al unkuren po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyin.

¹² Be, komatmin yagot kahan halde pasi irdeb ulinhormin hende nin tugu titin goyen sopte ten hor irdeb mulgan hen gasunminde kun kipiryin. Irdeb, “Den ge ten mata tihim gate min bebak tahan?” yen gusun yiryin. ¹³ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den belen Tisa ninen hanyen, munan

kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun ninen hanjen. Nebe al gwahade geb, den beley gwaha ninen han gob fudinde. ¹⁴ Ningeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyan Al Kurunya ninen hanjen gare kahanjin halde dunhem geb, den wor kadom kahan halde gunen ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Nebe mata gwaha ten hinayin yenbe gago dikala dirhem. Ningeb den wor dindikenbe kadtinjen meten al yen nurde kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, meten al kura doyan almin folek ma han, irde mere basan al gobe hulyan iryen al go folek ma han. ¹⁷ Denbe saba gayen bebak tahan. Ningeb saba gayen gama irde mata ten hinayinbe Al Kurun beley guram dirde igin igin diryen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe den tumnan goke ma yen hime. Neb basina yirmirin mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunjen asande katin hi gobe forok po yiyyen. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumnan binje neren al gore tigiri ten asogo niryen,’ yitin hi. ¹⁹ Mata goyen forok ma yen hikeya go wa gago dinen hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yen dufaytin sanin irnayin. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne beley al yad yermeke kunayin mar gote saba fudinde yen nurnayinbe merene nurde han yen nurd yunen. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yen nurnayinbe nad nerke wamirin al gote mere nurde han yen nurd yunen,” yinyin.

²¹ Be, gwaha yinen pasi henbe binje kanduknen wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, kuratin kura beley pel nirde asogo haninde neren tiya,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin beley kukuwamnen nurdeb ganun nin kura yihi yen yingen ulin kadom genen tiyamin. ²³ Be, komatmin kura Yesu beley bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgan yitin hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon Pita beley al go hanin beley po tunan irdeb, “Ganun nin yen ha yen gusunan ira,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin beley ge tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun nin yen ha?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu

beley wol henbe, “Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe ulin irde ga unen al goyen,” inyin. Irdeb beret parwek go ten koron bana fe ulin irde Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas unyin. ²⁷ Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan beley ketal uryin. Irkeb Yesu beley, “Mata kura tiyen ten ha gobe aranen po tiyayin,” inyin. ²⁸ Goyenbe yena gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb min dani Yesu beley Yudas gwaha ina yen bebak ma tiyamin. ²⁹ Yudasbe mel gote hora doyan irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu beley Pasoba binje damu ten ten goke inen hi yen nuramin. Kurabe hora ten al buninen yunen yunen nin inen hi yen nuramin. ³⁰ Be, Yudas go beret tenbe goyare po kat sinjare kurin. Gobe wawunde tiyyin.

Yesu beley saba taren gergen goyen komatmin yunyin

³¹ Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beley, “Be, han kabe ne Al Urmin gayen den turun yan goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne beley mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun den turun yan tiyyen. ³² Ningeb Al Kurun beley ne hitte mat den turun yan tiyyenbe yen beley wor yingen hitte mat denne turun iryen. Irdeb aran po iryen. ³³ Dirinne yago, nebe denya sobamde ma hitek geb. Denbe ne nin nan kenayin gega, Yuda mar yinmin gwahade goyen po, ne kwende gorbe den epte ma kunayin dinen hime gago. ³⁴ Nebe saba gergen kura gago diren tihim: kadin ge amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Ne beley den ge amanen nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ditin ge kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ³⁵ Gwahade kadtinya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayinbe al hoyan kurun gore denenbe nere komatne yen nurde dunen hinayin geb,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita beley, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayin?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Han ka wor pobe kwende gor epte ma kwayin. Gega kamebe igin kwayin,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pita beley, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade ningeb han ka gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge nin ten igin

kamen,” inyiñ. ³⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niñ tej igiñ kamayiñ? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hañka wawuñ tatirok mere ma tikeya wawuñ karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gob ma nurde uney hime,’ yawayiñ,” inyiñ.

14

Yesu beley komatmiñ sañiñ yiriñ

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul tej kweñ goke kandukñej ma nurnayiñ. Al Kuruñ niñ hekken nurde hinayiñ. Irdeb ne niñ wor hekken nurde hinayiñ. ² Nanner yarebe heñ heñ gasuñbe budam hañ. Niñgeb gor kuñ gasuñtiñ sope yireñ tihim. Gasuñ go budam moñ manhan gwahade ma dinmewoñ. ³ Kuñ gasuñtiñ sope yirde ep irdeb mulgañ heñ wañ ne heñde gor dukeñ. Gogab deñ manañ ne heñde gor hinayiñ. ⁴ Deñbe ne kweñ tej himere gor kuñ kuñ beleybe nurde hañ gogo,” yinyiñ. ⁵ Irkeb Tomas beley, “Doyañ Al Kuruñ, neñbe gor kweñ taha yeñ ma nurde hite. Niñgeb beley gob daha mat nurtek?” inyiñ. ⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe Al Kuruñ hitte kuñ kuñ beley. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote miñ al, irde Al Kuruñya hugiñej heñ heñ gote miñ al wor po. Niñgeb ne miñmoñbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayiñ. ⁷ Deñbe ne gayen keñkela nurde nuneñ hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwoñ. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nuneñ hañ geb, Adone wor nurde uney hinayiñ. Goke tej deñbe bikken nurd uney hañ yeñ nurde hime.” yinyiñ.

⁸ Irkeb Filip beley, “Doyañ Al Kuruñ, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke keneñbe ep gogo yeñ nurtek,” inyiñ. ⁹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyañde hityen gega, ma po nurd nuneñ ha? Al kura ne neneñ hiyen al gobe Nanne manañ keneñ hiyen. Niñgeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ nineñ ha? ¹⁰ Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yeñ ma nurde ha? Ne beley mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dineñ himyen. Metej

teñ himyen kuruñ gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote metej geb, yeñ beley neya heñ metejmiñ tej hiyen. ¹¹ Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yeñ nurnayiñ. Munañ gwaha ma teñbe mata tiñej turñuñ yañ wor po forok yirmeke yeneñ hanjen goke nurde gab mere tej hime gayen fudinde yeñ nurnayiñ. ¹² Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryenbe ne beley mata forok yirde himyen goyen yeñ wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kweñ geb, al gobe ne beley mata tej himyen gote folek wor po tej hiyen. ¹³ Irdeb deñner* det kura niñ gusuñañ hekeb ne beley wol heñ duneñ. Gogab Adonebe Urmiñ ne gayen hitte mat deñem turñuñ yañ hiyyeñ. ¹⁴ Deñbe det kura niñ nurdeb ne deñner po gusuñañ nurnayiñ. Irkeb det goke nurnayiñ goyen duneñ.

¹⁵ “Be, deñbe ne niñ amañej nurnayiñbe ne beley mata gwaha gwaha tinañ dineñ hime goyen gama irde tej hinayiñ. ¹⁶ Ne beley Nanne gusuñañ irmekeb Farañ Al hoyañ dunyeñ. Irkeb yeñbe denya hugiñej hinayiñ. ¹⁷ Yeñbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niñ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayiñ, irde ma nurd uney hañ geb, meremiñ fudinde yeñ ma nurnayiñ. Goyenpoga deñbe yenya hinayiñ, irde yeñbe deñ bana hiyen geb, nurd uney hinayiñ. ¹⁸ Nebe kweñ gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyen. Deñ hitte sopte mulgañ heñ wayeñ. ¹⁹ Heñ ga moñ megen hañ mar gare ma nennayiñ. Goyenbe deñbe nennayiñ. Irde nebe kamen gega, sopte huwardeb heñ geb, deñ wor gwahade po hinayiñ. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyen nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayiñ. Irde denya hite gwahade po, deñ wor neya hañ goyen bebak tinayiñ. ²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niñ amañej nurde hi. Irde ne niñ amañej nurde hi al gobe Adone beley yeñ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde uney hi. Irde ne wor yeñ goyen gwahade po nurde uneybe nebe al gwahade

* **14:13:** “Deñner” gabe duliñ Yesu deñe urde gusuñañ ird ird niñ ma yeñ hi. Neñbe Yesuyen alya bereya niñgeb, yenya awalikde henya gusuñañ heñ heñ niñ yeñ hi.

yeŋ nigen i kala ireŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²² Irkeb Yudas belej, “Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kurun, dahade geb neŋ hitte po nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirdeb megen niŋ marbe gigen ma yikala yirayiŋ?” inyiŋ. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moŋ, al hoyan po. ²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Al kura ne niŋ amaneŋ nurde haŋ marbe sabane gama irnayiŋ. Irkeb Nanne belej bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yunyeŋ. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋbe yenya hitek. ²⁴ Munan al kura ne niŋ amaneŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe sabane ma gama irnayiŋ. Mere deŋ belej nurde haŋ gabe bener niŋ moŋ, Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote mere geb.

²⁵ “Mere dirde hime kurun gabe tumŋaŋ henya gago momoŋ dirde hime. ²⁶ Goyenbe kame Faraŋ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurun belej teŋ kerke kateŋ gasuŋne tiyyeŋ. Irdeb deŋ nurtek mere kurun goyen yeŋ belej gab saba dirde hiyeŋ. Irde ne belej det momoŋ dirde himyen kurun goyen wor bebak dirde hiyeŋ. ²⁷ Al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen deŋ hitte tubul tihim. Al biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ gobe nigen goyen duneŋ. Nebe megen niŋ mar belej duneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma duneŋ. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ, irde kafura ma henayiŋ. ²⁸ Nebe kweŋ, irdeb sopte mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte wayeŋ yeŋ himeke nuraŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ amaneŋ nurde haŋ manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kweŋ tihim goke amaŋ hewoŋ. ²⁹ Haŋka gago mata go forok ma yeŋ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneŋbe fudinde yeŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. ³⁰ Megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe wayeŋ tiya. Niŋgeb sobamde ma heŋ mere direŋ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe saŋiŋmiŋdebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen. ³¹ Gega nebe Nanneŋ amaneŋ nurde unen hime geb, yeŋ belej gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ goyen po tiyeŋ. Gogab al belej ne gayen yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, wake gasuŋ ga tubul teŋ kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote haniŋ

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munan Nannebe wain meten gote miŋ al. ² Yeŋbe wain haniŋ kura ne hitte mat kutiŋ goyen igineŋ ma heŋ hitiŋbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munan wain haniŋ igineŋ heŋ hitiŋ gobe sopte igineŋ kurun po ferde hiyeŋ yeŋ haniŋ sope yirde hiyen. ³ Deŋbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkeŋ po he haniŋ haran hitiŋ gwahade goyen dirtiŋ haŋ. ⁴ Niŋgeb deŋbe neya po hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne gayen denya heŋ. He haniŋ kura pigiŋde basan ma hitiŋ hiyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ epte ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayiŋbe, mata igiŋ kura ma forok yirnayiŋ.

⁵ “Nebe wain he, irde deŋbe gote haniŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya heŋ al gobe gote igineŋ, mata igiŋ igiŋ budam forok yirde hiyeŋ. Munan neya ma heŋ hoyan muŋ po pat yitiŋ hiyeŋbe mata igiŋ kura ma po teŋ hiyeŋ. ⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he haniŋ kura walde temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade hi. He haniŋ gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kuŋ haŋyen. ⁷ Munan deŋ gayen neya hinayiŋ, irde merene manan deŋ bana hiyeŋbe det kura niŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayiŋ. ⁸ Gwaha teŋbe mata igiŋ igiŋ kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner deŋebe turuŋ yaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gabe al hoyan belej nere komat yeŋ denen hinayiŋ.

⁹ “Be, Nanne belej ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde nuneŋ hiyen gwahade po, ne wor deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ ge amaneŋ nurde duneŋ hime bana goŋ heŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hiyen bana goŋ hime. Gwahade goyen po, deŋ belej wor sabane gama irnayiŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ heŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ. ¹¹ Mere ga momoŋ dirde hime gabe amaŋ dufayne manan hime

gwahade goyen po, den wor gotiñ yañ hinayiñ, irde aman dufaytiñ goyen kurun wor po hewon yeñ gago momon dirde hime. ¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne beleñ den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd duneñ himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtiñ yago niñ amañeñ nurd guneñ teñ hinayiñ. ¹³ Niñgeb kadtiñ ge amañeñ nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtiñ ge nurde farañ yurde kamnayiñ gogo. ¹⁴ Denbe sabane gama irde hinayiñbe duwanne yago wor po henayiñ. ¹⁵ Meteñ albe doyañ almiñ beleñ meteñ daha teñ hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denbe nurde hañ geb, meteñ marne ma dineñ. Gwaha dintiñe duwanne yago dineñ. Nebe Al Kurun beleñ saba nirtiñ kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dineñ hime. ¹⁶ Den beleñ basiña ma niraminiñ. Gwaha nirtiñe kuñ igineñ hugineñ hitek mata igiñ goyen forok yirayiñ yeñ basiña dirmiriñ. Gwaha teñ henyabe ne denner det kurañ gusuñañ hekeb, Nanne beleñ igiñ ala po dunyeñ. ¹⁷ Niñgeb kadtiñ ge kadom amañeñ nurd guneñ teñ hinayiñ. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyiñ.

Megen niñ marbe Yesuyen komatmiñ haram yirde hinayiñ

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiñ: “Megen niñ mar beleñ haram dirkebe, ‘Neñ gago po ma dirhañ. Doyañ alniniñ wa haram iramiñ go,’ yeñ nurde hinayiñ. ¹⁹ Denbe megen niñ mar manhan megen niñ mar beleñ awalik igiñ igiñ po dirde hiwon. Gega denbe megen niñ mar bana mat basiña dirmiriñ geb, denbe megen niñ mar mon. Goke teñbe megen niñ mar beleñ den gayen igiñ ma nurd duneñ hañ gogo. ²⁰ Ne beleñ, ‘Meteñ albe doyañ almiñ epte ma fole iryeñ,’ dinmiñ gobe bitiñ sir ma yiyyeñ. Niñgeb dinmiñ gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun niranayiñbe den wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayiñ. Munañ mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayiñbe dende saba niñ wor gwahade po tinayiñ. ²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamiriñ al goyen ma nurde uney hañ geb, ne niñ igiñ ma nurdeb den manañ bulun

bulun dirnayiñ. ²² Ne beleñ wañ saba ma yirmiñ manhan mata bulun miñmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wañ saba yirmiñ geb, epte ma neñbe mata bulunniñ miñmon yetek hañ. ²³ Al kura buluneñ wor po nurd uney hi al gobe Adone wor buluneñ wor po nurd uney hi. ²⁴ Ne beleñ mata tiñeñ turnun yañ wor po al kura beleñ epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote diliñ mar ma forok yirmiñ manhan mata tiñeñ ne beleñ yirmiñ go pel iran gote mata bulun miñyañ ma hiwon. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tiñeñ goyen yenañ gega, neya Adoneya tumñañ buluneñ wor po nurd duneñ hañ. ²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha teñ hañ gobe yende sabare Mose beleñ, ‘Mel gobe miñ miñmon bulun nurd nuneñ hañ,’ gwahade kayyiñ goyen go po teñ hañ.

²⁶ “Be, Farañ durd durd Albe wayyeñ. Yeñbe Holi Spirit, meremiñbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyeñ. Ne beleñ Al Kurun hitte mat teñ kermeke wañbe ne niñ momon dirde hiyeñ. ²⁷ Irkeb den wor ne niñ al momon yirde hinayiñ. Denbe meteñ miñ urmiriñde mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Mere dirhem kurun gabe dufaytiñ ne niñ tareñ irtiñ goyen yubul ma tinayiñ yeñbe gago dinhem. ² Be, Yuda mar beleñ yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayiñ. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurun niñ keñkela meteñ tihit yeñbe mudunke kamnayiñ nalu goyen forok yiyyeñ. ³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde duneñ hañ geb, mata gogo teñ hinayiñ. ⁴ Nebe naña hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikkeñ hayhay diryiñ go gago forok yeñ hañ yeñ bitiñ bak yenayiñ. Hañkapyabe tumñañ hinhet geb, momon ma dirmiriñ,” yinyiñ.

Holi Spirityen meteñ

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Hañkabe nad nerke wamiriñ al hitte kweñ tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura beleñ, ‘Dare kweñ teñ ha?’ yeñ gusuñañ ma nirhañ. ⁶ Mere dirhem garebe bunineñ dufay beleñ po dukdawan dira.

⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, den gayen igin hewon yen nurdeb gago kwen tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Faran Durd Durd Al go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwen gab Faran Durd Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen. ⁸ Yen belen wanbe megen han marbe mata bulun minyan goyen yikala yirkebe yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irde daminbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen. ⁹ Mata bulunminbe ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han gogo yen yikala yiryen. ¹⁰ Nebe kame, irde huwaren, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tiyen gote min goyen Faran Al belen yikala yirkebe Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun belen merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin alya bereya tumnan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

¹² “Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek han gega, denbe epte ma merene tumnan bebak tinayin. Ningeb tumnan ma momon diren. ¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wan gab mata fudinde ten ten belnen kurun go dikala diryen. Yenbe yingen de dufayde ma mere tiyyen. Al Kurun belen mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen. ¹⁴ Merenebe yen belen gab basan hen momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turun yan irde hiyen. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit belen detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo,” yinyin.

Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin

¹⁶ Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. “Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkebe komatmin yago kura belen, “Daha yihim yenbe, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,’ yen hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kwen tihim,’ yen hi?” yen kadam gusunan gird

tiyamin. ¹⁸ Mel gobe goke gusunan po hen henbe, “Yen belen, ‘Mun kura henbe,’ gwaha yen hi gobe danin wor po yen yen hi? Nenbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin bak ma yen hi,” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago belen gusunan irtek heke yenenbe, “Den gayen ne belen, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat mun kura hitnen tenbe nennayin,’ yihim goke gusunan nirnin ten han? ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kame goke aman hekebe denbe ne nin buninen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, den belen ne kammeke goke kanduknen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin. ²¹ Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekebe dirin kawan kere yenbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekebe goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen. ²² Ningeb gwahade po den wor hanke gabe kanduknen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekebe goyenter mat aman wor po hen hinayin. Irkebe al kura belen amanin goyen epte ma goran diryen. ²³ Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusunan nirnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denner det kura nin Nanne gusunan irnayin kurun gobe dunyen. ²⁴ Mehen de ne gama niraminde mat wan wan hankebe ne denner det kura nin ma gusunan irde hanyen. Goyenbe hanke matbe ne denner gusunan irde hinayin. Irkebe det nin gusunan irde hinayin kurun goyen dunen hiyen. Irkebe goke amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

²⁵ “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekebe sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde hen. Nannenbe kawan po mere dirde hen. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Al Kurunbe den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Ningeb go nalurebe ne denner dindiken gusunan irde hinayin. Ne belen po den ge ten Nanne gusunan iren ma dinen hime. Denbe ne nin amanen nurde hanyen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamin goyen fudinde yen nurde hanyen geb,

Adone belen den gayen bubulkuṅne wor po yeṅ nurd duneṅ hi geb, gago dineṅ hime. ²⁸ Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamiriṅ. Irdeb haṅka gab megen ga tubul teṅ Nanne hitte mulgaṅ heweṅ tihim,” yiniṅ.

²⁹ Irkeb komatmiṅ belenbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkuṅ mat ma dirde mere keṅkelak po dirha. ³⁰ Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura belen dufay guntek moṅ yeṅ genhet. Niṅgeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayariṅ goyen fudinde yeṅ nurde hite,” inamiṅ. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heṅbe, “Be, haṅka gab dufaytiṅ tareṅ irhet yahaṅ. Gega keṅkela heṅ ga hinayiṅ! ³² Den gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yeweṅ tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikkeṅ forok yihi. Irkeb nubul teṅ burgagaw kerde tiyuṅtiṅyaṅ tiyuṅtiṅyaṅ kunayiṅ. Goyenbe nebe nuṅkureṅ ma hime, Nanneya tumṅaṅ har. ³³ Mere gabe neya heṅ bitiṅ kamke igiṅ hinayiṅ yeṅbe gago momoṅ dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yeneṅ hinayiṅ. Goyenbe ne belen megen niṅ tareṅ go fole irmiṅ geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayiṅ, saṅiṅ po heṅ hinayiṅ,” yiniṅ.

17

Yesu belen komatmiṅ ge teṅ Al Kurun gusuṅaṅ iryiṅ

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kotaṅ kaṅ Al Kurun gaha inyiṅ:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge denem turnuṅ yaṅ goyen kawan irayiṅ. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denge turnuṅ yaṅ goyen kawan ireṅ. ² Ge belen megen niṅ alya bereya kurun gayen doyaṅ yird yird tareṅ gobe ne nunariṅ. Gogab alya bereya ne nunariṅ goyen geya hugiṅeṅ heṅ heṅ goyen yuneṅ. ³ Geya hugiṅ heṅ heṅ gote belenbe gahade: al belen Al Kurun fudindebe ge guṅkureṅ po ha yeṅ nurd gunen haṅ, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge belen nad nerke wamiriṅ yeṅ nurd nuneṅ haṅ gobe geya hugiṅeṅ heṅ heṅ gote belen. ⁴ Nebe megen gar meten nunariṅ gobe pasi irmiṅ. Gwaha matbe saṅiṅge turnuṅ yaṅ goyen al yikala yirmiṅ.

⁵ Niṅgeb, Ado, haṅkabe ge hitte kwen tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yiriṅya geya heṅya saṅiṅne turnuṅ yaṅ hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayiṅ.

⁶ “Be, nebe megen niṅ mar hitte mat alya bereya basiṅa yirde nunariṅ mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yeṅ kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge belen ne nunkeb merege momoṅ yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanyen. ⁷ Gayenterbe det kurun ge belen nunariṅ gobe ge hitte mat po watiṅ yeṅ nurde haṅ. ⁸ Ge belen mere gwahade yinayiṅ ninariṅ goyen yinmekeb fudinde yeṅ nurde haṅ. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamiriṅ gobe fudinde wor po yeṅ nurde haṅ. Mel gabe ge belen nad nerke wamiriṅ goyen wor fudinde yeṅ nurde haṅ.

⁹ “Nebe mel gayen faraṅ yurayiṅ yeṅ gusuṅaṅ girde hime. Megen niṅ mar goke ma gusuṅaṅ girde hime. Ge belen ne nunariṅ mar gobe gere niṅgeb, yeṅ ge po teṅ gusuṅaṅ girde hime. ¹⁰ Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Niṅgeb mel gare denge turnuṅ yaṅ wor po goyen kawan irde hanyen. ¹¹ Nebe megen gar ma heṅ tihim, ge hitte hurkeṅ. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayiṅ. Ado, gebe al wukkeṅ wor po, mata buluṅgem moṅ. Gebe tareṅge yaṅ, irde tareṅge goyen ne nunariṅ. Niṅgeb saṅiṅger mel ga doyaṅ yirde hike al buluṅ belen epte ma buluṅ yirnayiṅ. Gogab geya neya unṅkureṅ har gwahade goyen po, yeṅ wor awalikde po hinayiṅ. ¹² Neb mel gaya tumṅaṅ heṅyabe tareṅ nunariṅ gore po doyaṅ yirde petpet yirde himekeb igiṅ hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiyimiṅ. Goyenpoga al kura bikkeṅ gwaha tiyyen yeṅ asaṅger katiṅ goyen fudinde forok yeṅ yeṅ ge teṅbe al unṅkureṅ po ga mabok hiyuṅ.

¹³ “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek heṅ hime. Goyenbe amaṅ heṅ himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor amaṅ heṅya hiwoṅ yeṅ mere kurun gago girhem. ¹⁴ Mel gabe merege momoṅ yirmeke gama irde hanyen. Irkeb megen niṅ

mar belej haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen nin al mon gwahade goyen po, yen wor megen nin al mon geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen. ¹⁵ Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinja yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yen ma ginen hime. Gwaha titnerbe al bulun belej bulun yird yird nin pet pet yirde hayin yen gusunaj girde hime. ¹⁶ Nebe megen nin mon gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen nin mar mon. ¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Nin geb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin. ¹⁸ Ge belej nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne belej wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen nin alya bereya hitte kunayin. ¹⁹ Nebe mel gayen manaj gere kudinaj wor po henayin yen nurdeb yen ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinaj wor po hitin hime.

²⁰ “Be, gusunaj girde hime gabe mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar goke wor gusunaj girde hime. ²¹ Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yen gusunaj girde hime. Irkeb ge belej nad nerke wamirin goyen megen nin mar belej fudinde yen nurnayin. ²² Ge belej denne turun yan iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unken har gwahade goyen po, yen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. ²³ Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yen nurdeb gebe neya hiren, irkeb nebe yena hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belej nad nerke wamirin yen nurnayin. Irde ge belej ne nin amanaj nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanaj nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya belej nurnayin.

²⁴ “Ado, ge belej al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne hen gasunde kun gor hiwon yen nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunaj

wor po yen nurd nunenbe denne turun yan irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen nin marbe ma nurd gunen han. Goyenbe nebe nurde gunen hime. Irde neya han mar gayen wor ge belej nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde han. ²⁶ Ne belej gebe al gwahade yen mel gar han gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde hen. Gogab ge belej bubulkunaj wor po yen nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yen wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yena hitek,” inyin.

18

Yesu asogo haniinde kiryin
(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi henbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binje nene hinhan gasun go tubul ten kwamin. Kun nana dukun kura Kidron inen hanjen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Sinja kurhan gonbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

² Be, Yesu asogo haniinde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin yagoya han kayen han kayen gor gabu irde hanjen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yen nuryin. ³ Nin geb Yudas go Roma nin fulenja marya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belej hulyan yiramin mar goyen yade Yesu hininde gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenare nin detya yade wayamin.

⁴ Be, Yesu go ulinde mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen nurde hinhin geb kunbe, “Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?” yinen gusunaj yirin. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin. Yesu asogo haniinde kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesu belej, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yenbe harhok mat mulgan hen megen katamin. ⁷ Irkeb sopte gusunaj

yirdeb, “Ganuñ niñ wor po nurde way-hañ?” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret niñ al Yesu,” inamiñ. ⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne niñ nankenenñ hañ kenem al neya hañ gabe yubul tike kunañ,” yinyiñ. ⁹ Mere tiyyiñ gobe hañkapyá Galili hinhinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge belenñ nuntiñ goyen kura ma pel irmiñ,” yiriñ goyen gogo forok yiriñ.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenare niñ bidila dirñenñ miñyañ geb, bidilamiñ go marde tenbe pris buda gote kurunmiñde metenñ al kura gote kirmiñ yase sapa iryiñ. Metenñ al gote denjembe Malkus. ¹¹ Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu belenñ, “Bidilage go fokmiñ bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone belenñ kanduk tawayiñ ninyiñ goyen go ma tiyyenñ yenñ nurde ha? Moñ, tewenñ geb,” inyiñ.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmiñ Anas hitte tukamiñ

¹² Be, Roma niñ fulenja maryá gote doyañ alyabe* Yuda marte doyañ mar belenñ hulyañ yirke wayamiñ mar belenñ Yesu tamiñ. Irdeb haniñ fere tenbe ¹³ Anas hitte wa tukamiñ. Anasbe Kaiafas tenjak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yenñ belenñ pris buda gote kurunmiñ henñ metenñ tenñ hinhin. ¹⁴ Kaiafas goreb hañkapyá, “Nananiñya neñ almemya tumñañ buluñ hetek gobe igiñ moñ. Niñgeb al unñkurenñ gare po kamyenñ gab kanduk kurunñ goyen ma kentek,” yinyiñ al go goyen.

Pita belenñ hañkapyá Yesu niñ helwanñ hiriñ

(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmiñ hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere tenbe tenñ kwamiñ goyen gama iraryum. Komatmiñ kura gobe pris buda gote kurunmiñ belenñ nurd unenñ hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurunmiñde ya kurunñ koya milgu irtiñ bana goñ sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor Yesu tenñ hurkukeb yenñ wor kame gama yirde hurkuriñ. ¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtiñ koya gote yamere gor

huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurunmiñ belenñ nurd unenñ hiyen al goreb mulgañ henñ katenbe yamere gor metenñ tenñ hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go tenñ koya binde hurkuriñ. ¹⁷ Be, Pita go hurkuñ hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu inenñ hanjenñ al gote komatmiñ kurabe ge gago?” inenñ gusunñañ iryiñ. Irkeb Pita belenñ wol henbe, “Moñ, ne moñ,” inyiñ.

¹⁸ Be, naña meñek wor po hiriñ geb, ya goyenter niñ metenñ maryá Al Kurunjenñ ya balem doyañ maryá go uliñ uka yirniñ yenñ kak kawaldebe goyen kalyañ kerde huwarde hinhin. Irkeb Pita manañ yenña gor huwarde kak katenñ hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunmiñ belenñ Yesu gusunñañ iryiñ

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha tenñ hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmiñ belenñ Yesu go komatmiñya sabamiñya niñ gusunñañ iryiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belenñ wol henbe, “Nebe megenñ niñ alyá bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayañ, irde kurabe Al Kurunjenñ ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanjende goyañ hugiñenñ kuñ kawan po saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Gega daniñ gusunñañ nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhin mar hitte kuñ gusunñañ yirayiñ. Yenñ gab mere tenñ hinhem goyen nurde hañ geb,” yinyiñ.

²² Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunjenñ ya balem doyañ al kura yenñ binde hinhin goreb kimiñde senñ uryiñ. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurunmiñ gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanjenñ gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyiñ. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere buluñ kura tihim kenem mere damiñbe buluñ goyen momoñ nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniñ mununha?” inyiñ.

²⁴ Be, Anas belenñ Yesu go haniñ fere titiñde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunmiñ hoyañ kura Kaiafas hitte wor tenñ kunañ yinke tenñ kwamiñ.

* **18:12:** Roma niñ fulenja marte doyañ al gayenbe fulenja mar 1,000 gote doyañ al.

*Pita go sopte Yesu niŋ helwan hirin
(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk
22:58-62)*

²⁵ Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak katen hikeyab al kura beŋ, “Al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, “Mon, ne mon geb,” inen helwan hirin. ²⁶ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gote meten al kura, Pita beŋ kirmin sapa irin al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yenya hike ghenem,” inin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Pita go teban helwan hirin. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyin.

*Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk
23:1-5,13-25)*

²⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar beŋ Yesu ten Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyan yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamin. Goya goyabe nana fay urde wuk yirin. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Mon go al min hoyande yare kunbe Al Kurun dilinde tiki minyan hetek,” yen yingen saba gama irin yenbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binde nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yen nurde tiyamin. ²⁹ Ningeb Pailat yingen sinare katenbe, “Da misinde al ga merem yan irin yen tawayhan?” yinen gusunan yirin. ³⁰ Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata bulun kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewon,” inamin. ³¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindiken tukun matatinde ga merere kernaŋ,” yinin. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanininin minmon,” yamin. ³² Mata gobe Yesu beŋ gwaha mat kamen yen bikken mere tiyin goyen go fudinde hen hen nin gogo tiyamin.

³³ Be, Pailat go mulgan hen yamin kurunde hurkunbe Yesu hoy irin. Irke hurkukeb gusunan irin. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?” inin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan beŋ mon giran?” inin. ³⁵ Irkeb Pailat beŋ wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere

girin yen gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” inin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, “Ne beŋ alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar beŋ nad fere tinin yen wakeb meten marne beŋ ne basina fulen tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma tahan,” inin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pailat beŋ, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!” inin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe min goyen goke wor po megen gar wamin. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yen wamin. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amanen nurde han marbe tumnan merene nurde han,” inin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pailat beŋ, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inen gusunan irin. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek yen ma kenhem. ³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurunde ne beŋ mata bulun mar koyare han yen goyen unken kura ten sina irde dunen himyen. Ningeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan al kurun’ inen han yen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyen yen nurde han?” yinin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurun go taren po, “Mon, yen mon! Nenbe Barabas dunayin,” inamin. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke ten koyare keramin hinin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go ten usulak tinan yen fulen mamin yinke usulak tiyamin. ² Irdeb doyan al kurunen tonan unna irhet yen kan hirwanen yan kura goyen ten tukuli tenbe tonande keramin. Irdeb doyan al kurunen amil unnam bukenya digulakya suluk irke buken yara hitin goyen tawan hor irde unamin. ³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kun, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Huginen hayin!” inen teban irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kiminde wolseren uramin.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sinjare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere miñ goke kura al gayen merem yan irtek yen ma nurdeb gago den hitte takthem,” yinyiñ. ⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyan al kurun umña irtin yara irhet yenbe amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unen, kan hiranwanen yan tukuli ten tonande kirtinde po sinjare katen hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyiñ.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya belen Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hekhok tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe mere miñ goke kura merem yan irtek ma kenhem geb, dindiken ga tukun kuruse hende maynayin,” yinyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Al gore yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun Urmin,’ yen hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyen,” inamin.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriñ. ⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgan hen hurkunbe, “Gebe dare nin?” inen gusunan iryiñ. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiriñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewen gobe gwaha girnayin. Munan tubul tike kwi yewen go wor gwahade po girnayin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurun belen ge goyen doyan nird nird sanin goyen ma guntin manhan ge belen gaha ma doyan nirwon. Ningeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyiñ.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yen nuryin gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po ten, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisaryen kadom mon, asogom geb,” inamin. ¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinjare taktenbe ya kurun gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasun kura “Belen Hora Po Irtin” inen hanjende gor kipiryin. Gasun gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. ¹⁴ Be, nalu

gobe Pasoba binje gitik ten ten nalu, irde nanabe bankahal gwahade hewen tiyyin. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binje netek hiyyen. Be, Pailat belen Yuda mar goyen, “Doyan al kuruntinbe gago,” yinyiñ. ¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inen hewhow tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Doyan al kuruntin gayen ne belen kuruse hende maymeke kami yen nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen wol henbe, “Nenbe doyan al kuruninin hoyan kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unken po hi,” inamin.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmon hekeb bada hen kuruse hende mayke kami yen mel goke pel iryiñ. Irkeb fulen mar belen Yesu tamin.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyin
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe nan den kura Al Tonan Kinkininde gor kuriñ. Dene gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. ¹⁸ Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Yenyabe al irawa hoyan kura goyen wor yingen yingen kuruse heren gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen kerde kurabe tapa belen keramin. Yesu yingenbe kahalte keramin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat belen mere kura kanbe kuruse hende Yesu tonan belen kernan yinke keramin. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIN AL YESU. YUDA MARTE
DOYAN AL KURUN.

²⁰ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamin gasun gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Ningeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamin. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamin. ²¹ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen mere katin goke igin ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun ma kayayin. ‘Al garebe yingen ge yen ‘Nebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ yen hi,’ gwahade kayayin,” inamin. ²² Goyenbe Pailat belen wol henbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyiñ.

²³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe ulin umnamin yade al sipte nin gale henbe nende gigen yawaramin. Irdeb ulinhormin bande nin gobe tubul tiyamin. Ulinhormin gobe sobam, binjnde mat kurkunbe kahan patare goyenbe gada irtin mon. Amil unjkuren po ten ulinhor goyen irtin. ²⁴ Be, fulenja mar gob ulinhormin goke yingen ulin, "Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganun belen tiyyen yen nende matare tilin tanartek," yamin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen katin gwahade po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

"Mel gore ulne umna yingen ulin pota yirdeb ulinhornenbe tilin tanaramin," yitin hi. *Tikin 22:18*
Ningeb yitin gwahade po fulenja mar belen mata gogo tiyamin.

²⁵ Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu milin, milinde haymin Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala nin Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu go milin gor kinyin. Irde komatmin kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyin. Irdeb milin goyen inyin. "Bere, al gabe urge," inyin. ²⁷ Irdeb komatmin gobe, "Gabe momke," inyin. Be, gor mat hinhin kurun gobe komatmin gore Yesu milin go ten yaminde tukun doyan irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Be, komatmin inyin kamereb metenmin kurun gob pasi irhem yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen asande mere katin goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenbe, "Fe nin nira," yirin. ²⁹ Irkeb gorbe wain fimin mukkuwen wor po hitin hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura ten wain bana gon fakamde hisop he kutum murunde bili irdeb isan hen Yesu dinonde kiryin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu go wain fimin go ninam urdeb, "Meteneb pasi irhem," yirin. Be, mere go mun po yenbe urgun kanbe kamyin.

³¹ Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba binje gitik ten ten nalu. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu

heke Pasoba binje netek hiyen. Ningeb Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayinbe igin mon yen nuramin. Irdeb Pailat gusunan irdeb, "Kahan yufun tenbe al hakwa go yaran tinin," yamin. ³² Irkeb Pailat go fulenja marmin yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kunbe kahan yufun tiyamin. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramin. ³³ Goyenbe wan Yesu hitte hamin gega, bikken kamtin kenenbe kahan ma yufun tiyamin. ³⁴ Gwaha irtinenbe fulenja al kura belen hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yirin. ³⁵ (Mata go kinyin al goreb goke al momon yirde hiyen. Mereminbe fudinde. Yenbe fudinde po yen hime yen nurde hi. Yenbe den asan ga kapyan hen han mar belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gago momon dirde hi.) ³⁶ Be, mata go forok yirin gobe Al Kurunyen asande, "Kininin unjkuren mun kura ma yufun tinayin," yitin gwahade goyen po forok yirin. ³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, "Yenbe hakde gegelhek belen fakamtin kennayin," yitin mata gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Be, fulenja mar belen gwaha tiyamin kamereb Arimatea nin Yosep belen Yesu ulin hakwam nin Pailat gusunan iryin. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyan mar nin kafura henbe balmin po hinhin. Be, Pailat belen igin inkeb kun Yesu hakwam go yenya kwamin marya belen taran tenbe ten kwamin. ³⁹ Yosep belen gwaha ten hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawun kun Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen belen he fimin irawa suluk yirde guram irtin hamin igin wor po goyen ten wayyin. Guram gote kandukminbe 30 kilogram gwahade. ⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go ten kunbe amil faykek mete ten tenbe nin amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha ten henyabe he fimin guram irtin gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende

mayamin gasun go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana gonbe al hakwa yukun yerd yerd horabok bamba kura hinhin. Bamba gobe gergej, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitin. ⁴² Be, hej ga mon Sabat nalu forok yewen tiya go yenbe bamba gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukun bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hej fay urke Sande hirin. Sande wampot mun, kidoma po hikeya Makdala nin Maria go bembare kunbe hora kurun horabok bamba yame pet titin goyen ten sin irtin kinyin. ² Irdeb kup yen Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu belej bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hinhin al go hitte wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun hakwambe bembare mat ten kwahan. Irdeb tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurhet!" yinyin. ³ Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyan goya wor bembare kwaryum. ⁴ Irem gobe kup yen kwaryum. Goyenbe kadam gore Pita fole irde yen wa bembare forok yirin. ⁵ Forok yen pew kanbe horabok bana nankenenbe amil fayken bili irtin go po kinyin. Goyenbe binde ma hurkurin. ⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyin goreb wan binde hurkurin. Irdeb amil fayken go po gor hike kinyin. ⁷ Irde Yesu tonan bili iramin amil go wor kinyin. Tonan bili irtin amil gobe ulin hakwam bili irtin amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtin hinhin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yen wa bembare forok yirin al go wor binde hurkurin. Hurkun gwahade po kenenbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunde mat huwarun yen nuryin. ⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunyen asande Yesube kamtinde mat huwaryen yitin gokeb bebak ma po tiaryum.)

Makdala nin Mariabe Yesu kinyin

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmin waran go mulgan hej yaminde kwaryum. ¹¹ Goyenbe

Maria go bamba sinare gor po hej esen hinhin. Esen henyabe pew kan bamba bana gon nankinyin. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyon irawa ulin unna faykek hor yirtin goyen Yesu hakwam kirtin gasunde go keperde hike yinyin. Kurabe tonan belej mat, kurabe kahan belej mat keperaryum.

¹³ Be, irem goreb, "Bere, gebe danin esen ha?" inen gusunan iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurunnebe al kura belej ten kwahan. Irde tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurde hime," yinyin. ¹⁴ Gwaha ten fulgan kanbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyin. Goyenbe bebakken Yesu yen ma kinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej, "Bere, gebe danin esen ha? Gebe ganun nin nankenen ha?" inen gusunan iryin. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana gon bamba hinhin gote doyan al yen nurdeb, "Be, ge belej al hakwam bamba bana hinhin go tukan kenem gor tukun kirmin yen momon nira. Irkeb tewen geb," inyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej, "Maria," inyin. Irkeb bere go yen hinhin belej fulgan kan kenenbe Hiburu mere mat, "Raboni!" inyin. Raboni gote minbe Tisa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belej, "Nanne hitte mulgan hej minmon. Ningeb sisan ma nurayin. Gwaha titnenbe kolne yago hitte kunbe momon yira. 'Nebe mulgan hej Adone, denya neyat Al Kurun hitte kwen tihim,' nina yinayin," inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala nin Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin hitte kurin. Kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurunbe kenhem," yinyin. Irdeb mere gahade nina yen momon yirin.

Komatmin belej Yesu kenamin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawunbana hej kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmin gobe Yuda mar nin kafura henbe tumnan ya binde gabu irdeb yame bin mat taren po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wan mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, "Bitin kamke igin po hinayin," yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinenbe haninya gegelhekyare fakamamin delnen goyen yikala yirin.

Irkeb komatmiñ go Doyañ Al Kurun goyen keneñbe aman niñ pultik wor po yamiñ.

²¹ Be, Yesu beleñ sopte po, “Bitiñ kamke igiñ po hinayiñ. Nanne beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ gwahade goyen ne beleñ wor dad dermeke kunayiñ geb,” yinyiñ. ²² Gwaha yineñbe mel go hitte meñemiñ fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenañ. ²³ Irdeb deñ beleñ al kurat mata bulunmiñ halde yunnayiñbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmiñ go halde yunyeñ. Munañ mata bulunmiñ ma halde yunayiñbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmiñ ma halde yunyeñ,” yinyiñ.

Tomas beleñ Yesu kinyiñ

²⁴ Be, komatmiñ 12 goyen al kura Tomas, deñem kurabe Didimus iney hanyen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmiñ weñ hoyañ beleñ, “Neñbe Doyañ Al Kurun kintiñ,” yeñ momoñ iramiñ. Goyenbe wol heñbe, “Haniñde nil delheñ wor wor yeneñ. Irdeb nil yame bana goñ hanne kereñ. Irdeb hak beleñ fakamtiñ yameñde gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yeñ nureñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁶ Be, gor mat nañ fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmiñ go sopte ya bana gabu iramiñ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe biñ mat tatiñ goyenbe, Yesu go wañ mel gote diliñ mar huwardeb, “Bitiñ kamke hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁷ Irdeb Tomas inyiñ. “Hange faw gar hor irayiñ. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange giñ irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma heñbe ne huwarmiñ gayen fudinde yeñ nurayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyañ Al Kurunne!” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Gebe ne neneñ gab gogo fudinde yeñ nurha? Al kura go ma neneñya ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irnayiñ mar gobe Al Kurun beleñ guram yirde sañiñ yiryen,” inyiñ.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatmiñ diliñde mata tiñeñ turunñ yañ kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asañ gayenter goke tumñañ ma katiñ hañ. ³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmiñ yeñbe yeñ ge dufaytiñ sañiñ irnayiñ yeñ mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ

irke Yesuyen tareñde Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ mata gobe dende hiyyeñ yeñbe mere gago kañ hime.

21

Komatmiñ 7 beleñ Yesu kenamiñ

¹ Be, Yesu go komatmiñ yago Yerusalem hikeya diliñde forok yiriñ kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun siñare sopte komatmiñ diliñde forok yiriñ. Gote barañbe gahade: ² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas deñem kurabe Didimus, Galili nañ bana niñ taun Kana gor niñ al Nataniel, Sebedi urmiñ waranyabe kadom warañ hoyañ manañ tumñañde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ, “Nebe fe alare dapña niñ kweñ tihim,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumñañ kutek,” ineyñbe hakwa bana hurkunbe kwamiñ. Goyenbe go wawunbe dapña kura ma yawaramiñ.

⁴ Be, wampot mun wor po Yesu gobe wañ makan siñare huwaryiñ. Goyenbe komatmiñbe Yesu yeñ keneñ bebek ma tiyamiñ. ⁵ Be, Yesu beleñ mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapña kura yawarhañ we?” yinyiñ. Irkeb, “Moñ,” inamiñ. ⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamañtiñ go hakwa siña yase beleñ mat temeyde gab dapña kura yawarnayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenbe dapña karim ma yawaramiñ geb, kamañ go tulun ten hakwa hende kertek ma hamiñ.

⁷ Irke gab komatmiñ kura Yesu beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde uney hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyañ Al Kurun be!” inyiñ. Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ, “Al irobe Doyañ Al Kurun be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po uliñhormiñ hende niñ tugu titiñ goyen ten uliñde bili irdeb fete solok yiriñ. ⁸ Irkeb komatmiñ weñ hoyañbe fe ala kurun fereñ binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamiñ. Gama irde wañ henyañbe kamañ dapña beleñ po makin hitiñ goyen tulun tenbe ten wayamiñ. ⁹ Irdeb fe siñare wañbe kak kawaltiñde kura gorbe makan dapñaya beretya kura hike yenamiñ.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu beleñ, “Dapña yawarhañ go kura yawanañ,” yinyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb Saimon

Pita go hakwa hende hurkuṅ kamaṅ go tulun tenj fe siṅare kiriyin. Dapṅa karkuwan belen makin hirin. Dapṅabe budam wor po 153 yawaramin. Goyenbe kamaṅ go ma erek yirin. ¹² Be, Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Wan wampotde nin binje nenan,” yinyin. Goyenbe yenbe Doyan Al Kurun yen nuramin geb, komatmin kura belen, “Gebe ganun?” yen gusunan ma iramin. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu go wan beret go tenbe yunyin. Irdeb dapṅa goyen wor gwahade po iryin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kamyinde mat huwaryin, irde komatmin yago hitte forok yirin goyen gare irkeb wawun karwo hirin.

Yesu belen Pita tareṅ iryin

¹⁵ Be, komatmin go binje nene pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmin, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nin amanen nurde ha? Mel gar han gare ne nin amanen nurde han gote folek?” inyin. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe ne belen ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin,” inyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urmin, gebe fudinde wor po ne nin amanen nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb Saimon belen, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, ne belen ge nin amanen nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Sipsipne doyan yirde hayin,” inyin. ¹⁷ Be, wawun karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urmin, gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?” gwahade wawun karwore gusunan irkeb bin misin iryin. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe det kurun gayen tumnan nurde ha. Ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po ginen hime, ulger igin henyaḅe gigen umṅa ten gon kura kwe yenbe mali ga kun hinhan. Goyenbe salannen hawayinyabe al belen po ganarde umṅa girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belen gon gukunayin,” inyin. ¹⁹ Yesu belen go yirin gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdemin gore

Al Kurun denem turnun yan iryen goke inyin. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita go fulgan kanbe Yesu belen komatmin kura bubulkuṅne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyin. Al gobe Yesu kameṅ go yenya binje funan naminya Yesu hitte tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun belen pel giren tiya?” inyin al go goyen. ²¹ Be, Pita belen al go kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, munaṅ al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb. Hoyan nin ma dufay hawayin, gama po nirayin,” inyin. ²³ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin gote mere momonbe komatmin yago hoyan belen nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yamin. Gega Yesu belenbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yen ma yirin. “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb,” po yirin.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu belen mata ten hike yinyin kurun goyen asande gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baran asande gar kan hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyan manan budam tiyyin. Asande gar kan hi gayen po mon. Matamin go tumnan katekbe megen gar asan goyen yerd yerd gasun minmon hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo ƙan gunmirin. ² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiriyin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarende hulyan yiriyin gote baranya Al Kurun belem tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

*Yesu belem Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin
yen mere basan marmen yinyin*

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belem mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belem al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin. ⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henya gaha yinyin: “Adone belem det dunen yen bin tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belem baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun belem Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belem mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago belem nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge belem wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar belem tumulgan titek we?” yen gusanan iramin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belem mata forok yenayin

yen saninminde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb den belem nurtek mon. ⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke tarenin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belem mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen
hurkurin*

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belem dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun belem tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap belem bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin belem gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, ¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, dani nanƙinde nankenen dilitin misin ten han? Yesube dilitin mar Al Kurun belem tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belem Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade. ¹³ Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al. ¹⁴ Be, mel go huginen gabu irde dufaymin unkenen po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu kulin wenya milin Mariaya manan bana gon tumnan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niñ dufaymin taren iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niñ al Yudas niñ yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belen basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenya tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belen Yesu maytek mar goyen belen kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningeb al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belen Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asande katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyin. ¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora belenbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke araynen fur tiyamin. ¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonin nurdeb nana tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitinde’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikin Asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Yende tiyunbe bulun hen dulnen hiyen.

Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitin.

Tikin 69:25

Irde Tikin Asande gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyin:

‘Yen wolminenbe al hoyan kura gasunmin go ten meten tiyyen,’ yitin. *Tikin*

109:8

²¹⁻²² Ningeb katin gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptais niñ mere tagalde hinhande mat kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulan tike kinyin al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasun wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnan Yesu gama irde kun wan ten hinhet al gore gab nenya henbe Yesuyen mere basan al hen Yesube fudinde huwarun yen tagalde tukun hiyen,” yirin.

²³ Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramin bana gon niñ al irawa denge yuramin. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote dengebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus inen hinhan. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramin: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basan al

hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor niñ yenbe gor po kun. Ningeb al kura yende gasun ten Yesuyen mere basan al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufayminya binja kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yen basina irarin goyen dikala dirayin,” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁶ Gwaha inenbe irem gote denem kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Matias denemde huwaryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hih yen nuramin. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin.

2

Pentekos nature Holi Spirit katyin

¹ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yen hanjen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar tumnan 120 gobe gasun unkennde po gabu iramin. ² Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po menje kurun migirin yara kura nankinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin gore po katenbe ya bin mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurin. ³ Irkeb kotan kan nankenamin. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yen hitte po katenbe bur yen kun al tonan heren keperde tukurin. ⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yen go ma nurde hitin kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titin ala tiyamin.

⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke tenbe Yuda mar nana kurar kurar hen Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen mar goyen wan gor hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinnin yen wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yen tulfut yamin. ⁷ Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamin: “Ey! Mel gab tumnan Galili mar. ⁸ Gega dahade ningeb mereninin nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet? ⁹ Irdeb nenbe nana hoyande niñ hoyande niñ. Nen

kurabe Partia nanjare niŋ, kurabe Midia niŋ, munan kurabe Elam nanjare niŋ, kurabe Mesopotemia niŋ, kurabe Yudia niŋ, kurabe Kapadosia niŋ, kurabe Pontus nanjare niŋ. Irde kurabe Esia* nanjare niŋ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋ kurabe Frigia nanjare mat watiŋ. Munan kurabe Pamfilia niŋ, Isip niŋ, irde Libia nanja bana goŋ niŋ al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niŋ, kurabe Arebia nanjare niŋ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat beljen wayan. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kurun belen mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen al belen gwaha mat forok yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereniniŋ mat yeŋ haŋ?” yeŋ kukuwamjen nuramiŋ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiŋ mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al miŋ hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.) ¹² Irdeb hurkunŋat teŋ gor ŋakŋak teŋbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeŋ yiŋgen uliŋ kadom gusuŋan gird tiyamiŋ. ¹³ Gega kuramiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain ugun po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamiŋ.

Pita belen mere tagalyiŋ

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niŋya siŋare niŋya, ga nurnan. Mata forok yihi gayen miŋ gwahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela kirmiŋtiŋ kernan ko. ¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega deŋ belenbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yeŋ denhan? ¹⁶ Moŋ, hakot Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yoel belen Yuda mar niŋ mere teŋ asande kayyiŋ gobe hanŋa gago forok yihi. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belenbe gaha yiriŋ: ‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niŋ hitte fe wogortiŋ yara irde yunen. Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyyen. Irkeb urtiŋya wertin yagoya belen merene basan heŋ tagalnayin. Irde al fonenŋtiŋ belen yuwarwarte dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

Irde salanjenŋtiŋ belen mitere dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten marne, alya bereya, tumnan Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan heŋ tagalnayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu kurun goyen forok yewen tikeb megenya nanŋinŋdeyabe mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen al belen yenen tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayin.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyen, munan gagasibe buk yeŋ dari yara hiyyen.

Munan megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki buk-duljen forok yenyayin, yitiŋ hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

²¹ Gega nalu funan goyenterbe al kura ne niŋ nurde gama nirde hinayin mar goyen mun po gab tumnan yawaren,” yiriŋ.

²² “Niŋgeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnan ko. Nasaret niŋ al Yesube fudinde Al Kurun belen teŋ kerke wayun yeŋ nurnayin yeŋbe Al Kurun belen tareŋ unen hike diltinŋde mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen kurun gogo forok yirde hike yenen hinhan. Deŋbe goyen keŋkela nurde han gogo. ²³ Be, Al Kurunbe kame mata forok yiyyen goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen deŋ hantiŋde kirun. Irkeb deŋ belenbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar haniŋde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamun. Niŋgeb deŋ gare po Yesu mayke kamun. ²⁴ Gega kamde kamde tareŋ Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun belen teŋ siŋa irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde saŋiŋ gore epte ma basiŋa irun. ²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belen asandebe gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Doyan Alnebe huginen neya hike kenen hime.

Yeŋbe ketalner heŋ faran nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke teŋbe bener mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.

Nebe ge belen metere ma nubul tike bida hewen.

* **2:9:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter niŋ Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

Delger wukkek wor po nenen ha gayen nubul tike bida hej hej mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belej faran nurke huwarej yej nurde hime.

²⁸ Huginej hej hej belnej goyen nikala niran.

Ningeb kame geya tumnan hejbe goke amanej nurde hej, 'yitin hi,' yirin.

Tikij 16:8-11

²⁹ Be, Pita belej sopte gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, asininej Dewit belej gwaha yirin gega, yejbe bikkej kamke mete tiyamin. Irde fudinde wor po gasunbe gor mete tiyamin yej nurde hite. Irde wan wan gayenter wor metemin gobe hi.

³⁰ Goke tenbe Dewit belej mere tiyyin gobe yingen ge ma yirin. Yejbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb, Al Kurun belej binja tenya, 'Kame Dewityen minde nin al kura yingen yara po forok yejbe gasunmin ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen,' yirin goyen nurde hinhin. ³¹ Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen nurde ep hejbe Al Kurun belej Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin. ³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belej kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen dilninde wor po kintin geb, yej ge kawan tagalde hite gago. ³³ Yesu gobe Nani Al Kurun belej tumulgan tike hurkunbe Nani taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nani belej Holi Spirit nin binja tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinen irde duna. Irkeb migirin kurun goyen nurde diltin de wor po mata kenhan gago. ³⁴ Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin:

'Al Kurun belejbe Doyan Alne gaha inyin: Wan ketalner hej al denem yan wor po hawayin.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,' yitin. *Tikij 110:1*

Mere gabe yingen ge ma kayyin. Yesu nin ten kayyin. ³⁶ Ningeb den Israel mar, mere diren tihim gayen fudinde wor po yej nurnan ko: den belej Yesu kuruse

hende mayke kamun. Gega Al Kurun belej kamtin de mat isan heke huwarun. Irkeb yej belej po Doyan Al Kurunya Mesaiaya irun,' yinyin.

Al budam Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke baptais tamin

³⁷ Be, al buda go meremin nurdeb, 'Fudinde mata bulun titin,' yej memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadam yagoya goyen, "Kadninin yago, ningeb daha titek?" yej gusunjan yiramin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pita belej wol hejbe gaha yinyin: "Ningeb den kurun gayen mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henen. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde yende denemde baptais tenayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun belej mata buluntin goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmin dulin dunen yej binja tiyyin goyen dunyen. ³⁹ Go binja tiyyin gobe al kura Al Kurun belej hoy yiryen mar kurun goke ten binja tiyyin. Ningeb binja tiyyin gobe denya fonentun yagoya al gisaw han mar goke manan nurde tiyyin," yinyin.

⁴⁰ Irde saba min unken goyen po ma yiryin. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyin: "Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulun kurun forok yej hi. Ningeb mata bulun goyen yenen yilwa yirnayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayin," yinyin. ⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yej nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb baptais tamin. Goyare al tinen baptais tamin marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamin. Irdeb mel hakotken goya tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya hamin. ⁴² Be, go tiyamin mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginen ten hinhan. Irdeb huginen awalikde po hej kadam faran gurd ten hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya binje nene yej kamde kamde nin mere yiryin goyen bin bak yej yej ge binje kadam gunen ten awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marte mata igin

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnan goyen yenenbe hurkunat ten kafura hamin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan gabu irde awalikde hen det kadam gunen ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten henjabe dawetminya samunmin yago al belen damu ten hikeb murungem yade dinun yago det kuran nurkeb faran yurde hinhan. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe huginen gise hanka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muknen muknen irde hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya funan dula ten yen kamde kamde nin mere yiriyin goke dufay hen dula ten hinhan. Binde mat fudinde wor po kadam nin dufay hen tumnande aman hen gwaha ten hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen ten hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igin nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun belen huginen gise hanka al tinen yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

3

Pita belen al kahan simsimam sope iriyin

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahan simsimam mili belen gwahade po kawan kiriyin goyen al belen huginen tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denembe “Yame kusamun” inen hanyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun dolo irnin yen wakeb hora kanan yirde hinhan. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahan simsimam goreb hora nin kanan yiriyin. ⁴ Irkeb irem gore tumnande huwarde kiminde

kenebe Pita belen, “Deyya ga dena,” iniyin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahar yenbe kotan kan yinyin. ⁶ Gega Pita belenbe, “Nebe horanem mon wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunen tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” iniyin. ⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen belen po al goyen hanin yase belen tanarde isan hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahan huwa hen sanin haryum. ⁸ Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kun wan tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunbe kun wan ten solok solok yen Al Kurun turun iriyin. ⁹ Be, al go kun wan ten Al Kurun turun irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kene ¹⁰ bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahan simsimam, yame denem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yen hurkunat ten dilin fot yamin.

Pita belen Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyin

¹¹ Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor kwamin. Gasun gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”* inen hanyen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kene hurkunat tenbe yen hitte kup yen kwamin. ¹² Irkeb Pita belen al yen hitte wan hike yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Den Israel mar, al igin hihi gayen kene goke hurkunat ten dilitin fot ma yenayin. Deyya gabe Al Kurun dilinde al igin ningeb, gore al kahan simsimam gayen sope irhar yen denen han? Mon! Deyyat tarenbe epte mon geb. ¹³⁻¹⁵ Ningeb ga nurnan ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Meten Al, Al Wukken, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega den belen igin ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yen tukun Pailat haninde kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat belen tubul timeke kwi yekeb den belen kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtin al goyen ten sinja irke kat kuyen

* **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiytin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hinhan gogo.

yaŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ gote belen kerd duntek albe gogo mayan. Gega hakwaniniŋ Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininiŋ yagoyat Al Kurun belenbe kamuŋde mat isan heŋbe al belen turun irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al denem turun yaŋ wor po irun. Niŋgeb Yesu kamuŋde mat huwarun gobe dilniniŋ bilmiŋde wor po kintiŋ geb, gago momon dirde hite. ¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde har geb, al kahan simsimam keneŋ hinhan gago kahan huwa heŋ tareŋ hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen saŋiŋ belen gab al ga sope iryen yeŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhan,” yiniŋ.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Be, kadne yago, den wor doyan martiŋ belen tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yeŋ miŋ kenkela ma nurdeya bulun iran yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega gobe bikkeŋ Al Kurun belen kame Mesaiamiŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kamyen yeŋ mere basan marmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb mata bulunŋiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayiŋ. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurunniŋ belen mata bulunŋiŋ halde dunenbe tontiŋ tareŋ yiryen. ²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkeŋ den ge teŋ basiŋa iryiŋ goyen teŋ kerke katyen. ²¹ Gega yeŋbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kun kun Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen yirde gergeŋ yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikkeŋ Al Kurun belen mere basan marmiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhin goyen momon yirke tagalamiŋ. ²² Be, bikkeŋbe Mose belen Yesu niŋ yeŋ Israel mar gaha yiniŋ: ‘Doyan Altin Al Kurun belenbe mere basan almiŋ kura ne yara po den miŋde niŋ forok iryen. Niŋgeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. ²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen biŋ arneŋ nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayiŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yiniŋ.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Irde Al Kurunen mere basan al, Samuelya, mere

basan mar kame kame wan hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yeŋ han gake gwahade po forok yenayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ tagalde hinhan. ²⁵ Niŋgeb Al Kurunen mere basan marmiŋ belen gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe den ge teŋ tagalde hinhan. Irde den ge teŋbe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋbe, ‘Kame fonenŋe kura forok yiyyen gore megen niŋ al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tareŋya teŋ teŋ hiryon hiyyen,’ iniŋ. Be, biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po Al Kurun belen asetin wen hitte wor biŋa teŋ hinhin gobe den ge teŋ biŋa teŋ hinhin. ²⁶ Niŋgeb den ge teŋbe Al kurun belen guram dirde saŋiŋ dirke mata bulunŋiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb meten almiŋ basiŋa irde teŋ kerke den hitte wa wayyiŋ,” yiniŋ.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramiŋ

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen Yesu kamde huwariŋ mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha teŋ henjabe Yesu tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al kamtiŋ manan kame huwarnayiŋ yeŋ mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunmiŋyabe Sadusi marya belen* wan mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. ³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yeŋ yawaramiŋ. Gega bikkeŋ wawun hiriŋ niŋgeb, gise ga yeŋbe yad koyare yeramiŋ. ⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuramiŋ marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudiŋde yeŋ nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al yeŋ wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar bikkek goyabe gayamuŋkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade hiriŋ.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunŋe hararyum

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward goyen fudiŋde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan mar.

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanjare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hej tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurnin yeh Yerusalem gor gabu iramin.
⁶ Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminj Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin.
⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yeh ge igin ma nurde yunenya, "Ganun belen igin dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde saninde gogo tiyarun?" yeh gusunanj yiramin.
⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol hejbe gaha yinyin: "Be, den Yuda marte doyan marya doyan mar par-guwakya, ga nurnan ko!
⁹ Denbe al kahan simsimam faranj uryeke igin hiyun goyen goke mun ten merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yeh gusunanj dirhan?
¹⁰ Ningeb denya Israel mar hoyan manan tumnanj mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den belen mayke kamun gega, Al Kurun belen isan heke huwarun al gote tarende igin hiyun. Ningeb diltin mat huwarke gago kenhan.
¹¹ Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asandebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi: 'Den, ya ird ird mar belen ya irnin yeh hora kura tawayaminj gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan belen tukun gore po yaminj tarenj wor po iryin,' yitin hi.

Tikin 118:22

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den belen Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun belen ten meten kurun wor po unun.
¹² Ningeb Yesu po ga ney mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun belen unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen," yinyin.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iraminj mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yeh nuraminj gega, 'Nen ge kafura ma hej mere tarenj po tagalde har,' yenbe hurkunat tiyaminj. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnanj hej kun wan ten

hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yeh bin bak yamin.
¹⁴ Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hej Pitaya Yonya irde tumnanj huwarde hike kenenbe Pita belen mere tiyyin goyen wol hej hej ge kukuwamnen nuraminj.
¹⁵ Irdeb mere ten ten gasunde matbe yakira tike belnen mun po sinare kukeb yingenj ulin mere sege irde gaha yamin:
¹⁶ "Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinenj wor po goyen tike kenan. Nen wor mata forok ziyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma 'usi' yetek.
¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hej kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, 'Sopte Yesu inen hanjen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,' yinenj utanj yirtek," yamin.
¹⁸ Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, "Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!" yeh mere tarenj po yirdeb utanj yiramin.
¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya belen wol hejbe, "Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindikenj dufay henan ko.
²⁰ Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenenj mereminj nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada heren," yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya belen Al Kurunyen saninde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iraminj geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon haminj. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar belen Al Kurunj mere iraminj

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hej dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminjya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen

mere yiramiñ goyen tumñañ diñuñ mo-
moñ yiraryum. ²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kan-
dukñeñ nurdeb tumñañde Al Kurun ugun
po gahade inamiñ: “Doyañ Al Kurun,
ge beleñ po nañkiñya megenya makanya
yirdeb dawet bana goñ hañ kurun gayen
yirariñ. Irde doyañ yirde ha. ²⁵ Ge
beleñ mere tike meten alge asininiñ Dewit
gore Holi Spirityen tareñde merege nurde
basañ heñ gaha yiriñ:

‘Daniñ megen niñ marbe yeñ ge bearar teñ
hañ?’

Irde daniñ dufay buluñ kukuwamñeñ po
yerde mere mayde hañ?

²⁶ Megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwanya
nana ga doyañ irde hañ mar wañ
gabü irdeb Doyañ Al Kurun asogo
irde hañ.

Fuñde, al buda kurun gobe bikkeñ Al
Kurun beleñ basiña irde olip fimiñ
tonañde sam irtiñ Al goyen gogo
asogo irde hañ, yiriñ. *Tikiñ 2:1-2*

²⁷ Niñgeb, fuñde, Dewit beleñ mata
goke yiriñ gwahade goyen po forok yiyuñ.
Yesube ge beleñ bikkeñ Mesaia inen
basiña irariñ. Gega Israel nana doyañ
al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius
Pailatya beleñ Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger
wukkeñ wor po keneñ hayen al goyen
asogo irtek yeñ Israel mar Yerusalem bana
gan hañ goya al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar
moñya gabü irde mere mayañ. Irdeb
mayke kamun. ²⁸ Goyenbe mata gobe
mali ma forok yiyuñ. Mel buda gore
gwaha tinayiñ yeñ dufayge bikkeñ ker-
ariñyen geb, gogo gwahade po forok
yiyuñ. ²⁹ Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kuruniniñ,
Yesu niñ tagalde hite goyen utañ dirniñ
yeñ mel gore kafura dirde hañ gabe yeneñ
ha. Niñgeb neñ meten marge sañiñ dirkeb
mel goke kafura ma heñbe igiñ merege
tagalde tukutek. ³⁰ Irde Yesu, gere Meten
Al, delger wukkeñ wor po gote deñemde
garbam mar sope yirde, mata tiñeñ
kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab
tareñge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala
yirde hayiñ.” inamiñ.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabü iramiñ mar
beleñ Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb go-
yare po Al Kurun beleñ wol heñbe mel go

hinhan gasun goyen ansoke iryiñ. Irkeb gor
hinhan mar gobe tumñañ Holi Spirit beleñ
hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal
niñ kafura ma heñbe tagalde kuñ hinhan.

*Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ marbe
detmiñ kadom gunen teñ hinhan*

³² Be, Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde
hinhan mar gobe tumñañ dufaymiñya
matamiñya unkuñeñ po hamiñ. Irdeb
al kura beleñ, “Detne kurun hañ gabe
nere kuñeñ moñ,” yeñ hinhan, irde
detmiñ kurun goyen yingey uliñ kadom
gunen teñ hinhan. ³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda
beleñ Yesu kamiñde mat huwariñ goyen
Al Kurunyen tareñde tagalde hike al
beleñ fuñde yeñ nurde hinhan. Irde
al tumñañ megen miñyanya ya miñyan
marbe al beleñ damu tikeb murungem
goyen aposel hitte yawañ haniñde yerde
hinhan. Irkeb aposel beleñ al kura det
kurañ amu heñ hinhan mar tumñañ gale
heñ yuneñ hinhan. Gwaha teñ hikeb al
kura det kurañ ma amu heñ hinhan. Be,
Al Kurun beleñ yeñ gama irde hinhan mar
goyen mata gwahade teñ hikeb guram
yirde igiñ igiñ wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, deñembe Yosep manañ
megen tapummiñ kura al beleñ damu tike
murungem goyen tawañbe aposel buda
yunyiñ. Yeñbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus
motmotde niñ al. Aposel buda beleñbe
Banabas inen hinhan. Deñe gote miñbe,
“kadom farañ yurde tareñ yird yird al.”

5

Ananiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura deñembe Ananiasya
berem Safiraya manañ megen tapum-
miñ kura al beleñ damu tikeb murungem
taryum. ² Gega ire unya gobe hora
goyen tumñañ Yesuyen mere basañ mar
aposel buda haniñde kertek ma yirkeb
goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingey ge
basiña irdeb un beleñ kurhan po tawañbe,
“Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yeñ
aposel buda haniñde kiryiñ. ³ Irkeb Holi
Spirityen sañiñde Pita beleñ bebak teñbe,
“Ananias, daniñ geb Satanyen dufay po
gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana

kerdeb tumṇaṇ gago po tawayhem yara teṇ Holi Spirit usi irha? ⁴ Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike muruṅgem wor gere po. Niṅgeb hora go teṇ dufayger det kura ire yeṅbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da beṅ wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata buluṅ gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurunṅ usi irha geb,” inyiṅ. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyiṅ. Irkeb al foṅeṅ kura gor hinhan gore waṅbe al hakwa go mala teṇ tukuṅ mete tiyamiṅ. Be, Ananias beṅ Holi Spirit usi irde goke muṅ po kamke kenamiṅ marya mere momoṅmiṅ nuramiṅ marya tumṇaṇ tulfut yeṅ kafura hamiṅ.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe uṅ hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeṅ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya biṅde gor hurkuriṅ. ⁸ Irkeb Pita beṅbe, “Safira, momoṅ nira. Megenṭiriṅde muruṅgembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumṇaṇ gogo po,” inyiṅ. ⁹ Irkeb Pita beṅ wol heṅbe, “Dahade niṅgeb derbe tumṇaṅde mere sege irdeb Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅen Holi Spirit tuṅaṅ urhar? Almege tukuṅ mete tahaṅ marbe yamere gogo forok yahaṅ yenha. Niṅgeb ge wor gade kuniṅ tahaṅ geb,” inyiṅ. ¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahaṅ miṅde gor po kateṅ kamiṅ. Be, uṅ tukuṅ mete tiyamiṅ mar gore waṅ hurkuṅbe berem wor kamtiṅ keneṅbe tukuṅ uṅ ketalde po mete tiyamiṅ. ¹¹ Be, ire uṅya go hitte mata forok yiriṅ gote mere momoṅ nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumṇaṅ kafura wor po hamiṅ. Yesuyen alya bereya moṅ wor gwahade po kafura hamiṅ.

Aposel buda beṅ garbam mar budam sope yiramiṅ

¹² Be, aposel buda beṅ mata tiṅeṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliṅ fot yeṅ hinhan. Irde Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan marbe tumṇaṅ dufaymiṅ unṅkuren

po kerde Al Kurunṅ doloṅ irniṅ yeṅ al waṅ gabu irde hanṅen gasuṅ kurunṅ kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} ineṅ hanṅende gor gabu irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumṇaṅ Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turuṅ yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yeṅ hinhan goke kafura heṅbe al kura yeṅya awalik heṅ heṅ ge kama heṅ hinhan. ¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tiṅeṅ beṅ Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irdeb budam forok yeṅ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamiṅ. ¹⁵ Irde aposel buda beṅ mata tiṅeṅ kurayen kurayen teṅ hinhan goyen yeneṅ hinhan geb, garbam miṅyaṅ mar sapirte yawaṅ beṅyaṅ yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawaṅ gasuṅ ugamde yunke goyaṅ ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita waṅ beṅ goyaṅ kuṅ henyabe haniṅ yerde yuni yeṅbe gogo teṅ hinhan. Munaṅ kurabe Pita toneṅ beṅ po awrum yurke igiṅ henayiṅ yeṅ nurde teṅ hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb tiyuṅ budam Yerusalem biṅyaṅ biṅyaṅ niṅ mar gore garbam marya al unṅura ketal yurtiṅ miṅyaṅ mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawaṅ hike sope yirke tumṇaṅ igiṅ heṅ hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiṅ

¹⁷ Be, pris buda gote kurunṅmiṅya yeṅ faranṅ urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beṅ, ‘Neṅ fole dirniṅ tahaṅ,’ yeṅ biṅ ar yekeb aposel buda niṅ igiṅ ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirniṅ yeṅ mere sege iramiṅ. ¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata buluṅ teṅ hinhan marya yerde hanṅen koyare gor yeramiṅ. ¹⁹ Gega wawuṅbe Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅen miyoṅ beṅ kuṅbe koya gote yame fegelde siṅare yukuriṅ. ²⁰ Irdeb, “Al Kurunṅen ya balemde kuṅbe al buda kurunṅ goyen al kura Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iryeṅbe Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al gergeṅ heṅ heṅ mata goyen goke keṅkela po tagalnayiṅ,” yineṅ hulyaṅ yiryiṅ. ²¹ Be, miyoṅ beṅ yinyiṅ goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al

* **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunṅen ya balem kurunṅ gote ya muruṅ sobam siṅa siṅa kutiṅ hinhan. Ya muruṅ gobe tola karkuwaṅ yimiṅtiṅ hinhan. Ya siṅa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” ineṅ hanṅen gogo.

Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird miñ uramiñ.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunmiñya yeñ farañ urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirniñ yeñ Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwak tumñañ hoy yirke wañ gabu iramiñ. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramiñ goyen yawañ merere yirniñ yeñbe al hulyañ yirke kwamiñ. ²² Gega kuñ forok yeñ nankenamiñbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. ²³ Gwahade keneñbe mulgañ heñ kuñbe, “Koya yamebe siña mat tareñ irtiñ, irdeb ya gote doyañ marbe tumñañ gor hañ. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkuñ nankenhet gega, gorbe al miñmoñ. Hubu wor po!” yinamiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyañ irde hañyen marte kurunmiñya beñ mere momoñ go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahañ? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyeñ?” yeñ ñakñak tiyamiñ.

²⁵ Be, gwaha teñ hikeb al kura wañbe, “Mel, ga nurnañ. Al yad fere tiyañ mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyiñ. ²⁶ Irke ya balem kurun gote doyañ marya kurunmiñya gore mere go nurdeb kuñ aposel buda go yad wayamiñ. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremiñ nurde hinhan mar gore yeñ ge heñ hora kaka dirnak yeñbe ohkohom po Israel naña doyañ mar tumñañ gabu iramiñ gasunde gor yawayamiñ.

²⁷ Be, aposel buda go yawañ diliñde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmiñ gore biñ ar hende gaha yinyiñ: ²⁸ “Yesu beñ alya bereya ne niñ saba yirde hinayiñ dinuñ goyen bada po henayiñ yeñ utañ dirtiñ. Gega parsay heñ Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyañ po mere tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha teñbe Yesu kamun gobe yeñ beñ po mayañ yeñ miñge dirniñ teñ hañ?” yinyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita beñ kadam yagoya huwarde wol heñbe, “Neñbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! ³⁰ Be, ga nurnañ. Deñ beñ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe neñ Israel marte asiniñ yagot Al Kurun beñ

kamtiñde mat isañ hiyuñ. ³¹ Irde yinñen hitte tumulgañ teñ sañiñ unenbe deñem yañ kurun wor po irdeb, neñ al gayen ga Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al irun. Goyenbe neñ Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul teñ yeñ ge bininiñ mulgañ heke mata buluniniñ halde duneñ yeñ nurdeb gogo tiyuñ. ³² Niñgeb neñbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitiñ goyen dilniniñde yeneñbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manañ bebak tinañ yeñ dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beñ yende mere gama irde hañ mar goyen tumñañ yuneñ hi,” yinyiñ.

Gamaliel beñ aposel buda niñ igiñ mat tagalyiñ

³³ Irkeb meremiñ nuramiñ mar gobe biñ ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon,’ yeñ nuramiñ. ³⁴ Be, gabu iramiñde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sañiñ po gama irde hañyen Farisi mar al kura deñembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yeñbe Moseyen saba basañ heñ tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga beñeñ po siñare yukunañ,” yinkeb gwaha yiramiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramiñ mar goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniñ yeñbe keñkela dufay heñ ga mata tinayiñ. ³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitiñ sir yañ? Al kura deñem Teudas beñ, ‘Nebe al deñe yañ,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade beñ gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiriñ.

³⁷ “Be, Teudas kamereb neñ Israel marte deñniniñ kapyañ heñ tumñañ asande kerd kerd nalure Galili niñ al kura deñem Yudas beñ, ‘Roma gabman asogo irniñ,’ yineñ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeñ wor mayke kamkeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiñ. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda beñ mata teñ hañ gayenbe dufaymiñde po teñ hañ kenem metenmiñ gobe hubu hiyyeñ. Munañ Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde teñ hañ kenem deñ beñ, ‘Bada henañ,’ yinnayiñ gega, epte ma

meretiñ nurnayiñ. Moñgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi tenbe Al Kurun asogo irnayiñ geb. Goke tenbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiñ,” yinyiñ.

Aposel budabe Yesu niñ ten kanduk yenamiñ goke amañej nuramiñ

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yen nuramiñ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiñ gote kurunmiñ belen, “Yesu gore yingen ge al saba yirde hinayiñ dinun gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiñ,” yinen utañ yirdeb fulenā marmine yinkeb al gasa yird yird kañ po yusulak tenbe yakira tiyamiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul ten kun henya, “Nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yen nurd dunen hi. Niñgeb Yesu niñ ten ulniniñ misiñ katehet gago,” yen amañej wor po nuramiñ. ⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird niñ bada ma hamiñ. Huginen gise hanka Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kun mere igiñ Yesube Mesaia yitiñ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kun hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po ten hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios farañ yurd yurd meten niñ al 7 basiña yiramiñ

¹ Be, gwaha ten hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren irde hinhan marbe budam forok yen hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niñ Yuda mar yingenere mere ten hitiñ belen gise hanka beretap binje gale hen yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere ten hitiñ beretap gobe yubul ten hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitiñ goreb goke igiñ ma nurdeb tiyuniñ miñ mar goya kadam mohonde tiyamiñ. ² Goke tenbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñan gabu yirdeb gaha yinamiñ: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun

tukun. Niñgeb binje gale hen hen goke ten meteniniñ wor po goyen harhokniniñ untek gobe igiñ moñ. ³ Niñgeb kadniniñ yago, den gabu irde han bana gon niñ al 7 kura dindiken basiña yirnayiñ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen sanjende wor po meten ten hanjen, irde Al Kurun belen dufay igiñ yunen hike meten ten hanjen mar goyen po basiña yirnayiñ. Irkeb binje gale hen hen metenbe mel gore ten hinayiñ. ⁴ Gogab nenbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremiñ tagal tagal niñ po dufay hetek,” yinamiñ.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amañej nurdeb al 7 basiña yiramiñ. Denembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde niñ al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al miñ hoyañ gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiriñ. Munañ Stiwenbe Yesu niñ heken wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tarenere po meten ten hinhin. ⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basiña yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamiñ. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios farañ yurd yurd niñ yade yapat yiramiñ goyen goke tonañ hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun belen farañ yurde hiyen yen gusunañ iramiñ.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu niñ yitiñ gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor niñ mar belen tumñan nurde tukamiñ. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iramiñ marbe arañ po budam hamiñ. Be, Al kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wor budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanjir iramiñ.

Yuda mar belen Stiwen fere tiyamiñ

⁸ Be, sios farañ yurd yurd niñ basiña yirtiñ al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun belen kenkela po guram irde taren kurun unkeb al budam diliñde mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen niñ igiñ ma nurde wañ kwep kwep iramiñ. Be, gwaha iramiñ marbe “Doyan Mar Miñmoñ Mar”† yinen

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moñ, al hoyañ. † **6:9:** “Doyan Mar Miñmoñ Mar” gabe bikken al hoyañ belen yukun meten marmine yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem moñ meten ten hinhan. Irde dufaymiñde kun wañ titek moñ. Doyan marmine mere po gama irde meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe doyan marmine belen yubul tike dufaymiñde kwamiñ goke tenbe den gwahade yurde hinhan.

hinhan. Mel gobe yingende gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamin. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia nanayare mat wayamin. Be, mel goreb wan Stiwen gogo merere fulenja iramin. ¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belej faran urkeb kenkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irnin yen wayamin mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yen ma nuramin.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balminde hoy yirdeb, “Den belej kunbe, ‘Stiwen belej Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtin,’ yen al momon yirde tukunayin,” yinen bin yawaramin. ¹² Irkeb kunbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukamin. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yen al kura yawaramin gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret nin al Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belej mata ten hinayin yen dunyin goyen wor yade hoyan hoyan yiryen,’ yeke nurtin. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginen sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb merere gabu iramin mar gob Stiwen belej daha mat wol heke nurnin tihit yen tumnan her yen kenamin. Irkeb Stiwen kiminbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyon yara heke kenamin.

7

Stiwen belej saba tiyyin

¹ Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin belej, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde han gayenbe fudinde?” yen gusanan iryin. ² Irkeb Stiwen belej wol henbe gaha inyin: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnan. Bikken wor pobe hakwaninin Abrahambe Mesopotemia nanare hinhin. Gon po hikeya Al Kurun saninmin turnan yan gore dilinde forok yenbe, ³ ‘Nanageya tayge yagoya yubul tenbe nan ne belej gikala girende gor kwayin,’ inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe

Kaldia marte nan Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenbe Haran taunde kun gor hinhin.

“Be, naninbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belej Abraham ten kerke Yudia nan ga hite gayenter wayyin. ⁵ Gega Al Kurun belej megen tapum mun kura ma unyin. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe dirin wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belej megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenmin yagoya nin tubul ten yunmeke yende kudinjen hiyyen yen Abraham hitte bin tiyyin. ⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyin: ‘Fonenge yagot dirnen wenbe almet nanare kun albak hinayin. Irkeb nan min mar belej dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke meten murungem mon ten hinayin. ⁷ Gega fonenge yago bulun bulun yirde hinayin mar gobe ne gare gab yenen. Go kamereb fonenge yagobe nan go tubul ten wan megen gayenter dolon nirde hinayin,’ inyin. ⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun belej bin tiyyin goke, ‘Ne bin ten himyen goyen fudinde yen nurnayinbe gega fonenge yagoyabe guba yen yen mata ten hinayin,’ inyin. Be, kamereb urmin Aisak forok yirin. Irkeb urmin go kawan hirinde mat kun nan fay 8 hekeb guba yen unyin. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop nanin hirin. Irdeb Yekopbe urmin yago 12 minyan hirin. Be, mel goreb hakwaninin yago hamin.

⁹ “Be, hakwaninin 12 kura Yosepbe nanin belej yen po amanen nurde igin igin irde hinhin. Irkeb itin yago belej dani nenbe gwahade ma dirde hi yen bin ar yekeb kulin Yosep nin igin ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kun murungem mon meten ten ten almin hiwi,’ yen al yunke damu tiyamin. Be, Yosep damu tiyamin mar gore tenbe Isip kwamin. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya huginen hen faran urde hinhin. ¹⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun belej faran urde hikeb igin po hinhin. Irde dufay igin wukken wor po unkeb go hende mata ten hikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero belej igin kinyin. Be, Fero belej Yosep go dufaymin wukken kenenbe Isip nan gote doyan al irdeb dawetmin yago tumnan, ‘Doyan yirde hayin,’ inyin.

11 “Be, go kamereb Isip nanaya Kenan nanaya bana goñbe biñge kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniñ yagobe biñgem mon hamiñ.

12 Be, Yosep naniñ Yekop go Isip nanabe biñgem yan mere momon nurdeb hakwaniniñ yago gogo yad yerke kwamiñ. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kun hanjen. Tinjen gog po ga kwamiñ. 13 Be, mel go Isip mat tiyumiñde mulgan hamiñ. Hen henbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belen yingen ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yen itin yago momon yiryin. Be, Yosepyen min gote mere momon goyen Isip nin doyan al kurun wor nuryin.

14 “Be, go kamereb Yosep belen naniñ Yekopya dirnen wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanan yen keya heke wayamiñ. 15-16 Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor hen henbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe ten tiyumiñ Sekem tukamiñ. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmin yago belen al hakwam yerd yerd nin hora talde horabok yiramin goyen Abraham belen damu tiyyin. Niñgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramiñ. Irdeb kame hakwaniniñ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramiñ.

17 “Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bina tiyyin gote iginen forok yetek nalu hen hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun bulun fuful tiyyin. 18 Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untin al gore Isip nana gote doyan al kurun hiriñ. 19 Irdeb yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde asininiñ yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirnin yen nurdeb, ‘Dirinmin yago besare nin goyen yemeyke kamnan,’ yen patku yirde hinhin.

20 “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hiriñ. Yenbe dirin mali yara mon. Al Kurun dilinde igin kinyin. Dirin gobe Isip mar belen kennak yen naninya milinya belen gagasi karwo gayen yamin bana po balmin kerde hinaryum. 21 Gega dirin gobe ya bana balmin kerde hitek ma hekeb naninya milinya belen tukun hoyande tubul tikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen kenen ten tukun yende irde mosoy heke kurun hiriñ.

22 Mose go kurun henyabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde mereminya metenminyabe taren wor po hiriñ.

23 “Be, Mose gobe kun damam 40 hiriñ. Be, wawun kurarebe dinun Israel mar yene yen kuriñ. 24 Kunbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yenbe wol hen Isip al go mayke kamiñ. 25 Be, Mose gobe dufaymindeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen kenenbe Israel mar belen Isip marte haniñde mat dumulgan ten ten al Al Kurun belen basina irtin albe gago yen bebak tahan,’ yen nuryin. Gega gwahade mon.

26 “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuriñ. Kunbe Israel mar iraw kura yingen ulin arde hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenbe, ‘Irem, daniñ ditdigiren ulin arde har? Derbe min unken po geb!’ yinyin. 27 Goyenbe al kura kadom mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun? 28 Gwaha tenbe ki Isip al mayke kamun gwahade goyen po niren taha?’ inyin. 29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip nin al mayke kamiñ goke busaharde Midian marte nanare kuriñ. Irdeb gon albak henbe bere ten urmin irawa minyan hiriñ.

30 “Be, Midian marte nanare kun dama 40 gon hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kuriñ. Kunbe he dirnen kura goyen kak melak hen humga kutin yara ten hinhide gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin. 31 Be, Mose gob goyen kenenbe dilin fot yeke bindere kun kenkela po kene yen kuriñ. Irkeb kak melak hinhide gor mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin. 32 ‘Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen dolon nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyin. Irkeb Mose go kafura hen ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kente ma iryin. 33 Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Niñgeb al mali watek mon, himam wor po. Niñgeb

kahanbasanġe go yugu tiya! ³⁴ Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belej buluġ buluġ yirde haġ gobe yeneġ hime. Irdeb uliġ misiġ buluġ wor po kateġ haġ goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulġaġ tiye yeġ katehem. Niġgeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulġaġ timeke kwayiġ,' inyiġ.

³⁵ "Be, Mose gobe haġkapa Israel mar belej pel irdeb, 'Ganuġ belej nende doyaġ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruġ?' inke Midian marte naġare busaharyiġ al go goyen. Gega Al Kuruġ belej, 'Mosebe Israel marte doyaġ al hiyyeġ. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulġaġ teġ yukuġ asem yago bikkeġ hinhan naġare gor yukuyeġ,' yeġbe teġ kerke Isip mulġaġ heġ kuriġ. Kukeb Al Kuruġyen miyoġ kak melak bana forok yeġ mere iryiġ gore faraġ urde hinhin.

³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip naġare mat doyaġ yirde yukuriġ. Naġa go tubul tiyeġbe Isip naġa bana goġbe mata tiġeġ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruġ belej po yirtek goyen forok yiryiġ. Irde makaġ kura Makaġ Bukkeġ ineġ haġyende gor manaġ mata tiġeġ kuruġ kura forok iryiġ. Irde sawsawa naġa al ma hitek bana goġ dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po teġ hinhin.

³⁷ "Be, Mose, go teġ hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyiġ: 'Kamebe Al Kuruġ belej deġ miġde ga niġ po mere basaġ almiġ kura ne yara teġ kerke foġeġtiġ yago hitte wayyeġ,' yinyiġ.

³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininiġ yago Isip tubul tiyamiġ mar goyen tumġaġ sawsawa naġa bana goġ gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkuġ Al Kuruġyen miyoġya mere teġbe kateġ asininiġ yago mere yiryiġ. Yeġbe dugure gor heġbe miyoġ gore asininiġ yagoya neġ kamekkeġ gake teġ Al Kuruġyen mere gwahader hitiġ goyen unyiġ.

³⁹ "Be, Mose belej dugure hurkuġ Al Kuruġyen mere nureġ yeġbe asininiġ yago gwaha gwaha tinayiġ yineġbe hurkuriġ. Gega goyen ma gama iramiġ. Gwaha titiġeġbe meremiġ go pel irde Isip niġ biġ mulġaġ hamiġ. ⁴⁰ Niġgeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itiġ Aron

hitte kuġbe, 'Kolġe Isip naġare mat dad wayuġ al gobe Sainai dugure hurkuġ det kura irde mulġaġ ma heġ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Niġgeb igiġ dinke nindigeġ det toneġ kura yirde dolon yirtek. Irkeb gore doyaġ dirke kuġ hitek,' inamiġ. ⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belej po bulmakaw foġeġde toneġ iramiġ. Irdeb Al Kuruġniniġ yeġ dapġa gasa yirde yawaġ galak irde det yiġgeġ haniġde iramiġ goke amaġeġ wor po nuramiġ. ⁴² Irkeb Al Kuruġ belej goke igiġ ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufaymiġde po naġkiġde niġ det naġa, gagasiya dinam-beya goyen dolon yirde hinhan. Be, goke teġbe Al Kuruġyen mere basaġ mar belej asaġdebe gahade katiġ hi:

'Deġ Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa naġa bana hinhanya goyenter dapġa gasa yirde galak heġ hinhan kuruġ gobe ne niġ moġ.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek ineġ haġyen goyen bana goġ kerde dolon irde tukuġ hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan ineġ haġyen goyen manaġ gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kuruġ niġ ma nurde haġyen mar belej dolon irde haġyen goyen deġ manaġ hantiġde yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

Niġgeb goke teġbe naġatiġde mat dakira timekeb Babilon naġa gisaw yeġ nurde haġ goyen fole irde sorte wor po kuġ kunayiġ,' yitiġ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ "Be, Al Kuruġ belej, 'Sel ya kura gahade irayiġ,' ineġ Mose ikala irde tumġaġeġ unyiġ. Irkeb asininiġ yagobe Al Kuruġ belej Mose inyiġ goyen po gama irde ya go iramiġ. Irde sawsawa naġa bana goġ henya, 'Al Kuruġbe nenya hite,' yeġ nurde sel ya goyen tukuġ hinhan. ⁴⁵ Be, go teġ hinhan mar gobe tumġaġ kamde hubu hekeb dirġeġ weġ kame forok yamiġ mar gore sel ya go tamiġ. Goya goyenbe Yosawa belej doyaġ yirde yukuriġ. Irkeb Al Kuruġ belej Kenan naġa miġ mar goyen yeġ wa meheġ heġ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kuġbe naġa go tamiġ. Be, gor kuġ henyaġbe Al Kuruġ dolon ird

ird sel ya goyen manan ten kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit beley Israel marte doyan al kurun hirin goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po. ⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun beley amanen wor po nurde unen hinhin. Ningeb hakwaninin Yekop beley dolo ten irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit beley, 'Ya taren ird unmeke gor hiwon,' yen nurde gusanen iryin. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yen beley ma iryin. Urmin Solomon beley ga iryin. ⁴⁸ Gega det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtin bana gon ma hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun beley yirin goyen nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia beley gahade kayyin: ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ 'Be, Al Kurun beley gaha yirin:

Megenya nankinya det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb nankinbe nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahanne kerd kerd det irmirin.

Ningeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yen ha?

Ne hen hen gasunbe al beley epte ma ird nunnayin,' yirin. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ "Be, merebe gwahade yitin gega, denbe ya gake ugu po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yenbe merere gago nerhan? Den gab tonant ten taren wor po. Denbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar beley ten han yara. Bitinya kirmintinyabe titmin wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek mon. Irde asininin yago beley mata ten hinhan gwahade po den manan Holi Spirit pel irde han. ⁵² Den gayenbe asininin yago beley Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe okohom kura yubul ten hinhan yen nurde han? Mon, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke den beley pel irde mayke kamun. ⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley Yuda marte tikula Mose unyin goyen asininin yago beley den gayen ga wor wor dunamin. Gega goyen mun kura ma gama irde han," yinyin.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamin

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palna irde hinhan mar

goreb mam isen bearar tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beley hard unkeb kotan kan nankinde nankenenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen kinyin. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen hanin yase beley harde hike kinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb, "Ga kenan. Nan kin hol yeke Al Urminbe Al Kurun hanin yase beley huwarde hike kenhem," yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmin migisun yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yen kun tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun ten Yerusalem taun sinare ten kwamin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go maynin yen ulinhormin yugu ten al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahan minde yeramin. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. ⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinhan goyenbe Stiwen beley huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem," inyin. ⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten kawan po, "Doyan Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahan gake ma nurayin," inyin. Be, mere gwahade ten gab bubulkun sul yirin.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol beley Stiwen kamin goyen kenenbe igin po kama yen ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen hinhan mar beley al hakwa go tukun mete tenbe dolo ten hinhan.

Sol beley yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamin

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go ulinde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yen kurabe Yudia nanare kwamin, munan kurabe Samaria nanare kwamin. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan. ³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada hena yen nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kun Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanare kurin

⁴ Be, al bur yen kwamin mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun hinhan. ⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanare nin taunde kura gor

kuñ Yesube Mesaia yeñ kawan po tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb meremij nurde hinhan. Irde Filip belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yenenbe mere ten hinhin goyen upsinen nurnij yeñ wañ hinhan. ⁷ Be, Filip belen mata tinen forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unğura ketal yurtin goyen unğura go yakira tike gisi ten al go yubul ten kat kuñ hinhan. Irde al ulin simsimamya sisibuga garbam minyan marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igin hen hinhan. ⁸ Irkeb gor nin marbe amanen wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hanıapya wor po Filip gor ma kurınyabe al kura denembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henyabe megen nin tarende mata ten hike Samaria nana bana gon nin mar belen turun yan kenen hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yeñ yingen turun turun irde hinhin. ¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter nin maryabe doyan mar kurun goreb, “Al gabe tarenmin kurun. Al Kurunyen Taren inen hanjen gobe gago,” yeñ dufaymin yeñ ge po irde gama irde hinhan. ¹¹ Taun goyenter nin marbe al gore nalu ulyande po megen nin matare mata tinen forok yirde hike turun yan kenen gama irde hinhan. ¹² Gega Filip belen taun goyenter kuñ Al Kurun belen doyan yird yird mataya mere igin Yesu Kristu nin yitin goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tamin. ¹³ Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip belen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirke turun yan kenenbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kuñ hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanare nin marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yeñ dufaymin sanin iran,” yeke mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanare nin taunde gor kwaryum. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be, irem go kuñ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yingenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yeñ fe baptais po tamin gega, al

unıuren muñ kura Holi Spirit ma tirin goyen nuraryum. Ningeb Holi Spirit wor tenayin yeñ irem gore Al Kurun gusunan iraryum. ¹⁷ Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit tamin.

¹⁸ Be, megen nin tarende mata ten hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamin go yenenbe horamin ten wayyin. ¹⁹ Wanbe, “Irem, hora ga dunen geb, derte sanin go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonande hanne yemekeb Holi Spirit ten hinayin,” yinen hora go yunen tiyyin. ²⁰ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dulin dunen hi goyen hora po damu tiyen yeñ nurde ha? Epte mon geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen. ²¹ Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun dilindeb bulun wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte mon. ²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe bulun wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulun gore po makin girtin ha. Irde mata bulun gore po tugu guntinyen genhem. Ningeb dufay bulun haha gobe tubul po tenbe Al Kurun nin bege mulgan hiyyen. Gogab yeñ belen gab mata bulunge go halde gunyen,” inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol henbe, “Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusunan ird nunayin. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay bulun gwahade minyan geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyin.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin tagalde henya yenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen momon yirdeb yubul ten kwaryum. Yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kuñ henyabe tiyun budam Samaria nana bana gon nin alya bereya goyen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen momon yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip belen Itiopia nanare nin doyan al kura fe baptais iryin

²⁶ Be, go ten hinaryumya goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon kura belen Filip gaha inyin: “Huwarde nana ga tubul ten belen kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutin hire gor kwayin. Kunbe belen hanin Gasa taun belen kutin kenenbe goyen

gama irde kwayiñ,” inyiñ. (Be, Gasa kuñ kuñ belen gobe gayenterbe go ma kuñ hanjen, tubul tiyamiñ.)²⁷ Be, miyoñ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb belen go gama irde kuriñ. Kuñbe Itiopia nanare niñ al salanñen denem yañ kura wañ hike kinyiñ. Al gobe Itiopia nanare niñ doyañ bere kurun Kandasiyen samun doyañ yird yird al. Yenbe Yerusalem kuñ Al Kurun doloñ irdeb mulgañ heñ nanam kuñ hinhin.²⁸ Yenbe nima kura hos belen yuluñ ten hanjen hende gor keperde kuñ henyabe Al Kurunjen mere basañ al Aisaia belen asañde mere kayyiñ goyen kapyañ heñ hinhin.²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit belen Filip goyen, “Nima wañ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiñ.³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yen nima goyen bindere kuñbe al goyen Al Kurunjen mere basañ al Aisaia belen asañde kayyiñ goyen kapyañ heñ hike nuryiñ. Be, Al Kurunjen mere kapyañ heñ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanjen gasunde sipsip yukutiñ gwahade goyen, yen wor mayniñ yen tukamiñ.

Al gobe sipsip dirñen wuyñen walde hikeyabe balmiñ po hanjen go gwahade goyen yen wor mere muñ kura ma tiyyiñ.

Al gobe megen niñ mar belen merere kerde nanyañ iramiñ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyañ marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde bulun mat kwamiñ.

Al gobe megen niñ mar belen mayke kamiñ.

Niñgeb al ganun belen epte goyenter niñ marte mata bulun kurun gobe gwahade yen tagalyen? Hubu wor po!” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belen mere go nurdeb Itiopia niñ al goyen, “Mere kapyañ haha gob miñbe goke yitiñ yen bebak taha?” inen gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb al goreb, “Mon, al gore kura miñ gwahade niñ katiñ ma ninen hiyen. Niñgeb daha mat miñ nuren?” inyiñ. Gwaha inenbe, “Wañ

kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkun ketalminde kipiryiñ.³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiñ: “Mere gabe Al Kurunjen mere basañ al ganun niñ wor po yitiñ? Yingen ge ma al hoyañ ge? Ge gab bebakken daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiñ bebak nirayiñ?” inyiñ.³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia belen mere kayyiñ kapyañ heñ hinhin gote miñbe Yesu niñ yen hi inenbe Yesu ulinde mata forok yiriñ goyen momoñ iryiñ.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kuñbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, igiñ gor baptais nirayiñ?” inyiñ.*³⁸ Gwaha inenbe al goreb meten marmiñ goyen, “Gar muñ kura heñ ga kutek,” yinkeb usañ hamiñ. Irkeb Filip belen al goyen tukun fe bana baptais iryiñ.³⁹ Be, irem go fe tubul ten sinare hurkukeb Doyañ Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit belen bemel po Filip bana kerde ten hoyande kuriñ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyiñ. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yen amañ wor po heñ nanam kuriñ.⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belen bana kerde tukun Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yiriñ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yen kuñ henyabe taun kurayan kurayan mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde kuñ kuñbe Sisaria taunde forok yiriñ.

9

Sol belen Yesu niñ biñ mulgañ hiriñ

¹ Be, Filip belen Samaria nanare kuñ gwaha ten hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu niñ dufay taren iramiñ mar goyen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote kurunmiñ hitte kuriñ.² Kuñbe gaha inyiñ: “Damaskus taunde niñ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyañ mar hitte kuñbe dufanne momoñ yiren. Irmeke farañ nurkeb Yesu gama irde han mar kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayan. Niñgeb asañ kañ nunayiñ.

* **8:36-37:** Asañ kurareb gahade katiñ hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunjer mat fudinde wor po yen nurha kenenbe igiñ baptais giren,” inyiñ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyiñ.

Irkeb kuṅ gor niṅ gabu ya doyaṅ mar yikala yirmekeb faraṅ nurnayin,” inyiṅ.

³ Be, Sol gobe kuṅ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po naṅkinṅde mat hulsi tareṅ kura naṅa folekkenṅ kurunṅ gore yeṅ hitte timiyyin. ⁴ Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takteṅ mayyiṅ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniṅ mununenṅ bulunṅ bulunṅ nirde ha?” yeke nuryin. ⁵ Irkeb Sol belenṅbe Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ goyen, “Ge be ganunṅ?” inenṅ gusunṅaṅ iryin. Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununenṅ bulunṅ bulunṅ nirde ha al goyen. ⁶ Niṅgeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayinṅ ginyenṅ,” inyiṅ.

⁷ Be, Solya kuṅ hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuraminṅ gega, al gore kura mere tiya yeṅ ma kenaminṅ. Irdeb ṅakṅak teṅ mere ma tiyaminṅ. ⁸ Be, Sol gobe takteṅ mayyiṅde gor mat huwardeb naṅkenhem yirinṅ gega, diliṅ kidoma wor po hirinṅ. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirinṅ. Irkeb yeṅya kuṅ hinhan mar gore go kenenṅbe haniṅde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukaminṅ. ⁹ Tukuke gorbe naṅkahal karwo gayen diliṅ titminṅ gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb biṅgeya feya kutṅa irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ saṅinṅ irtinṅ al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Deṅembe Ananaias. Be, Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ belenṅ yuwarwarte forok yeṅbe, “Ananaias,” inyiṅ. Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ, dahade?” inyiṅ. ¹¹ Irkeb gaha inyiṅ: “Tarsus taunde niṅ al kura deṅembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare heṅ Al Kurunṅ mere irde hi. Niṅgeb Belenṅ Huwak inenṅ hanṅen goyen gama irde kuṅbe yaminṅde forok yeṅbe Sol niṅ gusunṅaṅ irayinṅ. ¹² Yeṅbe diliṅ titminṅ hiyunṅ goyen yuwarwarte al kura deṅembe Ananaias belenṅ kuṅ iginṅ hiwi yeṅ haniṅ tonanṅde kerde Al Kurunṅ gusunṅaṅ irde hike kinunṅ,” inyiṅ. ¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananaias belenṅbe gaha inyiṅ: “Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ Yesu, al budam belenṅ al goke tagalke nurninṅ. Al gobe ge gama girde haṅ mar Yerusalem haṅ goyen bulunṅ wor po yirunṅ. ¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ belenṅ, ‘Kuṅ Damaskus gor Yesu doloṅ irde haṅ

mar fere tiyayinṅ,’ inke gar wayunṅ,” inyiṅ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ Yesu belenṅ, “Al gobe metenṅne tiyyenṅ yeṅ hakot basiṅa irmirinṅ. Yeṅ belenṅbe naṅa kurunṅ gayen kuṅ heṅyabe al minṅ hoyanya doyaṅ marminyabe Israel marya hitte kuṅ ne niṅ tagalde tukuyenṅ. Yeṅbe ne niṅ teṅ kame ulinṅ misiṅ kurunṅ katyenṅ goyen ikala ireṅ. Niṅgeb kuṅ ginhem gwahade po irayinṅ,” inyiṅ. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kuriṅ. Kuṅ kenenṅbe haniṅ tonanṅde yerdebe, “Kadne, gar waṅ hikeya Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ Yesu belenṅ forok yeṅ mere girunṅ al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Niṅgeb delgebe sopte iginṅ hiriryenṅ. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyenṅ,” inyiṅ. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po det kura makanṅ dapṅa kakafok yara diliṅ pet tike kidoma hirinṅ kurunṅ goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyinṅ. Irkeb Ananaias belenṅ tukunṅ fe bana baptais iryinṅ. ¹⁹ Be, baptais tirinṅ kamereb sopte biṅge nekeb ulinṅ yul yirinṅ goyen tareṅ hirinṅ.

Sol Damaskus taunde heṅ Yesu niṅ tagalyinṅ

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor niṅ mar Yesu niṅ dufayminṅ tareṅ iraminṅ goya naṅkahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin. ²⁰ Irdeb mel goya muṅ kura ulyanṅde ma heṅyabe aranṅ po sabaminṅ minṅ ure yeṅ Yuda marte gabu yayanṅ kuṅbe, “Yesube Al Kurunṅ Urminṅ,” yeṅ tagalde kuṅ hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb al buda mereminṅ nurnaminṅ mar gore goyen kenenṅbe hurkunṅkat teṅbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde haṅ mar bulunṅ bulunṅ yirdeb gar niṅ Yesu gama irde haṅ mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ hitte yuke yeṅ wayunṅ al goyen gago moṅ? Niṅgeb daha teṅ hibe gago?” yeṅ kadom gusunṅaṅ gird tiyaminṅ. ²² Gega gise hanṅka Sol belenṅ saba teṅ hike sabaminṅbe tonṅenṅ yanṅ heṅ hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yeṅ hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek moṅ haminṅ.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hirinṅ. Goyenbe Yuda mar belenṅ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yeṅ sege iraminṅ. ²⁴ Gega al kura belenṅ mel gote dufay goyen momoṅ irke nuryinṅ.

Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtin gote yame karkuwanḁe kurar mat kura Sol go waḁ sinare kwen tikeb maytek yeḁ wawunya nanḁahalya usaḁ miḁmoḁ yameyaḁ goyaḁ pet teḁ hinhan. ²⁵ Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleḁ hora karkuwaḁ po koya kurun irtin hende hoyan taun go milgu irtin goyen yameḁde mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyaḁalde palgir irke megen kurkurin. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul teḁ kurin.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgaḁ hirin

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul teḁ Yerusalem mulgaḁ heḁ kurin. Kuḁ forok yeḁbe Yesu niḁ dufaymiḁ saḁin irtin mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewoḁ yeḁ kurut yeḁ hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niḁ dufaymiḁ tareḁ iryiḁ goyen fudinde yeḁ ma nurdeb tumḁaḁ yeḁ ge kafura hamiḁ. ²⁷ Gega Banabas beleḁ aposel buda hitte tukuriḁ. Tukunḁbe Sol gob Damaskus kuḁ heḁya daha mat Doyaḁ Al Kurun kenke mere iryiḁ, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niḁ tagal tagal niḁ kafura ma heḁ tagalde hinhin goyen momoḁ yiryiḁ.

²⁸ Be, Banabas beleḁ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiḁ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meteḁ teḁ hinhan goyen Sol niḁ sagurayneḁ nurdeb yeḁya gwaha teḁ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen deḁemde Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal niḁ kafura ma heḁ tagalde kuḁ hinhin. ²⁹ Gwaha teḁ heḁyabe Yuda mar Grik mere teḁ hitin goya kadom mohoḁde teḁ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeḁ epte ma tiyamiḁ. ³⁰ Gega diḁunḁ Yesu niḁ dufaymiḁ tareḁ irtin mar beleḁ mere momoḁ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiḁ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuḁmiḁ Tarsus taunde teḁ kerke kurin.

³¹ Be, Yudia naḁaya Galili naḁaya irde Samaria naḁare niḁ sios goyen kanduk karkuwaḁ forok yeḁ hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem moḁ heḁ kanduk kura ma keneḁ hinhan. Irde saḁin henayiḁ yeḁ Holi Spirit beleḁ faraḁ yurkeb Doyaḁ Al

Kurun niḁ dufayniniḁ tareḁ irniḁ yeḁ al budam yeḁ ge biḁ mulgaḁ heḁ hinhan. Irdeb Doyaḁ Al Kurun palap irde heḁya mata teḁ hinhan.

Pita beleḁ Lida taunya Yopa taunde ya kuḁ Al Kurunyen meteḁ tiyyiḁ

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte naḁa bana goḁ niḁ tiyuḁ kurar mat kurar kuḁ hinhin. Kuḁ heḁyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niḁ wor kuḁ yinyiḁ.

³³ Be, gorbe al uliḁ simsim hitin kura kinyiḁ. Deḁembe Ainias. Yeḁbe dama 8 gayen gasuḁde niḁ hirin. Yingeḁ kuḁ waḁ titek epte moḁ. ³⁴ Be, Pita beleḁ keneḁbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu beleḁ guram girde sope gira niḁ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasuḁge go gigeḁ sope ira,” inyiḁ. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryiḁ. ³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde niḁya Saron naḁa bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igin hirin goyen keneḁbe Doyaḁ Al Kurun niḁ dufaymiḁ tareḁ iramiḁ.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niḁ dufaymiḁ saḁin iryiḁ bere kura hinhin. Deḁembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas ineḁ hanḁen. Yeḁbe hugineḁ mata igin po teḁ hinhin, irde alya bereya det miḁmoḁ mar faraḁ yurde hinhin. ³⁷ Be, Pita beleḁ Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam bulun po heḁbe kamiḁ. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiḁ beleḁ sam irde utma tiyamiḁ. Irdeb yamiḁ banabe al heḁ heḁ gasuḁbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukunḁ gasuḁ hende goyenter keramiḁ. ³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moḁ geb, Yesu niḁ dufaymiḁ tareḁ irtin mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kuḁbe, “Ge niḁ po nurde wayhar niḁ, wake araḁeḁ po kuniḁ,” inaryum. ³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamiḁ. Kuḁ forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhide gor teḁ hurkamiḁ. Hurkukeb beretap goḁ doloḁde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliḁ heḁya beretap goke yiryiḁ kurun goyen ikala irde heḁya eseḁ hinhan. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita beleḁ bere buda goḁ hinhan goyen tumḁaḁ yakira tike sinare

kurkamiņ. Kurkukeb dokolhoņ yuguluņ teņbe Al Kuruņ gusuņāņ iryiņ. Irdeb fulgaņ kaņbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyiņ. Gwaha inkeb naņkenēņ Pita keneņbe huwarde kipiryiņ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Pita belēņ haniņde tanarde isaņ hekeb huwaryiņ. Irkeb Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb waņ bere goyen kenamiņ. ⁴² Be, mata forok yiriņ gote mere momoņbe Yopa taunde niņ mar kuruņ gobe nurde tukutiņ ala tiyamiņ. Irdeb al budam Doyaņ Al Kuruņ niņ dufaymiņ saņiņ iramiņ. ⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapņa sikkeņ po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyaņde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote deņebe Saimon.

10

Konilius belēņ Pita hoy iryiņ

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulēņa marte doyaņ al kura hinhin. Deņembe Konilius. Fuleņa mar gobe “Rom niņ fulēņa mar” yineņ hanjen. ² Koniliusya diriņmiņmiņ yagobe tumņāņ Al Kuruņ palap irde yeņ ge po nurde doloņ irdeb merem gama irde al bunineņ faraņ yurde Al Kuruņ mere ird ird niņ biņ sir ma yeņ hinhan. ³ Be, wawuņbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kuruņ mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde heņya yuwarwarte miyoņmiņ kura forok yeke kinyiņ. Irkeb miyoņ gore, “Konilius,” inyiņ. ⁴ Irkeb kafura heņbe her yeņ, “Doyaņ Al Kuruņ, dahade?” inēņ gusuņāņ iryiņ. Irkeb miyoņ gore wol heņbe, “Al Kuruņbe ge belēņ mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya bunineņ faraņ yurde teņ hayen goyen wor geneņ hiyen. Yeņbe ge niņ biņ sir ma yeņ hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momoņ gire yeņ wayhem. ⁵ Al kura hulyaņ yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayiņ. Kuņbe al kura deņem Saimon, deņem kurabe Pita inēņ hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi teņbe mulgaņ heņ wanayiņ. ⁶ Yeņbe Saimon dapņa sikkeņ po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yamiņbe makaņ siņa belēņ mat hi,” inyiņ.

⁷ Be, miyoņ gore gwaha inēņbe kukeb Konilius belēņ metēņ marmiņ irawayabe fulēņa almiņ unķureņ kura goya hoy yirkeb yeņ hitte wayamiņ. Fuleņa al gobe Al Kuruņ palap irde yeņ ge po nurde hiyen al. Yeņbe Koniliusya heņ faraņ urde hiyen. ⁸ Wakeb Al Kuruņyen miyoņ forok yeņ mere iryiņ goyen keņkela po momoņ yirdeb hulyaņ yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamiņ.

Al Kuruņ belēņ yuwarwarte Pita mere iryiņ

⁹ Be, mel go kuņ tiyuņde kura gor feramiņ. Irde fay urkeb sopte kuņ naņa baņkahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek heņ hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yeņ hinhin gote armomde* Al Kuruņ mere ire yeņ hurkuriņ. ¹⁰ Hurkuņ Al Kuruņ mere irde heņyabe biņge buluņ wor po iryiņ. Be, biņgebe hako kaņ hikeyabe yeņbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruņ belēņ mata kura ikala ireņ tike uliņ kanduk po hiriņ. ¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte naņkiņ gereņ yiriņ. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen muruņ sipte kurhan kurhan al belēņ tanartineņ irde palgir irke naņkiņde mat megen katyiņ. ¹² Bana goņbe dapņa kahaņ yaņ megen huwarde kuņ hitiņa, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kuruņ goyen bana goņ hike yinyiņ. ¹³ Be, det go yeneņ heņyabe al melak kura nuryiņ. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyiņ. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol heņbe, “Moņ, Doyaņ Al Kuruņ, badne wor po. Dapņa gabe delger wukkeņ moņ, buluņ yeņ hitiņ gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyiņ. ¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kuruņ belēņ yirde diliņde wukkeņ yitiņ gobe ge belēņ wukkeņ moņ yeņ bada ma hawayiņ,” inyiņ. ¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawuņ karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryiņ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapņa kurayen kurayen bana goņ miņyaņ goyen tumulgaņ tike naņkiņde hurkuriņ.

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belēņ hiryonđe igiņ hurkuņ gor keperde usaņ heņ hanjen.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay hen hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nankenen wanbe ya kenenbe sinare huwaramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?” yinen al ya bana gon hinhin goyen gusunan yiramin.

¹⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hen hikeb Holi Spirit belen, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan. ²⁰ Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belen po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kuni ginke goya yenya kun kun nin kama ma hawayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, “Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ²² Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulena marte doyan al belen hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde dolon irdeb dilinde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belen forok yenbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belen gab mere girke nurayin,’ inun geb, gago yen belen hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kuni yen wayhet,” inamin. ²³ Irkeb Pita belen yinke yare hurkamin. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramin.

Pita belen Konilius hitte kun Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhin goyen wor yenya kwamin. ²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanke wan forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kun yare forok yen ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius belen Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon

yugulun ten kuku tiyyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin,” inenbe haninde tanarde isan hirin. ²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Konilius mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin. ²⁸ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar belen den al hoyande ninya awalik hen gabu hen hen gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte nikala nirun. ²⁹ Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin keya hawan?” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius belen huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hen hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe, ³¹ ‘Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ³² Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sin belen mat hi,’ ninun. ³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge nin keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningeb igin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira,” inyin.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belen gaha inyin: “Hankeb bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen. ³⁵ Al min kurar nin kurar nin merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde mata huwak po ten han mar go gab igin yenen hiyen. ³⁶ Denbe Al Kurun belen Israel mar nin bikken mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde han. Mere gobe Al Kurun

belen megen niñ marya awalik hen hen ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katyinj goke yitij. Yesu Kristube megen niñ mar tumñan gote Doyan Al Kurun. ³⁷ Denbe mata kurun Yudia naña bana gon forok yen hinhin gobe nurde han. Han kapyon Yon Baptais belen Galili nanare, 'Mata bulunñij yubul ten baptais tenan,' yen alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yirij. ³⁸ Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret niñ al Yesu go hitte katyinj, irde tarenminj wor unyinj. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte naña bana gon tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe alya bereya faran yurde al Satan belen bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumñan guram yirde sope yirde hinhin. ³⁹ Yesu belen mata kurun Yuda marte naña bana gon ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilniniñde wor po keneñ hinhet. Gega gor niñ mar belen ten kuruse hende mayke kamun. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen isan henbe kawan irke kenan. ⁴¹ Gega al tumñan ma kenan. Neñ bikken Al Kurun belen basina dirtij mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwarkeb kintij. Irdeb yenya dula ten hinhet. ⁴² Yesube al kamñiya dilin gergen hanya mataminj yenen bulunya iginya pota yirde murungem yunyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryinj albe gogo yen tagalde tukunayinj dinun. ⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen, 'Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanij irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulunminj halde unyen,' yen tagalde hinhan," yen Pita belen Koniliusya yaminde gabu iraminj mar goyen yinyinj.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar moñ hitte katyinj

⁴⁴ Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palña irde hinhan mar hitte katyinj. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyaminj. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufayminj taren irtij kura Pitaya wayaminj gore go yenen hurkun kat tenbe, 'Al Kurun belenbe Yuda mar moñ al minj hoyan nende matare ma kutij gega,

yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yaminj. Irkeb Pita belen, ⁴⁷ "Mel gabe neñ Holi Spirit titij gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan niñgeb, al ganun belen fe baptais ten ten niñ bisam yiryen?" yirij. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, "Denbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayinj," yinenj baptais yiryinj. Go kamereb baptais taminj mar gore Pita goyen, "Nenya munj kura hen ga kwayinj," inenj basina iraminj.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hirij

¹ Be, al minj hoyan Yuda mar moñ wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufayminj taren irtij mar Yudia naña bana go niñ belen nuraminj. ² Niñgeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufayminj sanij irtij mar gore iginj ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, ³ "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al minj hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun dula tiyan?" yen binj ar hende mere iraminj.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belen mata forok yirij goyen kenkela po momon yire yen minj urdeb gaha yinyinj: ⁵ "Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura nikala nirenj tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belen utirij ten tanartinenj irde nanñinje mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinminj. ⁶ Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapña kahan yan megen kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinminj. ⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurminj goreb, 'Pita, huwarde dapña go gasa yirde nawa,' ninun. ⁸ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, 'Moñ, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapña gabe delger wukken moñ, bulun yen hanjen gobe munj kura ma nitij. Hubu wor po,' inminj. ⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nanñinje mat, 'Det Al Kurun belen yirde dilinje wukken yitij gobe ge belen wukken moñ yen bada ma hawayinj,' ninun. ¹⁰ Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurminj.

Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapña kurayen kurayen bana goñ minyan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkun. ¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne nin keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sinare gor huwaran. ¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit belenbe, ‘Mel goya kun kun nin kama heñ bada ma hawayin,’ ninun. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutin. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde nin gayen wor gama nirke tumnan Koniliusyen yare kutin. ¹³ Kun forok yetekbe Konilius belen nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yaminde forok yen mere irun goyen momon nirun. Mereminbe gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita inen hanyen al gobe Yopa taunde hi ningeb, al kura yinke yen ge keya kunan. ¹⁴ Yen belen gab Al Kurunyen mere tawan momon girkeb geya dirinmingeyabe tumnan mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen,’ inun. ¹⁵ Be, han kap ga mere min urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit han kanya nen hitte katun go gwahade goyen yen hitte wor katun. ¹⁶ Irke go kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurun hitte mulgan hewe yenya, ‘Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spiritde baptais diryen,’ dinun goyen goya gab bene bak yiyun. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit nen dunun gwahade goyen po al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irkeb yen wor yunun. Ningeb daha tihim yen ne al nebanen mun gare Al Kurunyen meten walen? Neb badne wor po!’ yinyin. ¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhin go Pita mere tiyyin go fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irde, ‘Fudinde go. Al min hoyan nen Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurun belen bin bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten yen ge bin mulgan heñ han,’ yamin.

Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan mar belen Stiwen mayke kamyin go kamereb Stiwen dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde

hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramin. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nanare kwamin. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamin. Munan kurabe Antiok taunde kwamin. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamin mar goyenbe kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen Yuda mar po momon yirde kun hinhin. ²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde nin marya Sairini taunde nin mar Yerusalem mat bur yen kwamin gore Antiok taunde kunbe Grik mar gor hinhin goyen wor mere igin Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirde hinhin. ²¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen tarenbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata bulunmin yubul ten Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

²² Be, Yerusalem nin sios gore mere momon go nurdeb Banabas ten kerke Antiok kurin. ²³ Kun Antiok gor forok yenbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde Holi Spirit yunyen go yenenbe aman nin pultik yirin. Irdeb sanin heñ heñ ge faran yure yenbe, ‘Bitinde mat Doyan Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayin. Irde yen nin po nurde hinayin,’ yinen saba yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Banabasbe al igin wor po, irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde heken nurde unen hinhin. Holi Spirit belen hard unen ketal urtin hinhin. Ningeb Banabas belen saba yirke al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol nin nan kene yen Tarsus taunde kurin. ²⁶ Kun nan kenen kenenbe tupi ten Antiok wanyum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhin goya heñbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen al sinare nin mar belen ‘Kristen’ yinamin. Dene gob bikkenbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamin. ²⁸ Al kura denembe Agabus. Yen belenbe Holi Spirityen tarende huwardeb, ‘Kamebe binde kamde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman belen nan doyan ira bana gayen forok yiyyen,’ yirin. Be, Klodius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al hikeya

mere tiyyin gwahade po forok yirin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yerusalem nin mar faran yurnin yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtin ala tiyamin. Al tumnan gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yenbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramin. Horam yan marbe tolok yeramin, munan al hubu nurdeb bande yeramin. ³⁰ Hora gabu iramin gobe ten Banabasya Solya haniinde keramin. Irkeb Yerusalem kunbe tukun sios gote doyan mar yunaryum.

12

Herot beley Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yiryin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kura denem Herot beley Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yenbe fulena marmin yad yerke kun kuramin yawaramin. ² Yawarkeb Herot beley fulena marmin yinkeb Yon itin Yemsbe fulenare nin bidila po mayke kamyin. ³ Be, Herot beley mata tiyyin goke Yuda mar beley aman heke yenenbe Pita wor Yems irmin gwahade ire yenbe fulena marmin yinke ten fere tiyamin. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis minmon nen hanen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamin. ⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, mongo busaharyen yenbe Herot beley fulena marmin 16 hulyan yirdeb, "Al sipte beley wa doyan irnayin. Irdeb nalumin hubu hekeb al sipte kura beley wor kun gasumin ten Pita go doyan irnayin. Gwahade po ten hinayin," yinyin. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sinare takten kawan alya bereya dilinde maymeke kamyen yen nuryin. ⁵ Goke tenbe Herot beley fulena marmin yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyan irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun beley faran uryen yen gusunjan irtinde hinhan.

* **12:4:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yen nura min goyen wawunbe Pitabe fulena mar irawa kahalte firinde hinhin. Irde fulena mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyan hen hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beley hani yase beley fen ten tukun fulena al kurate haniinde fen titin hinhin. Be, hani tapa wor gwahade po irtin hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon beley al yad fere yird yird ya bana gon forok yirin. Irkeb ya bana gonbe fay urde wuk yen tukurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek beley tur irde isan henbe, "Aran huwara!" inyin. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniinde fere titin hinhin goyen suk yen kataryum. ⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon beley, "Kahanbasangeya ulinhorge binde nin ya yad hor yira," inyin. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyin. Irkeb sopte po, "Ulinhorge kurun sinare nin go wor ulger kerde gama nira," inyin. ⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde sinare kurkurin. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon beley mata ten hinhan gobe fudinde farinde yen ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe yuwarwarte ten hime yen nurde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon ya Pitaya go fulena mar mehen nin goyen fole yirde kun kura goyen wor fole yirde kun funanbe taun bana hurkun hurkun yame kurun ain beley po irtinde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momonde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe unkel kurin.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe bin bak yeke, "Gabe farinde be! Yuwarwarte mon. Yuda marbe ne nin Herot beley mayde gwaha kura ira yen kente yen nurde han gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun beley miyonmin hulyan irke wan nad sin nira," yirin.

¹² Irde bin bak wor po yeke Yon al beley Mak inen hinhan gote milin Mari-

ayen yare kurin. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faran uri yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Pita go kunbe yame mayyin. Irkeb meten bere kura denem Roda belen yame hol ire yen kurin. ¹⁴ Gega Pita belen yame mayde mere tiyyin goyen nurde aman wor po henbe yame hol irde minmon, kup yen mulgan henbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, "Melya, Pita wan yamere hi!" yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, "Kukuwa haha?" inamin. Gega, "Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be," yen parsay po hirin. Irkeb, "Mon, yende miyon wet?" inamin.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtingen po tiyyin. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb hanin po tunan ten, "Mere ma," yinenbe Al Kurun belen ten sina iryin goyen momon yiryin. Irdeb, "Yemsa dininin Yesu gama irde hitin mar hoyan wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayin," yinenbe tiyun hoyande kurin. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulin irde Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, fulena mar Pita doyan irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gon yen ge nankenen tukamin. Gega bepyan minmon, hubu wor po. Ningeb gwaha kura tiya yen ma nurde naknak ten kanduknen nuramin. ¹⁹ Be, Herot belen mere momon go nurdeb fulena marmen yinke Pita keramin ya bana kurun goyen nankenen tukamin. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot belen Pita doyan iramin mar goyen, "Wawunbe daha tahan?" yinen gusunan yirdeb bin ar yeke Pita doyan iramin mar goyen gasa yirke kamamin.

Herot kamyin

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor mun kura hinhin. ²⁰ Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar belen Herot daha wet kura iramin. Irkeb Herot gobe bin ar yeke igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Be, taunde gor nin marbe Herot belen doyan irde hinhin nanare mat binge yade hinhan geb, Herot bin ar yen hinhin goke kanduknen nuramin.

Ningeb Herotya awalik hen hen belen nin nankenenbe taunde gor nin mar kura belen Herotyen meten doyan al kura Blastus hitte kwamin. Kunbe mel goya Herotya kanduk minyan hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hini yen Blastus inke igin nuryin. Irdeb yen belen kun Herot inke yen wor igin nuryin.

²¹ Be, Herot belen Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar mere yire yen nalu kiryinde goyenter hekeb doyan mar karkuwande umna tenbe gote keperd keperd gasunde keperde alya bereya mere yiryin. ²² Irkeb taunde gor nin mar belen turun irde hekhok ten epte ma tenbe, "Gab al belen ma mere tiya! Al Kurun belen mere tiya!" yen kinabon tiyamin. ²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya belen gwaha inke aman henbe Al Kurun ma kasor iryin. Irkeb goke tenbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan mayke katyin. Irkeb goyare po kundu belen dilin gergen hikeya nen naforok irke kamyin.

²⁴ Be, Herot belen sios bulun irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun hen tukurin.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmin pasi irdeb Antiok mulgan haryum. Mulgan hen henyabe Yon, Mak inen hanjen goya tumnan Antiok kwamin.

13

Holi Spirit belen Banabasya Solya basina yiryin

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana gonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denembe Banabas, Saimon al belen Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde nin al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herotya tumnande paka yirke karkuwan haryum. ² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen binge kutna irde Doyan Al Kurun dolon irde hike Holi Spirit belenbe, "Banabasya Solyabe meten ten hiriryen yen basina yirmirin. Ningeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyan mun po meten tiyiryen," yinyin.

³ Irkeb mel go kutjare hej Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusunñ irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul ten kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit belej bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁵ Kun Saiprus motmotde forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe irem go faran jurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot murun kurhan Pafos taunde kun forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitin al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan hej tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Denjembe Ba-Yesu. ⁷ Al gobe gor nin gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymin wuk yitin ningeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya nin keya hirin. ⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke igin ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin. ⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit belej Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimin mat, ¹⁰ “Gebe mata igin kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igin gama irnin tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ningeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha. ¹¹ Goke tenbe hanja gabe Al Kurun belej mata bulunge gote damum gunen tiya. Ningeb delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun belej hanner nade belej nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin. ¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun

nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanjare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nanja bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hej kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nanja bana gon nin taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej asande katin goyen kura kapyan hejbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar belej irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulyan irke kun momon yirin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belej huwarde merene nurnan yenbe haniñ po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko. ¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belejbe asininin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yirin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanjare hikeb yingen faran jurde sanin yirkeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belej yingende tarende po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamin. ¹⁸ Belej kun henya al ma hitek nanja bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nanja bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belej megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunin. ²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kun kun mulgan hej Kenan megende sopte wayamin gobe dama

450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

“Be, Yuda mar go kun megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiriyin. Kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belen doyan al kurun hoyan nin gusunon iramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Benyaminyen minde nin al kura denem Kis gote urmin Sol yunke yen belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hen dama 40 gayen doyan yirde hinhin. ²² Be, Al Kurun belen Sol go bulun tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasun wol kiriyin. Yen gebe Al Kurun belen gaha yirin: ‘Yesi urmin Dewitbe bubulkunne wor po. Amanen nurde unen hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yen belen gab gama irde pasi iryen,’ yirin. ²³ Ningeb Al Kurun belen bina ten mere tiyyin goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Israel mar hitte ten kerke wayyin. ²⁴ Yesu go forok yen metenmin ma min uryinyabe Yon Baptais belen wa mehen hen alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen baptais tenayin yen Israel mar tumnan saba yirde hinhin. ²⁵ Yon go metenmin kun pasi irtek binde hen hikeb gaha yirin: ‘Nebe ganun yen nurde nunen han? Dumulgan ten ten Al wake kentek yen doyan irde hanjen al gobe ne gago mon. Yenbe ne kamere wayyen. Ne al gahade mun gare epte ma kahan basanminde nin kan yugu tiyen,’ yirin.

²⁶ “Ningeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde nin marya den mintin hoyan Al Kurun kafura irde yende mere po nurde han mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulgan ten ten mere gobe nen tumnan gake ten kerke wayyin. ²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyan marminya belen Yesu goyen kenen bebak ma tiyamin. Mel gobe Sabatmin Sabatminbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen mere asande katin goyen kapyan hen hinhan gega, mere gote min bebak ma ten hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi ten mayteke kami yen mere mayamin. Mata

tiyamin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen po forok yirin gogo. ²⁸ Yesube titminen wor po, min minmon maynin yen Pailat gusunon iramin. ²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faran tenbe tukun mete tiyamin. Be, mata tiyamin kurun gobe Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen mere asande katin goyen gwahade po forok yirin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hirin. Al Kurun belen isan heke huwaryin. ³¹ Go kamereb yenya Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kun mulgan hen hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenamin. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu nin Yuda mar saba yirde han. ³² Ningeb deyya belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon dirde har gago. Be, bikken Al Kurun belen asininin yagot dilinde bina tiyyin. ³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe nen dirnen wen hitte forok ire yen Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin. Yesu goke Al Kurun belen mere tiyyinbe Tikin Asande gahade katin hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge nin amanen nurd gunen hime,’ yitin.
Tikin 2:7

³⁴ Be, Al Kurun belen Yesube bida ma hiyyen yen isan heke huwaryin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin:

‘Ne belen Dewit hitte bina timirin goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde taren giren.

Guram giren gabe megen nin al kura belen epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Irde Tikin Asandebe Dewit belen Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Meten alge gigen tapat irde basina irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,’ yirin.
Tikin 16:10

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iryin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamyin. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunde kerkeb bida hirin. ³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belen isan hirin yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirin. Hubu wor po. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura yen ge dufaymin

sanjij iryenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har. ³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belen tikula kayyij goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu nij po dufaymin taren iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon, al huwak yen kinyen. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande gahade katin hi:

'Den sukal ten hanjen mar, nurde ga hana ko.

Den gayenter nij mar hitte det kura forok iren.

Irde mata gob al belen kenen momon dirnayin gega, usi yen nurnayin.

Ningeb denbe kame gab kenen diltin fot yemanbe kamnayin,' yen kayamin.

Habakuk 1:5

Ningeb mere gate iginen den ultinde forok yepak geb, kenkela hen hinayin," yinyin.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat sinare kuren tikeb gor nij mar belen, "Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wan saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek," yinamin. ⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunbe Yuda marya al min hoyande nij Yuda mar mon gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde taren yirye yenbe, "Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, huginen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayin," yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor nij mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurnin yen al budam wor po wan Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol nij igin ma nurnamin gore al budam gabu iramin goyen yenenbe dani nenbe gwahade mon yen bin ar yamin. Irdeb Pol belen mere ten hinhin gobe usi ten hi yen sukal iramin. ⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, "Al Kurunyen merebe den Yuda mar wa nurnayin yen gogo momon dirarun. Gega harhoktin unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya

huginen hitek yahan geb, gayenterbe epte ma den momon diryen. Gwaha titnenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon po gab kun momon yirde hiren tahar geb. ⁴⁷ Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar mon hitte kun tagaliryen dinen Doyan Al Kurun belen meremin asande hi goyen dunyin. Merembe gahade:

'Gebe hushi yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayin.

Irkeb bin bak yekeb ne belen yumulgan tiyen,' yitin hi," yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman henbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramin. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingenya huginen hitek yen basina yirtin marbe tumnan Yesu nij dufaymin sanjin iramin.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nana bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtin ala tiyamin.

⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor nij doyan marya bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen bin yakamamin. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nij mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirnin yen bulun bulun yirdeb, "Taun gayenter ga hen ma!" yinen yakira tiyamin. ⁵¹ Irkeb gor nij mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen bin bak yenan yenbe yende matare kahande tupi busan henbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. ⁵² Be, Antiok nij mar Yesu nij dufaymin taren iramin gobe Holi Spirit belen ketal yurke aman hen hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe ten hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu nij dufaymin taren iramin. ² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igin ma nurnamin mar goreb al min hoyan Yuda

mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ du-faymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ. ³ Niŋgeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yeŋbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor heŋbe kafura ma heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋ alya bereya bunineŋ nurde faran yurde yawarde hin-hin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niŋ mar gore fudinde yenaŋ yeŋbe irem gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋ tareŋ yirke mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. ⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ mar kurabe irem goke hamiŋ. Munan kurabe Yuda mar niŋ hamiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen doyaŋ marminiya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busa-harde Likonia naŋare niŋ taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nana bana go niŋ taun biŋyan wor kwaryum. ⁷ Kun goŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listra al kura kahan simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe kawaŋ hiriŋde mat po muŋ kura ma huwarde kun hi-tiŋ. ⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teŋ hinhin goyen keŋkela palŋa irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurde biŋ hek irke keneŋbe Al Kurun beŋ amanen nurde sope iryen yeŋ nurdeb Pol beŋ diliŋ bilmiŋde po keŋkela irdeb, ¹⁰ “Huwaral!” inyiŋ. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kun waŋ tiyyiŋ. ¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyiŋ go keneŋbe yende mere mat po, “Baran marniniŋ al fakunŋde heŋ katahar!” yeŋ weŋwoŋ tiyamiŋ. ¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiŋ. Munan Polbe tonan al heŋ mere teŋ hin-hin goke teŋbe Hermes inamiŋ.

¹³ Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun siŋare hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ alya taun goyenter niŋ marya beŋ Banabas goyen Sus usi teŋbe bulmakaw al diriŋ yade umŋa gitik teŋ yukun kunga teŋ irem go doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kurunŋde gor yawayamiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen

mere basan mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb daniŋ goya gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bunineŋ wor po nurdeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde kup yeŋ kun al buda goyen kahal bana heŋbe, ¹⁵ “Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Deyyabe al deŋ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun gwahader hitiŋ naŋkiŋ, megen, makanya det kurun gayen yiryiŋ al gote mere igiŋ gayen momoŋ dirye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb mata kukuwamneŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayiŋ. ¹⁶ Bikkeŋbe Al Kurun beŋ megen niŋ al tumnan gayen go ma nurde unen hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufaymiŋde po kun hinhan. ¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe bunineŋ miŋyan geb, hugineŋ po ma yubul tiyyiŋ. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yeŋ biŋ bak yenayiŋ,’ yeŋbe det igiŋ igiŋ yunen hiyen. Naŋkiŋde mat kigariŋ yunen hiyen. Irde biŋgebe nalumiŋde yunen hiyen. Irde biŋge budam yunenbe biŋde wor aman po maŋkiŋ yirde hiyen. Irde deŋ manan gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yineŋ kwep kwep tiyaryum. ¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kimneŋ po hamiŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde waŋbe al buda kurun gor niŋ goyen wor biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamiŋ. Irde kama yeŋbe tulun teŋ taun siŋare tukun tubul tiyamiŋ. ²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu niŋ du-faymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beŋ waŋ gabu irde kalyan kerde hikeb gereŋ heŋ huwarde sopte taun bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok mulgan haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kunbe Yesu niŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu niŋ du-faymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgan heŋ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum.

Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nanjare nin taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. ²² Taunyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kuniŋ yeŋbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ gab kutek. Niŋgeb tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun nin dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ goyen tubul ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinaryum. ²³ Kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurar nin kurar nin al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar yirde kuŋ hinaryum. Irde biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kurun mere irde heŋyabe doyaŋ mar Al Kurun nin dufaymiŋ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurun haniŋde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia naŋa bana goŋ meten teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Pamfilia nanjare forok yaryum. ²⁵ Irdeb kuŋ Perga taunde Al Kurunyaŋ mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. ²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe haŋkapyu Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ meten goyen tiyiryen yineŋ Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurun haniŋde yeramiŋ. Niŋgeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ Antiok forok yeŋbe gor nin sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb meten teŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen momoŋ yiraryum. Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋ yirde faraŋ yurke daha mat al miŋ hoyan yad yad miŋ uraryum goyen goke keŋkela momoŋ yiraryum. ²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyaŋde po Yesu nin dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanjare mat Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwamiŋ. Gor kuŋbe Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor nin goyen, “Al kura Yesu nin dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayiŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ epte ma

yumulgaŋ tiyyen,” yeŋ saba yirde hinhan. ² Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleŋ sabamiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeŋ mel goya kadom mohonde tiyamiŋ. Gwaha tike yeneŋbe Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ, “Yerusalem kuŋ aposel budaya gor nin sios gote doyaŋ maryat mohonde wor po mere gate miŋ keŋkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kuraya kwamiŋ.

³ Beleŋmiŋbe Fonisia nanjaya Samaria nanjayaŋ kuŋbe Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyaŋ nin mar goyen al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb aman wor po hamiŋ. ⁴ Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irkeb gor nin siosya gote doyaŋ maryabe aposel budaya beleŋ amaŋen nurde yuneŋ gargar yiramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ mel go faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ yirke meten teŋ hinhan kurun goyen tumŋaŋde po momoŋ yiramiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niŋgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan de nin gore Al Kurun gama irniŋ yeŋbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyaŋ marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukneŋ nurhet nin, sope irniŋ,” yeŋ gabu iramiŋ. ⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kuŋ kuŋ sobamde po hekeb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nende al moŋ al miŋ hoyan goyen mere igiŋ Yesu nin yitiŋ goyen nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ ne Yuda mar al gayen basiŋa nirde hulyaŋ nirke kuŋ Yesu nin momoŋ yirmiriŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo. ⁸ Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay keŋkela wor po nurd yuneŋ hi Al gore neŋ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyan wor yunyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor igiŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen bebak titiriŋ. ⁹ Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya yenya tuŋande denen hi. Niŋgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu nin dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ

iryenbe Al Kurun belen igin ala po mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ¹⁰ Nen Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininin yagoya belen gama ird ird nin metenen wor po nurde hityen. Ningeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daniñbe al min hoyan gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ugohol tinin ten han? Deñ gayen Al Kurun tunan urnin ten han? ¹¹ Gwaha ma tinayin. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nen dawaryin gwahade goyen po yen wor buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde yawaryin geb,” yinyin.

¹² Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya belen wor mere tikeb dinjen irde palna iramin. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar mon gote nanayan kun meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momon yiraryum. ¹³ Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems Yesu kulin belen huwardebe gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, ga nurnan. ¹⁴ Saimon Pita belen daha mat Al Kurun belen han kanya alya bereya kura Yuda mar mon goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiryin goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo. ¹⁵ Pita belen momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ ‘Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yen hime.

Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne belen mulgan hen wanbe sope iren.

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban taren hiyyen.

¹⁷ Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan belen ne nin nan kennayin.

Yuda mar mon al min hoyan tumnan nenenbe bin mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

¹⁸ Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen bin tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al belen hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite,’ yitin hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar mon Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hen han mar goyen ingogaha

ma yirtek. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyan taunyan tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor nen Yuda marte gabu yanininyan Sabatmin Sabatmin huginen gwahade po tagalde han yen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura binje kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, leplep mata ma ten hinayin, dapna kura binjen feñ tike kamtin ma hanjen yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapna dari wor go ma nene hinayin,’ yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek,” yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar belen Yuda mar mon Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

Yerusalem nin sios belen Yuda mar mon hitte asan kayamin.

²² Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan goyabe mel gote doyan mar belen, “Nende al kura basina irde hulan yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin,” yen mere mayamin. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramin. Al irawa gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar gote doyan mar. ²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asan katin gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamin. Asandeb gahade kayamin:

“Nenbe aposel budaya Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan mar gare asan gago kan dunhet.

Denbe Antiok taunya Siria nanaya Silisia nana bana gon nin al Yuda mar mon al min hoyan gega, Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han. Ningeb nenbe katin yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momon nurtinbe al kura gar han yen gore gor kunbe den goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kanduknen wor po nuran. Go mar gobe nen belen ma hulan yirteke kwan. Yinjen dufayminde kun mere gogo diran. ²⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe nen belen nenya hite mar kura yade kadinin waran wor po Banabasya Polya irde den hitte kunayin yen goke mere maytin. ²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hike gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke

son kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma hej metenmin goyen bada ma hej haryen. ²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore den hitte kun gabe asan bana gan mere kan hite gayen mohonde wor po momon diriryen. ²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tunande geb, ney belej Yuda marte tikula goyen tenbe supahaktinde ma ughol titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po. ²⁹ Goyenpoga unjura binje kan yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura binjinde kan giti irke kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade ma ten hinayinbe igin po hinayin geb. Mereninibe gago po,” yamin.

³⁰ Be, mel go asan go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamin. Forok yenbe gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asan go yunamin. ³¹ Yunkeb asan go kapyan hamin. Irde mere asande hi gore dufaymin sanin irke aman wor po hamin. ³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunen mere basan mar geb, Antiok nin alya bereya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde hitin goyen sanin hej hej ge faran yurye yenbe nalu ulyande po gor hej saba yirde hinaryum. ³³⁻³⁴ Be, irem gobe gor hej hejbe Yerusalem kuren tikeb Antiok nin sios belej gabu irde aman hende yad yerke mulgan hej kwaryum.* ³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor hej Doyan Al Kurun nin taun goyenter nin mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha ten hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor hej meten ten tenbe nalu kurareb Pol belej Banabas kenenbe, “Hakot taunyan kun Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgan hej kunbe kaddere yago Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar goyen dahade han goyen kun yenye,” inyin.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen ten kure,” inyin. ³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamflia nanare gor irem go yubul ten busaharyin, irde meten untin goyen go ma pasi iryin geb, Pol belej yenya kun kun goke igin ma nuryin. ³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom mohonde tenbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak ten hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁴⁰ Munan Polbe Sailas ten kwen tikeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Iginge kuri,” yinen Al Kurun belej doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun gusunan iramin. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul ten Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kunbe Pol belej gor nin sios goyen taren yirde hinhan.

16

Pol belej Timoti ten kurin

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kun Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin al kura denembe Timoti hinhan. Milinbe Yuda mar bere, irde yen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan. Gega naninbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igin inen turun irde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Pol belej Timotiyen mere momon goyen igin nurdeb al go ten kwe yen nuryin. Gega Timoti naninbe Yuda mar al mon geb, guba ma yitin goyen gor nin Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yuda mar gon hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenbe yen ge igin ma nurd unnayin yenbe Pol belej guba yen unyin. ⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul ten taun hoyanwan wor kwamin. Kun henyabe bikken Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyan marya gore Yuda mar mon gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asan kan Antiok nin sios yunamin goyen goke momon yirde kun hinhan. ⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb gon nin sios goyen dufaymin sanin hamin. Irde al hoyan

* **15:33-34:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁴ Gega Sailas gobe gor hej yen nuryin.

tiñen manan Yesu niñ momon yirke gise han̄ka al budam yeñ ge dufaymin̄ tareñ irde hinhan.

Pol belej yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyin̄

⁶ Gwaha ten̄be mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia nan̄are kuñ mere igin̄ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen saba yirniñ,” yamiñ. Gega belejmin̄ goyen Holi Spirit belej pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nan̄are kwamiñ. ⁷ Gor matbe Misia nan̄aya Bitinia nan̄aya gote biptire kwamiñ. Irdeb Bitinia nan̄are kuniñ yekeb goyen manan̄ Holi Spirit belej pet tiyyin̄. ⁸ Niñgeb Misia nan̄a bana gor kuñ kuñbe Troas taunde forok yamiñ. ⁹ Kuñ gor hen̄yab wawuñ kura Pol belej yuwarwarte Masedonia niñ al kura kenke huwardeb esen̄ mere irdeb, “Masedonia belej gan̄ wan̄ faran̄ durayin̄,” inyin̄. ¹⁰ Be, Pol belej go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurun̄ belej Masedonia niñ marbe mere igin̄ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momon̄ yirnayin̄ yeñ dikala dira,” yeñ goyare po gitik ten̄ kuniñ titirin̄.

Lidia Yesu niñ biñ mulgan̄ hirin̄

¹¹ Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat ten̄be Samotres motmotde po kutirin̄. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirin̄. ¹² Gor matbe kahan̄ninin̄de kuñ kuñ Filipai taunde forok yitirin̄. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurun̄min̄. Roma gabmanyen̄ meten̄ marbe gor hen̄ nan̄a go doyan̄ irde hinhan. Neñbe nan̄kahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³ Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belej gabu irde Al Kurun̄ mere irde hinhan gasuñ niñ nan̄kinnin̄ yeñ taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kuñbe fete kura gor kutirin̄. Irde fe sin̄akde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramiñ go yenen̄be yenya keperde mere ten̄ hinhet. ¹⁴ Gorbe Taiataira taunde niñ bere kura den̄em Lidia wor bana goñ hen̄ merenin̄in̄ nurde hinhin. Yende meten̄be amil um̄nam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken̄ yara hitin̄* goyen yirde hike damu ten̄

hinhan. Yen̄be Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun̄ belej dufaymin̄ fegelkeb saba gote miñ biñ bak yirin̄. ¹⁵ Niñgeb yenya dirin̄min̄min̄ya saba goyen fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tamiñ. Go kamereb yamiñde duke yen̄be, “Fudinde Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ niñ dufaymin̄ tareñ ira yeñ nurd nunhan̄ kenem wake yaner kuniñ,” dinyin̄. Irde dinen̄ teban̄ po dirkeb bada hen̄ kuñ yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramin̄

¹⁶ Be, kurarebe Yuda mar belej Al Kurun̄ mere irde hinhan gasunde kutirin̄. Gor kuñ hen̄ya belenbe bere fonen̄ kura kintirin̄. Yen̄be al kurate meten̄ bere, irde damum mon̄ meten̄ ten̄ yunen̄ hinhin. Yen̄be un̄gura belej ketal urtin̄ gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin̄ goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niñgeb al belej hora unen̄be, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yeñ gusun̄an̄ irde han̄yen. Be, yen̄be doyan̄ irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen̄ hiyen. ¹⁷ Be, bere gore Polya nen̄ya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun̄ tonnen̄ yan̄ wor po Al gote meten̄ mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun̄ belej alya bereya yumulgan̄ tiyyen̄ goke momon̄ dirde han̄,” yeñ kuware mere ten̄ hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, bere gore hugin̄en̄ wawuñ budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawuñ kurare kurab Pol go biñ ar yeke tigiri ten̄be un̄gura bere go ketal urtin̄ hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen̄ den̄emde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten̄ kat kwa!” inyin̄. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul ten̄ kat kurin̄.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere go doyan̄ irde hinhan mar gore hora ten̄ ten̄ belejmin̄ pet tike kenen̄be biñ ar yamiñ. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluñ ten̄ merere yirniñ yeñ taun gote gabu gasuñ doyan̄ marmin̄ hinhande gor yukamiñ. ²⁰ Bere doyan̄ irde hinhan mar belej Filipai taun gote doyan̄ mar Roma gabman al hitte yukun̄be, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen̄ taun gayen bana niñ al bulun̄

* **16:14:** Amil bukken̄ yara gobe doyan̄ marte amil um̄na yirde han̄yen.

dirde har. ²¹ Yenbe mata hoyañ wor po neñ Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yen tagal yunamin.

²² Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumnande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar beñ fulen marmin yinkeb ulinhormin erek yirde yuguya ten yunenbe sikken ulinde yusulak tiyamin.

²³ Yusulak ten bulun wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramin. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Monjo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramin.

²⁴ Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana gon kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek minmon bana yiryin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiryin.

²⁵ Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tikin hen hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan beñ nurde hinhan. ²⁶ Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po niniña kurun tikeb koya gote min ansok irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumnan siksuk iramin. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramin goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamin.

²⁷ Irkeb koya doyan al gore huwarde kunbe yame tumnan hol yitin yenenbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yen nurdeb fulenare nin bidilamin ten yingen mayen tiyyin. ²⁸ Gega Pol beñ aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenbe tumnan po hite geb!” inyin.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yen hurkun irem go dilinde kafura hende ulin barbar yen kun kuku kayyin. ³⁰ Gwaha tenbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun beñ nawaryen?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun beñ gumulan tiyyen. Irde ge nin ten dirinminge tumnan gwaha tinayinbe yen wor yumulan tiyyen,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb al gore dirinminmin hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beñ tumnande Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde momon yiraryum. ³³ Be,

go wawun goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go ulinde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunde yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnan baptais yiraryum. ³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yaminde yukun binde yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinminmin yagobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin goke aman wor po hamin.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyan mar beñ, “Koya doyan al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyun goyen yubul tike kuri,” yen fulen marmin hulyan yirke kun inamin. ³⁶ Irke koya doyan al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyan mar beñ yubul tike kuri ninhan nengeb, iginge bitirin kamke kuri,” inyin. ³⁷ Gega Pol beñ hardeb fulen mar goyen yinyin: “Mon, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulin wor po min minmon al dilinde dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan han kabe balmin kuri dinhan? Mon, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wan yingen dade sinare dukunayin,” yinyin. ³⁸ Irkeb kun taun doyan mar hitte mulgan henbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neñ beñ mali gasa yirtek mon gega, bulun yirtin,” yinkeb kafura hamin. ³⁹ Irde wan irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun sinayirdeb, “Dubul ten hoyande kuri,” yinamin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb katen sinare henbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kun gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar yenenbe saba yirde sanin hen hen ge faran yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya dinun waranyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamin

¹ Be, Polya dinun waranyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kun gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamin. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. ²⁻³ Be, Polbe ten hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kunbe al wan gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asande Mesaia kame

wayyen yitiñ al goke momoñ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliñ misiñ kurun katen kamdebe huwaryen yitiñ goyen Al Kurunyen asañde mat miñ pitik irde momoñ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne belej Mesaia niñ dinen hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyiñ. ⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yeñ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po moñ. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niñ doyañ marte berem weñ manañ budam po gwaha tiyamiñ.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam belej irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biñ ar yamiñ. Irdeb taun bana goñ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasuñde gor kuñ al dufaymiñ buluñ goyen gabu yirde fulenñ tinañ yeñ biñ yakamamiñ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep teñ det gwamuñ tenya tenya kwamiñ. Irdeb irem go yade yukuñ kawan alya bereya diliñde yirniñ yeñbe yeñ ge teñ Yesonyen yare kwamiñ. ⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yeneñbe Yesonya diñuñ yago Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluñ teñ taun doyañ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiñ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diñuñ yagoya gayenbe naña kurun goyen kuñ heñbe kanduk karkuwañ forok yirde kuñ hanjen gore gar wayañ. ⁷ Irkeb Yeson belej yamiñde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde hañ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde hañ. Irde, ‘Doyañ al kurun hoyañbe al kura Yesu inen hanjen go po ga hi,’ yeñ hañ,” yeñ taun doyañ mar diliñde misiñen yañ po tagalamiñ.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyañ marya al gor gabu iramiñ mar gobe biñ ar yamiñ. ⁹ Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata buluñtiñ goke muruñgem kernañ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiñ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiñ,” yinen yubul tike mulgañ heñ kwamiñ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamiñ goyen wawuñ hekeb Tesalonaika niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren irtiñ mar belej Polya

Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuñ gor forok yeñbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum. ¹¹ Beria taunde niñ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niñ yara moñ. Yeñbe irem gore Yesu niñ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palña yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniñ yeñ Al Kurunyen mere asañde hakot katiñ goyen gise hañka kapyañ heñ gor niñ mere keneñ bebak teñ hinhan. ¹² Irde gor niñ Yuda mar budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po moñ. Al miñ hoyañ Grik alyabe bere deñem yanja goyen wor Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

¹³ Be, Pol belej Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momoñ gobe Tesalonaika niñ Yuda mar belej nurdeb gor wor kwamiñ. Irdeb gor niñ mar goyen biñ yakamde dufaymiñ haga yiramiñ. ¹⁴ Gwaha tike yeneñbe goyare po Beria niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren irde hinhan gore Pol go teñ kerke makañde kurkuriñ. Munañ Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura belej maynak yeñbe yenja kwamiñ mar gore tukuñ Atens taunde tubul tiyamiñ. Irdeb mulgañ hiniñ tikeb Pol belej mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke arañen po wañ gar nupi tiyiryen,” yinyiñ.

Polbe Atens taunde kurin

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Atens taunde heñ irem goyen doyañ yirde heñyabe taun binde gor Al Kurunniñ usi teñ det toneñ yirtiñ goyen budam wor po yeneñ dufaymiñ kandukñen wor po hiriñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kuñ Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere teñ saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise hañka hugiñen taun binde al budam kuñ wañ teñ hinhande gor kuñ al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde heñyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryiñ goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba teñ hanjen marya dufay hoyañ kura Stoik yeñ hanjen gote saba

teñ hanjen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadom mohonde tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belen, “Al gabe danin malikan lawlaw yen hi?” yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kura belen, “Al gabe tikula hoyan nin dinen hi,” yamin. ¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor nin doyan mar belen gabu irde hanjen gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kun ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnan kwamin. Irde gor kunbe, “Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momon dira. ²⁰ Ge belen dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote min nurtek ningeb, momon dira ko,” inamin. ²¹ (Be, Atens taun gote min marya al hoyande nin wan gor hanjen maryabe dulin po hen dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen goke po tagalke kun kun wawun yurde hinhin. Huginen gwahade po ten hinhan.)

²²⁻²³ Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belen gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor huwardeb gaha yinyin: “Den Atens nin mar! Tauntin bana gayen kun wan ten henyabe den belen dolon yirnin yen det toneñ kurayen kurayen rindam yan yirtin goyen budam wor po yinmin. Gega rinda kurabe det toneñ minmon hike kinmin. Irdeb bindere kun gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurun kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasun,’ gwahade katin hi goyen kinmin. Goke ten denbe Al Kurun fudinde dolon irtek nurde han yen denen hime. Ningeb den belen kenkela ma nurde unen han Al Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momon diren tihim. ²⁴ Al Kurun gobe megenya nankinya irde det kurun gayen yirnin. Yenbe megenya nankinya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb yenbe al belen dolon irnin yen ya irde unhet yen hanjen bana gon ma hiyen. ²⁵ Yenbe tonninin dunyin geb, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde det buda kurun gayen wor yen belen dunyin. Yenbe det buda kurun gote min al geb, det kuran ma amu hen hi. Ningeb det kura hannininde irde untek epte mon. Hubu wor po! ²⁶ Han karya wor pobe yingen al un kuren iryinde gor mat po al min hoyan kurayen kurayen

gogo forok yamin. Irde megen ga ten keperde tukamin. Al Kurunbe dufaymin epte. Ningeb nen ma forok yitirinya gwaha nan forok yenayin, irde damde hinayin goyen yingen dufayminde nurde hinhin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurun gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurun yirmirin gayen al belen yenenbe ganun belen yirnin yen ne nin sar kernayin. Irdeb nenenbe fudinde yen nurdeb ne hitte wanayin,’ yen mata kurun gogo tiyyin. ²⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe gisaw ma hi goke tenbe al kura belen, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende tonninin yan hen kun wan ten bininin fut irde hite gago,’ yirin. Yirin gwahade goyen po dende al kura belen, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,’ yen tikin bilminde kayyin. ²⁹ Fudinde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurunbe al dufayde det toneñ kura gol, silwaya hora belen yirtin gwahade yen ma nurtek. ³⁰⁻³¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen ma nurde unen hinhet gega, goke dinen ma ten hinhin. Gega yen belen nalu goyenter yirinde gorbe megen nin alya bereya tumnan iginya bulunya goyen pota yiryen. Ningeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen nin al tumnan mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,’ yinen hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurun belen basina irde meten untiñ al gore kenkela po megen nin al tumnan pota yiryen. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goyen al tumnan fudinde yen nurnayin yen Al Kurun belen al go kaminde mat isan heke huwaryin,” yinyin.

³² Be, Pol belen Yesu kamde ga huwaryin goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yen hinman iramin. Munan kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momon dirayin,” inamin. ³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasun goyen tubul ten kurin. ³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam mon, yunkuren kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yen nurdeb gama irde Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyan marte gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kun hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munan kurabe bere kura denem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kurin

¹ Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul tenje Korin taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyin. Be, al gobe Pontus nanare kawan hirin, irdeb kun Itali nanare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Klodius bele, "Yuda marbe Itali nanare nin taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin," yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. ³ Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hen hen al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hen tumnan meten go ten hinhan. ⁴ Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,' yen Sabat nalumin nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor hen gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia," yinen saba yirde hinhin. ⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol bele saba yirin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol bele mel goyen, "Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukun al min hoyan po ga momon yirde hen geb," yinenbe mel goyen nindiken bulun tihit yen kenen bebak tinayin yen nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin. ⁷ Irde yubul ten Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hiyen. ⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinmin tumnande Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde baptais tamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henyabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, "Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura bele epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Huginen tagalde po hayin," inke Pol go kinyin. ¹¹ Be, Polbe dama unjkuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor hen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar bele Pol merere keramin

¹² Be, Roma al Galio bele Akaia nana doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar bele gabu irde Polbe Akaia nana gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere ten merere keramin. ¹³ Merere tukunbe doyan al Galio dilinde gaha inamin: "Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun dolon irde hinayin yen al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin yinen hi," inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pol bele hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio bele Yuda mar go, "Al gare al kura mayke kamun ma mata bulun kura tiyun manhan dende mere ga nurmewon. ¹⁵ Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya nin po kadom mohonde ten han. Irde tikulatin ge po ngak yahan gobe dindiken po mere go sope irnayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nuren," yinyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, "Sinare kuan!" yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri ten yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al Sostenes goyen mere gasunde go po mayde mayde keramin. Gega Galio yenen wasak tiyyin.

Pol mulgan hen Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kurin

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henbe Siria nanare mulgan hewe yen Prisilaya un Akwilaya yade gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yubul ten makan sinare nin taun Senkria kurin. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikken Al Kurun hitte bin tiyyin goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonan walde gabe hakwa ten kurin.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul ten kunbe Efesus taunde forok yamin. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kun mel gor nin mar

goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu niñ nurwoñ,’ yey keñkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande heñ saba dirde hayiñ,” iney basaña iramiñ. Gega bada yiryiñ. Irdeb kwe yeyya, “Kame Al Kurun belen sopte kwa ninke gab wayey,” yinyiñ. Irdeb hakwa ten kuriñ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya un Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyiñ. ²² Irdeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yiriñ. Gor matbe kahañde kun Yerusalem forok yey Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor niñ yeneñ mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nañare niñ taun Antiok kuriñ. ²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitñey tenbe sopte Galesia nañaya Frigia nañaya bana goñ kun wañ tenbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goyen yeneñ saba yirde sañiñ yirde kun hinhin.

Apolos belen al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha ten kun hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawañ hiriñ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiñ. Yeybe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitiñ, irde merem nurdmiñbe pañtalkek wor po. ²⁵ Yeybe bikkeñ al kura belen Doyan Al Kurun niñ saba irke nuryiñ. Irdeb Yesu niñ al saba yird yird niñ amañey wor po nurde keñkela yey ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yeybe Yon Baptais belen mata bulun yubul ten baptais tenayey yey tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munan Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belen yitiñ gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yey belen Yuda marte gabu yare kun gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma heñ saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya un Akwilaya sabamiñ go nurdeb yamiñde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore keñkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyiñ.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor heñ heñbe Akaia nañare kweñ yiriñ. Irkeb diñun Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitiñ mar Efesus taunde niñ gore Apolos goyen tareñ heñ heñ niñ faran yurde asañ kayamiñ. Asañ gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar Akaia nañare niñ gore Apolos keneñbe igiñ igiñ irnanyiñ yey kayamiñ. Be, Apolos go Akaia nañare kunbe gor niñ Yuda mar niñ kafura ma heñ mel goya kawan

gabu irde saba misiñey yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niñ Yuda mar belen mere titek moñ hamiñ. Gwaha irde henjab Yesube Mesaia goyen momoñ yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kun gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun belen bunineñ nurde yunen faran yurke Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar goyen sabamiñ nurde tareñ hamiñ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niñ sios faran yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kuriñ

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nañare bana go niñ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belenmiñ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kun kun makañ siñare niñ taun Efesus forok yiriñ. Gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar kura yinyiñ. ² Irdeb, “Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ goyenbe Holi Spirit manañ tamiñ we?” yey gusunay yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Moñ, Holi Spirit niñ yey ha mere gobe tiñey wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiñ. ³ Irkeb, “Be, ningeb daniñ baptais tamiñ?” yinyiñ. Irkeb, “Neybe Yon Baptais belen saba tagalde hinhin gote miñ po gama irde baptais titiriñ,” inamiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyiñ: “Yonbe al belen, ‘Mata bulunniñ yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bininiñ mulgan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyey al goke dufaytiñ sañiñ irnanyiñ,’ yiriñ. Be, Yon belen yiriñ al gobe Yesu niñ yiriñ,” yinyiñ. ⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belen yitiñ goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yiryiñ. ⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusunay irkeb Holi Spirit katyiñ. Irkeb yende mere moñ, mere tiñey kurayen kurayen tiyamiñ. Irde Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiryey goke tagalamiñ. ⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belen gwaha tiyamiñ.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kun kafura miñmoñ gwaha mat bebak tinayey yey mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miñbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya

saba yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega tonan taren Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenbe Pol beley mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi huginen Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nana bana go nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urmin yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun beley Pol goyen tarenmin unke mata tinen wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Pol beley amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtin goyen wor al beley yukun gore po al garbam minyan sisan yurde hike igin hen hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yan wor gwahade po yirde hike unguira beley al go yubul ten kun hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura beley unguira al bana hinhan goyen yakira ten ten ge kun wan ten hinhan. Irde mel gore unguira al bana han goyen yakira tinen yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu den urde, "Pol beley sabamin tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denemde dinhet. Kat kunan!" yinen hinhan. ¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunmin denembe Siwa gote urmin yago 7 goyen manan gwaha ten hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irnin yen yaminde kunbe, "Unguira go takira tihit," yen nuramin. Gega unguira gore wol henbe, "Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunen hime. Munan denbe ganun mar?" yinyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb al unguira ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yenal po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsur iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busaharamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya beley mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb

Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin. ¹⁸ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin. ¹⁹ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gega, mere bal asan de katin minyan marbe asanmin goyen yukun kunga tiyamin. Asan kunga tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 beley nan kahal unkuende meten tenbe hora tenayin goya tunande. ²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanin hen kurun hen tukurin.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yen beleynebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanayan kwen yen dufay hirin. Irdeb, "Yerusalem gor hen gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen," yirin. ²² Gwaha yenbe meten marmin Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hen Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Esia nanare gor ulyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin

²³ Be, Pol go Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura beley Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demitrius. Yenbe silwa hora beley det yird yird al. Yen beleyne yende unguira birin Atemisya yaminya gote tonen muknen muknen silwa beley yirke al damu ten hanjen. Irkeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanjen. ²⁵ Gega Pol beley wan Al Kurunyen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten beley bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demitrius gore meten marminya yen meten ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: "Mel, meten ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten dunen hiyen nurde han gogo. ²⁶ Gega Pol inen hanjen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nana bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan.

Al goreb, 'Det toneŋ kura al beleŋ yir-
tiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ fudinde moŋ,' yeŋ hi.
²⁷ Niŋgeb metenŋiniŋ deŋem bulunŋ ireŋ
tiya. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Nende tikula
kiryinŋ bere Atemis gote toneŋ goyen kerde
dolonŋ ird ird ya gobe alya bereya beleŋ
tarenŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurnayinŋ. Irke deŋem
kurunŋ Esia naŋa banaya megeŋ kurunŋ
ga nurd untinŋ ala teŋ hanŋyen gobe tarenŋ
miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde unnayinŋ," yinyinŋ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb biŋ kak
hekeb, "Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar niŋ
tikula bere wor po," yeŋ kwipkwep
tiyaminŋ. ²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor
mata kandukneŋ yade forok yiraminŋ.
Irdeb mel gore Polyen metenŋ kadom,
Masedonia naŋare niŋ al irawa, Gaiusya
Aristakusya yade gasa yirinŋ yirinŋ yirde
yulunŋ teŋ gabu gasunŋ kurunŋde tumŋanŋ
kup yeŋ yukaminŋ. ³⁰ Gwaha yirkeb Pol
beleŋ al buda kurunŋ gabu iraminŋ gote
dilinŋ mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu
niŋ dufayminŋ sanŋinŋ irtinŋ mar beleŋ basaŋa
irde utanŋ iraminŋ. ³¹ Irde Esia naŋare niŋ
doyanŋ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niŋgeb,
Pol niŋ yeŋ, "Inke gor ma forok yiyyenŋ,"
yeŋ mere keraminŋ. ³² Be, gabu iraminŋ mar
gobe kukuwa wor po haminŋ. Kura marbe
mere miŋ hoyanŋ niŋ hewhow teŋ hin-
han. Munanŋ kurabe mere miŋ hoyanŋ niŋ
weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe
miŋ goke gabu irhet yeŋ ma nuraminŋ.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beleŋ sios niŋ
po mere fuguru tiniŋ yeŋbe al kura deŋem
Aleksanda gare al gabu kurunŋ go dilinŋ mat
huwarde mere yiri yeŋbe, "Gwaha gwaha
yawayinŋ," inenŋ hulyanŋ iraminŋ. Irkeb al
buda kurunŋ go dilinŋ mat huwaryinŋ. Irdeb
palŋa nirnanŋ yeŋ haniŋ tunanŋ yiryinŋ.
Mere kandukneŋ forok yeŋ hi gobe neŋ
Yuda mar beleŋ ma teŋ hite yinenŋ tiyyinŋ.
³⁴ Gega gabu iraminŋ mar beleŋ keneŋ
al gobe Yuda mar al yeŋ bebak teŋbe,
"Atemisbe neŋ Efesus marte tikula bere.
Yeŋbe kurunŋ wor po!" yeŋ ulyanŋde wor po
weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere
titek ma hirinŋ.

³⁵ Gwaha teŋ hikeb taunde gor niŋ
doyanŋ al kura beleŋ mel go, "Balminŋ hi-
nanŋ," yinenŋbe gaha yinyinŋ: "Efesus mar,

deŋbe tikula bere Atemisyeŋ ya kurunŋ go
doyanŋ irde hanŋyen. Irde hora himam
yende toneŋ yara nanŋkinde mat po katyinŋ
goyen ya go bana kerde doyanŋ irde hanŋyen
gobe megeŋ niŋ al kurunŋ gayen tumŋanŋ
nurde hanŋ. ³⁶ Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi
ma yenayinŋ. Niŋgeb bekenŋde heŋ dufay
kenkela heŋ ga mata tinayinŋ. ³⁷ Irem gabe
nende tikula bere sukal ma iraruŋ. Irde
det toneŋ yirde dolonŋ yirde hityen gote
yayanŋ samunŋ kura ma kawe tiyarunŋ. Gega
dulinŋ wor po gago yulunŋ teŋ yawayhanŋ.
Mata gabe iginŋ moŋ. ³⁸ Mere gahade nurd
nurd nalum yanŋ geb, Demetriusya kadom
wenŋya beleŋ al kura merere yirinŋ yeŋ
nurdeb iginŋ yukunŋbe mere sope irtek mar
dilinŋde gab tagalke nurnayinŋ. ³⁹ Gega
mel gore dufay kernayinŋ goyen iginŋ ma
nurnayinŋbe taunde gor niŋ mere sope
ird ird marte karkuwanŋminŋ momonŋ yirke
gabu kurunŋ irde gab kanduk go sopte
sope irnayinŋ. ⁴⁰ Niŋgeb hanŋka gabu irde
hekhok kurunŋ tahanŋ gabe miŋ miŋmoŋ
wor po tahanŋ. Niŋgeb Roma gabman
beleŋ denenŋbe merere dukunŋ gusunanŋ
dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gab-
man beleŋ deŋ mata tahanŋ gake iginŋ ma
po nuryenŋ" yeŋ saba yiryinŋ. ⁴¹ Gwaha
yinenŋbe yakira tike bur yeŋ kwaminŋ.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikya naŋare kurinŋ

¹ Be, mata kurunŋ go hubu hekeb Pol
beleŋ gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ
tarenŋ irtinŋ goyen hoy yirke gabu iraminŋ.
Irkeb saba yirde dufayminŋ tarenŋ irde
yubul teŋ Masedonia naŋare kurinŋ.
² Goyanŋ kunŋ henŋyabe Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ
sanŋinŋ irtinŋ mar tarenŋ heŋ heŋ ge faranŋ
yure yeŋ saba yirde yirdeb yubul teŋ kunŋ
kunŋ Grik naŋare forok yirinŋ. ³ Gorbe
gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teŋ
Siria naŋare kwe yirinŋ. Gega Yuda
mar beleŋ maytek yaminŋ goyen nurdeb
mulganŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋayanŋ mat
gab kunŋ Siria forok yewenŋ yeŋ kurinŋ.
⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde niŋ al Sopater yeŋbe
Pirus urminŋya, Tesalonaika niŋ al irawa
Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde
niŋ al Gaiusya beleŋ Polya kwaminŋ.

Irde Timotiya Esia nanare niñ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manañ mel goya tumñañ kwamiñ. ⁵ Be, mel go wa mehen heñ kuñ Troas taunde Polya nenya doyañ dirde hinhan. ⁶ Munañ nenbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miñmonñ Nen Nen Nalu Kurun” inen hanjen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul ten makañde kurkuñ hakwa tenbe wawuñ siptesoñon kamereb Troas forok yitirin. Irdeb mel go yupi ten gorbe wawuñ ⁷ hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurin

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kuñ Sande hekeb nen tumñañ Yesu kamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge beret ninin yen gabu irtirin. Gwaha ten gise yubul ten kwen go yenbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kuñ kuñ wawuñ binde hirin. ⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heñ heñ gasuñ karwo hende bande niñgeb, nenbe gasuñ funañ hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuñ yur-tin melak heñ hinhan. ⁹ Be, Pol mere ten hikeyabe al foñen kura denjeme Yutikusbe meñe yamere keperde mere palña irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup ten kuñ kuñ biñ sir yekeb megen takten mayyin. Irkeb al kura belen aran po kurkuñbe kamtin kenamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkuñ kamtin hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moñ geb,” yinyin. ¹¹ Gwaha ten sopte mulgan heñ hurkuñbe Yesu kamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ beret gale heñ namiñ. Go kamereb meremin basañ heñ saba yirke kuñ kuñ fay urkeb yubul ten kurin. ¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foñen takten mayke kamiñ gega, sopte huwaryin al goyen yaminde tukamin. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yen biñ yurum wor po hamin.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kurin

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahande kuñ Asos taunde forok yewen. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kwen,” dinkeb neñ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutirin. Irkeb Polbe yirin gwahade po Asos taunde kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Pol wan Asos taunde dupi tenbe tumñañ hakwa hende kuñ Mitilini motmotde forok yitirin. ¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb

gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuñ Kios motmotde forok yitirin. Irdeb firtirin fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutirin. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuñ forok yitirin. ¹⁶ Be, gwahade ten kuñ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nanare mosoynen po tenbe epte ma Yerusalem kuñ Pentekos nalu kenen,” yen nurdeb, “Esia nana bana gon niñ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yirin.

Polbe Efesus taunde niñ siosyen doyañ mar yinyin

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niñ sios doyañ mar niñ keya heke kinnin yen katamin. ¹⁸ Katen kenkeb Pol belen gaha yinyin: “Esia nanare hankepaya wan denya dahade hinhem gobe kenkela nenen hinhan. ¹⁹ Yuda mar belen mere mayde bulun nirke kanduk kurun wor po kenenbe delne fimin katen hinhin. Gega Doyañ Al Kurun niñ metenbe ten hinhem po. Gwaha ten hinhemyabe denne kurun ird ird niñ ma nurde hinhem. ²⁰ Saba kura igin taren diryen yen nurdeb kuñ saba dird dird niñ bada ma heñ gabu karkuwanyan saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatinyan yatinyan kuñ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde han gogo. ²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miñ hoyan Grik marya tumñañ Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde, ‘Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgan hekeb Doyañ Al Kurunnin Yesu niñ po dufaytin sanin irnayin,’ yinen hinhem.

²² “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belen Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yen nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyen gobe go ma nurde hime. ²³ Gega taunyan kuñ himekeyabe Holi Spirit belen, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayin. Irke kanduk bulun wor po kenayin,’ ninen hinhin go po ga nurde hime. ²⁴ Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereya niñ buninen nurde yumulgan ten ten belen kiryin mere igin goyen mon yirde hayin,’ yen Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu belen meten nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha

tenj himekeya mununke kamenj goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ “Be, Al Kurunj belen alya bereya doyanj yird yird mata ninj kunj wanj tenj saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe denj gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayinj yenj nurde hime. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ninjeb funanj momonj direnj tihim. Be, nebe bada ma henj Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumnanj momonj dirde himeke nurde pasi hanj. Ninjeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayinj gobe yende samunj. Nere kanduk monj yenj gago hayhay dirde hime. ²⁸ Ninjeb kenkela henj hinanj ko. Denjbe Holi Spirit belen Yesu gama irde hanj mar gote doyanj mar diryinj geb, mel go kenkela doyanj yirde hinayinj. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke tenj Al Kurunj belen Urminj megen tenj kerke katenj kamyinj geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Ninjeb sipsip doyanj mar belen sipsipminj kenkela doyanj yirde hanj gwahade goyen po denj wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyanj yirde hinayinj. ²⁹ Dubul direnj tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belen sipsip yisenj hanjen gwahade goyen po al kura wanjbe dufaytinj bulunj yirnayinj yenj nurde hime. ³⁰ Irde denj bana gare mananj al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj mar goyen dufayminj bulunj yirteke gama dirnanj,’ yenj Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyanj mat saba yirnayinj. ³¹ Ninjeb kenkela wor po henj hinanj ko. Dama karwo denja hinhembe huginjen nanjkahalya wawunja dunjurenj dunjurenj hayhay dirde esenj mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitinj sir ma yiyyenj.

³² “Be, Al Kurunj belen doyanj dirde hiyenj goke gago Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hime. Irde Al Kurunj belen buninjen nurde dunenbe faranj durde hi goke yitinj mere goyen bitinje po hiyenj yenj gusunanj irde hime. Mere go bitinje henj kurunj hekeb tarej hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunj belen dirnenj wenj det iginj yunenj yirinj goyen wor tenayinj. ³³ Nebe almet horaya ulinj umnaya yenenj bene huwartinj monj. Hubu wor po. ³⁴ Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen metenjen tenj henjyabe det kuranj nurdeb nigenj metenjen tenj hora tenjbe detnininj

damu tenj himyen goyen kenkela nurde hanj gogo. ³⁵ Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu belen, ‘Al Kurunj dilinje al det yunenj yunenj mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekkenj wor po yenj nurde hi,’ yirinj goyen bene sir ma yenj hiyen. Ninjeb mata kurunjen tenj hinhem gobe metenjen sanjen gahade ga tenj gab al det minjmonjen mar goyen faranj yurde hinayinj yenj dikala dirde hinhem,” yinyinj.

³⁶ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenjbe gor gabu iraminjen marya tumnanjen dokolhonjen yugulunjen tenjbe Al Kurunjen mere iraminjen. ³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kunj kunj ninj buninjen nurde besa irde esenjen uraminjen. ³⁸ Mel gobe Pol belen, “Kame sopte ma nennayinj,” yirinjen goke buninjen wor po nuraminjen. Irdeb tumnanjen po tukunjen hakware tubul tiyaminjen.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurinj

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nenja tumnanjen mel go yubul tenj hakwa hende kunj kunj motmot kura denjembe Kos gor po forok yenj firtirinjen. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirinjen. Gor matbe Misia nanjare ninjen taun kura makanjen sinjare hinhin Patara gor kutirinjen. ² Gorbe hakwa hoyanj kura Fonisia nanjare kwenjen tenjen hike kenenjbe go hende kutirinjen.

³ Hakwa hende kunj henjyabe Saiprus motmot tenjen megenjen kurunjen belenjen pel irde alare mat po Siria nanjare kutirinjen. Kunjen kunjbe Tair taunde forok yitirinjen. Gorbe taunde gor ninjen samunjen yago hakware ninjen metenjen mar belenjen yad sinja yiraminjen. Irkeb nenjbe megen kattirinjen. ⁴ Kat sinjare kunjbe Yesu ninjen dufayminjen tarej irtinj mar kura gor yintirinjen. Irdeb yenja gor wawunjen 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belenjen Polbe kame Yerusalem kunj kanduk kinyenjen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basinja irmanjen haminjen. ⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek nalunininjen forok yekeb kuninj yenjen gitik titeke Yesu ninjen dufayminjen tarej irtinj hinhan mar goyen tumnanjen beremya dirnenjen wenja wor taun go tubul tenjen nenja kunj makanjen sinjare forok yitirinjen. Irdeb megen dokolhonjen ninjen yugulunjen tenjen tumnanjen Al Kurunjen mere irtirinjen. ⁶ Go kamereb kadomjen hayhay girde tenjbe yubul tenjen hakwa

hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulgan hamin.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul ten kun kunbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawun unjukan po firtirin. ⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kun Sisaria taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirin. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda beley meten faran mar nin yekeb yenya al hoyan 6 goya yawaramin al go goyen. ⁹ Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwan hitin gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawun budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura denem Agabus go Yudia nanare mat katyin. ¹¹ Katen nen hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kan mal temde temdere nin goyen tenbe yingen de haninya kahanya fere tiyyin. Irdeb, "Nigen hanneya kahaneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gore kan gate min albe haninya kahanya fere ten al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote haniinde kernayin yen Holi Spirit beley nina," yirin. ¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goya beley Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inen utan irtirin. ¹³ Gega Pol beley, "Danin esen buninen buninen ten dufayne bulun irde han? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin wor igin kamen yen nurde hime geb," dinyin. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga mereninin ma nurtek hekeb, "Al Kurun beley dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen," yenbe bada hitirin. ¹⁵ Gwaha tenbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkuni yen taun go tubul titirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yen Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar beley denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yen nenya Polya tumnan yen hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenya gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin. ¹⁹ Pol beley Yemsya doyan marya go yenenbe kadam pere gird tenbe meten ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun beley taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor hen mere nuramin mar beley Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: "Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. ²¹ Be, mel gobe ge beley Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge beley gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, 'Nende tikula Mose beley kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayin,' yinen hinhan goyen nurde han. ²² Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen hen ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek? ²³ Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Monko kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare bin tiyan ga han. ²⁴ Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore bin tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, 'Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,' yen bebak tinayin. ²⁵ Be, nen beley al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, 'Ungura bingge ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura bininde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniinde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma ten

hinayin,' yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo," inamin.

²⁶ Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol beley al sipte goya tumnande Yuda marte matare wukken hej hej mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, "Bina tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hej hej mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawan dunmeke al sipte gake ten kumga tinayin," yen bebak yiriyin.

Pol fere tiyamin

²⁷ Be, wukken hej hej mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun beley hej nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yen tanaramin. ²⁸ Irdeb, "Israel mar, faran durnan! Al gare nen Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al min hoyan Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun," yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamin. ²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yamin gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya beley Yerusalem gor hike yenamin. Ningeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al min hoyan gon hurkutek mon yen bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol beley al goyen ten bana gon hurkun daw yen nuramin.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem nin mar tumnan bin ar yamin. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamin. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamin. ³¹ Be, al buda gore maynin ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyan al kurun go, "Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi," mere mon go nuryin. ³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marmen kuraya gote doyan marminya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkamin. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamin. ³³ Irkeb

fulenja marte doyan al kurun beley fulenja marmen hulyan yirke Pol ten sen irawa beley po fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgan kanbe, "Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?" yinen gusunan yiriyin. ³⁴ Irkeb gabu iramin mar kura beley kwep kwep tenbe, "Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya," yamin. Irkeb kura beleybe mere hoyan yen kwep kwep tiyamin. Be, gwaha ten mere tukawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyamin goyen bebakken ma nuryin. Irdeb fulenja marmen yinke Pol ten fulenja marte yare kwamin. ³⁵ Kun ya binde hej hurkunin ten hikeb al buda Pol maynin yen gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugun po kertek hamin. Irkeb fulenja mar beley tatum urde ten hurkamin. ³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, "Mayke kami! Mayke kami!" yen kwep kwep ten hinhan.

³⁷ Be, ten ya binde hurkunin tikeyabe Pol beley fulenja marte doyan al kurun goyen, "Igin mere kura giren?" inen gusunan iriyin. Irkeb, "Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?" inyin. ³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, "Hakot kura Isip nin al Roma gabman asogo ire yen al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukurin goyenbe ge ma ganun?" inen gusunan iriyin. ³⁹ Irkeb, "Mon, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman beley doyan irde hire gor nin al. Ningeb igin nubul tike al ga mere yiren?" inyin.

⁴⁰ Be, fulenja marte doyan almin kurun gore igin inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunde gor huwarde, "Balmin hinayin," yinenbe hani tunan yiriyin. Irkeb balmin hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiriyin.

22

¹ "Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet ten nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko," yinyin. ² Go yirin gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamin kurun go bada hej balmin palna iramin. Irkeb Pol beley, ³ "Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taunde Tarsus kawan himirin. Gega wan Yerusalem gar hej kurun himirin. Irkeb Gamaliel beley nende

tikula Mose belen asininij yago asanđe kan yunij goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niri. Irkeb den belen gayenter Al Kurun ni po nurde mata ten han gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha ten saba upsinen gama irde hinhem. ⁴ Irdeb Yesu belen alya bereya gaha ten hinayin yen tikula kirin goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke bin arnen nurde yunenbe yade fere ten koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe Al Kurun dolen ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmija Yuda marte doyan maria wor nenen hinhan geb, igin momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kun Damaskus taunde ni meten kadom belen faran nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asan kan nunamin. Irkeb asan go tenbe Yesu ni dufay sanin irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawan bulun bulun yirin yen Damaskus taunde kumirin.

⁶ “Be, kun kun nana bankahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi taren kura nana folekken kurun gore nanjinde mat ne hitte po timiyyin. ⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen nakten mununin. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, dani mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?’ ninyin. ⁸ “Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret ni al Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyin. ⁹ Be, al neya tumnan kun hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamin. Gega mere gobe al gore mere ten hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha tiyen tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayin yen basina girmirin goyen nurayin,’ ninyin. ¹¹ Be, hulsi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hirin geb, al kun hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamin.

¹² “Be, gorbe al kura denem Ananias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen. ¹³ Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wan huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nanjena,’ yirin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goyare po delne

wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yen belen gaha ninyin: ‘Al Kurun asininij yago belen hakot dolen irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab dufaymin kenen bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yen mere girkeb nurayin yen bikken basina girin. ¹⁵ Ningeb gebe mata kenen mere nuran goyen goke kunbe al nana kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin. ¹⁶ Ningeb da doyan irde ha? Huwarde kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunge halde gunyen. Irkeb yen dolen irayin,’ ninyin.

¹⁷ “Be, kamebe mulgan hen Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunen ya balem bana hen mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Taunde gar ni marbe ge belen ne ni tagalde ha gayen fudinde yen ma nurde asogo girnayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul ten hoyande kwa,’ ninyin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gega ne belen huwardebe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belen Stiwen maynin ten hikeb igin nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguj kerke kamun goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge ni dufaymin taren irtin marbe yawan yusulak ten koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem ni mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,’ inmirin. ²¹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, ‘Ne belen po gad germeke nana gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Ningeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyin,” yinyin.

²² Be, al buda go meremin palna iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon ni tagalke nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek mon ni, mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep tiyamin. ²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belen Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten ulinhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade nana kota yemeyde tiyamin. ²⁴ Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun belen fulena marmin go yinke Pol go ten fulena marte yare tukamin. Irkeb fulena marte doyan

al kurunj gore, “Kunj usulak tike danij merem yanj irde kwep kwep irde hanj goyen momonj diryenj,” yinenj hulyanj yiryinj. ²⁵ Irkeb fulenja mar belej kunj Pol goyen usulak tinij yenj haninja kahanya yad ginj yirdeb hete giti iraminj. Irkeb Pol belej fulenja mar gote doyanj al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere minj ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayinj yenj Roma gabman belej iginj yitij we?” inyinj. ²⁶ Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al gob kurunjinj hitte kunjbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha irenj taha?” inyinj. ²⁷ Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore Pol hitte kunjbe, “Momonj nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyinj. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirinj. ²⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenjbe hora kurunj tubul tenj gab Roma al himirinj,” inyinj. Irkeb Pol belej, “Gebe gwaha tiyarinj gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyinj.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenja mar usulak tenj gusunjanj irninj yenj doyanj haminj gobe warga henj okohom po bada haminj. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan minj minjmonj fulenja marminj yinke sende fere tiyaminj goke kafura hirinj.

Polbe merere huwaryinj

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawunj henj sopte fay urkeb fulenja marminj yinke Pol go sen yugu tenj unaminj. Irde, “Da misinde wor po Yuda mar belej Pol mere ulinde iranj goyen upsinej bebak tiye,” yenjbe pris buda gote karkuwanjinj Yuda marte doyanj mar tumnanj wake gabu irke gab gusunjanj yire yenj mere kiryinj. Irkeb tumnanj gabu irke fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj belej Pol tawake al buda kurunj gote dilinde huwaryinj.

23

Pol belej Yuda marte doyanj mar buda hitte Yesu ninj tagalyinj

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyanj mar gabu iraminj go yenenjbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunj ninj metenj po tenj henjabe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya metenj timeke wanj wanj gago hihi. Al Kurunj dilinde mata bulunj kura ma tenj

himyen,” yinyinj. ² Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurunjinj Ananias belej kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyanj yirde, “Mohonde go maynanj,” yinyinj. ³ Irkeb Pol belej mereminj go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenjbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulunj gwaha gwaha tiyanj,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenjbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenjela ma nurde mali ga maynanj yinha? Gebe sinjare mat genenjinjbe iginj wor po gega, bege banabe tikiinj baranj wor po ha. Ninjgeb goke tenjbe Al Kurunj belejbe mugunyenj geb,” inyinj. ⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenjbe Al Kurunyen metenj al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunjinj goyen go ma nurde nanyanj irha?” inenj kwep kwep iraminj. ⁵ Irkeb Pol belej wol henjbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyanj altinj kura mere bulunj ma irde hinayinj,’ yitij gobe nurde hime. Ninjgeb yenjbe al gwahade yenj ma nurde nanyanj irhem,” yinyinj.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyanj mar gabu iraminj gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belej yenenj bebak tiyyinj. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayinj, irde Al Kurunyen miyonjbe hanj, al tonej mananj hanj yenj nurde hanjen. Munanj Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ninjgeb Pol go mel goyen yenenjbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne mananj gwahade po. Ninjgeb nebe Al Kurunj belej al kamkeb kame sopte yisanj hiyyenj gobe fudinde yenj nurdeb goke po doyanj henj hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke iginj ma nurde gago merere nerhanj,” yenj mere sanj po yiryinj. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom iginj ma nurd gunenj tenj hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyinj go nurdeb yingenj ulinj kadom mohonde tiyaminj. Irde dufayminj unjkurenj kertek ma haminj. ⁹ Irdeb hekhok tenj kwipkwep tenj epte ma tiyaminj. Gwaha tenjbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunjinj kura ma kenhet. Monjgo Al Kurunyen miyonj belej yar kura ma det tonej belej yar kura inyinj kenem daha tinayinj?” yaminj.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep tenj hinhan go

kun bulun wor po hej artek heke nurdeb, “Monjo gwaha tenj Pol mayke kamyen,” yenj fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore fulenja marminj hulyanj yirde, “Kurkunj Pol tawananj. Munanj epte monj kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab tenj wanayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb kunj gwahade po tenjbe Pol gob fulenja marte yare tenj kwaminj.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyaminj go wawunj goyenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj Pol dilinje forok yenjbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tarenj po hej hayinj. Yerusalem gar al ne ninj momonj yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde mananj kunj gwahade po tenj hayinj geb,” inyinj.

Yuda mar belenj Pol mayninj yenj sege iraminj

¹²⁻¹³ Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yenj mere sege iraminj. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab binjgeya feya netek,” yenjbe binj tiyaminj. ¹⁴ Gwaha tenjbe Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwaminjya hitte kunjbe, “Nenjbe, ‘Feya binjgeya kutjare henjbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulinj titek,’ yihit. ¹⁵ Ninjgeb denjya Yuda marte doyanj maryabe fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj hitte kunjbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul tenj dunke mataminj ge kenjela gusunanj irninj,’ innayinj. Irkeb tubul tenj dunkeb tenj wanayinj. Irkeb nenjbe belen doyanj hej hitte geb, gonj po mayteke kamyen,” yinaminj.

¹⁶ Gega Pol yayinj belenj mere momonj go nurdeb fulenja marte yare kunj Pol momonj iryinj. ¹⁷ Irkeb Pol gobe fulenja mar 100 gote doyanj al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyanj altinj hitte kunj mere kura momonj irenj tenj hi geb, yenj hitte tenj kwa,” inyinj.

¹⁸ Irkeb al goreb Pol yayinj goyen fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj hitte tukunjbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kunj kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyanj altinj kurunj mere kura momonj irenj tiya. Ninjgeb doyanj altinj hitte tenj kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte

tawayhem,” inyinj. ¹⁹ Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayinj go haninje tanarde hoyanj belenj tukunjbe, “Da mere momonj nirenj tenj ha?” inyinj. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unjkurenj po irhanj. Ninjgeb gise go goyenbe wanj, ‘Pol tubul tenj dunke tukunj da mata wor po tiyunj goyen Yuda marte doyanj mar dilinje huwarke gusunanj irtek,’ usi gironayinj geb. ²¹ Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unjkurenj po irdeb, ‘Binjgeya feya kutja irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yenj binj tiyanj mar gobe bana kunj gere mere ninj po doyanj hinij yahanj. Ninjgeb Yuda marte doyanj mar belenj gise wanj mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayinj. Irde Pol wor tubul ma tenj yunayinj,” inyinj. ²² Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore huwardeb, “Iginje kwa. Goyenpoga mere momonj nirha gabe al hoyanj kura momonj ma irayinj,” inenj hayhay iryinj.

Fulenja marte doyanj al belenj Pol Feliks hitte tenj kerke kurinj

²³ Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyanj al irawa hoy yiryinj. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kunj fulenja mar kahanje kunj fulenja tenj hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja tenj hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayinj. Irde hakde fulenja tenj hanjen mar 200 goyen mananj momonj yiriryenj. Irdeb denj tumnanj 9 kilok wawunjbe Pol tenj Sisaria taunde kurkunayinj. ²⁴ Irde Roma gabman al denjem Feliks Yudia nanja doyanj irde hi al hitte kunayinj. Monjo al belenj maynak geb, Polbe hos hende tenj kunayinj,” yinyinj. ²⁵ Irde asanj kura kanjbe yunyinj. Merebe gahade:

²⁶ “Doyanj al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belenj asanj gago kayhem. Gebe doyanj alne wor po yenj nurd gunenj hime.

²⁷ Al gayenbe Yuda mar belenj tenj mayninj tiyanj. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kunjbe mayninj tenj hinhan mar haninje mat tenj waminj. ²⁸ Irdeb da misinje wor po Yuda mar belenj mere ulinje irde asogo irde hanj goyen gusunanj yirde bebak tiye yenjbe Yuda marte doyanj mar gote gabure tukuminj. ²⁹ Goyenbe

tenj fere tenj mayteke kami yanj gega, minj minjmonj gwaha irninj tiyanj. Minj yara kinminjbe Yuda marte tikula ninj tenj mere ulinje iran. ³⁰ Irdeb Pol goyen mayninj yenj mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balminj po tenj kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misinje wor po al go mayninj tiyanj goyen ge hitte kunj gab delge mat tagalnayinj yinminj,” gwahade kayyinj.

³¹ Be, fulenja mar go doyanj alminj kurunj belenj yinyinj goyen po gama irdeb wawunj go po Pol tenj Sisaria taunde kuninj yenj kunjbe belen Antipatris taunde feraminj. ³² Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos mananj gore po Pol tenj Sisaria taunde kwaminj. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyanj kurunj gobe gor mat mulganj henj Yerusalem kwaminj. ³³ Be, fulenja mar Pol tenj kwaminj go Sisaria taunde forok yenjbe doyanj alminj belenj asanj kayyinj goyen Feliks Yudia nanja doyanj irde hiyen al go unenjbe Pol mananj yenj hitte mekeraminj. ³⁴ Irkeb Feliks belenj asanj go kapyanj henjbe Pol go, “Gebe dare ninj al?” inenj gusunjanj iryinj. Irkeb Pol belenj wol henjbe, “Nebe Silisia nanjare ninj al,” inyinj. ³⁵ Irkeb, “Iginje gar hayinj. Irkeb mere ulger irde hanj mar goyen wake gab tumnanj merere huwarnayinj. Irkeb meretinj nurenj,” inyinj. Irdeb metenj marminj hulyanj yirdeb, “Tukunj Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyanj irde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

24

Polbe Feliks dilinje huwarde mere tiyyinj

¹ Be, wawunj siptesononj kamereb pris buda gote kurunjinj Ananaiasya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kunj Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unninj yenj kurkaminj. Goyenterbe al kura denjembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Nenj faranj durde merere harde mere tiyayinj,” inkeb mel goya tumnanj kwaminj.

* **24:6-7:** Asanj hoyandebe gahade katinj hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj tenj hurkenj tiyunj. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulunj irenj tenj hike fere titinj. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulunj goke tagalde murungem unteker nurtinj. ⁷ Gega Fulenja marte doyanj al Lisias belenj wanj mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen tenj kunj. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinje merem yanj irtek marbe Feliks hitte kunj momonj irnayinj,’ dinunj,” inyinj.

Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol ninj mere kerkeb wayyinj. Irkeb Tetulus belenj huwarde gaha yirinj: “Feliks, gebe doyanj alnininj wor po. Ge belenj upsinenj doyanj dirde hike nenjbe dahadem monj, iginj po henj wanj wanjbe gago hite. Dufayge tinenj wukkenj wor po goyen kerde doyanj dirkeb nanja kurunj gayen bana ninj alya bereya tumnanj iginj po hite. ³ Ge belenj metenj kurunj gwahade tenj hayen goyen goke nenj tumnanj amanenj wor po nurd gunenj hityen. ⁴ Be, ne belenj mere ugunj po timeke pinenj nurd nunak geb, bada hewenj. Gega ok ninkeb mere munj kura tiyen. ⁵ Be, al garebe megenj kurunj gayen kunj wanj tenj Yuda mar binj yakamde dufayminj bulunj yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwanj karkuwanj forok yenj hinhan. Yenjbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret ninj mar’ yinenj hanjen gote doyanj al. ⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj mali tenj hurkunj. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulunj irenj tenj hikeb tenj fere titinj.* ⁸ Ninjgeb gigenj gab gusunjanj irkeb yingenj mohonde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ninjgeb gago tagal unenj merere kerhanj yenj bebak tiyayinj,” inyinj. ⁹ Be, Tetulus belenj mere tenj pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gonj hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yaminj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks belenj, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inenj haninj tunanj iryinj. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po nanja kurunj gayen doyanj irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wanj merere huwarke ge belenj dufay kenkela wor po henja mereminj nurde sope irde hayen. Ninjgeb nebe delger gago nigenj ge pet tenj mere tiyenj tihim. ¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurunj dolonj ire yenj Yerusalem taunde hurkuminj mat wanj hanjka gabe nanja fay 12 hihi. Ninjgeb usi yenj kenenjbe gigenj ga al gusunjanj yirke bebak girnayinj.

12 Be, mere ulner irde hanj mar gayen Al Kurunjen ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohonde ma tenj himeke nenanj. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayanj wor al kura ma binj yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. 13 Ningeb tagalde nunen hanj mar gayen daha matbe minj goke kura merere kirtinj yenj momonj girke nurayinj? Hubu wor po! 14 Gega Nasaret ninj al Yesu belen tikula kiryinj goyen gama irde hanj mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen hanj gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde monj yenj hanj. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurunj asinininj yago belen doloj irde hinhan Al goyen doloj irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunjen mere Moseya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marya belen asanj katinj kurunj goyen fudinde yenj nurde gama irde himyen. 15 Irde mel gare Al Kurunj dilinde al huwakyabe huwak monja goyen tumnanj Al Kurunj belen kamtinj mat al yisanj heke huwarnayinj yitinj goyen fudinde yenj mata goke doyanj henj hanjen gwahade goyen po ne mananj goke doyanj henj himyen. 16 Goke tenjbe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya mata tenj himeke alya Al Kurunya dilindebe iginj po nenenj hinayinj yenj kurut yenj himyen.

17 “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul tenj nanja sinjare po kunj hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minjonj al buninjen goyen faranj yure yenj hora tenj gab Yerusalem mulganj henj kuminj. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurunj wor doloj irde galak ire yenj kuminj. 18 Be, Al Kurunjen ya balemde henj Yuda marte matare wukkenj henj henj mata tenj himekeyab mel gare wanj nenanj. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balminj po henj al kura ma buluj irde hinhem. 19 Ya bana gonjbe Esia nanjare ninj Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenanj. Ningeb mata buluj kura timeke nenanj kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne ninj tagalke nurayinj. 20 Gega go mar gobe gar ma hanj geb, hanjkapy Ya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyanj mar dilinde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenenj gab mel gare iginj momonj girnayinj. 21 Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtinjbe sopte

huwarnayinj yitinj mere gobe fudinde wor po yenj nurde hime. Mere gwahade timinj gokeb gago merere nerhanj,’ yinenj kwep kwep yirminj. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yenj nurde hime,” inyinj.

22 Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belen tikula kiryinj goyen kenjela nurde hinhin. Ningeb mere tininj tiyaminj goyen utanj yirdeb, “Fuleja marte doyanj al kurun Lisias belen wake mereminj nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kerenj,” yinenj yakira tiyyinj. 23 Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyanj al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukunj koyare kerde doyanj irde hayinj. Goyenpoga kurarebe iginj tubul tike dufayminj wilwul tenj hiyenj. Irkeb dinunj yago kura wanj kenenj det kuranj nurkeb faranj urde hinayinj,” inyinj.

24 Be, hitnenj yara tenjbe kunj nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wanyaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wanj gor henjbe Feliks go Pol ninj keya hirinj. Irkeb wanj Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde yende mere gama ird ird mata ninj tagalke nurde hinhin. 25 Be, Pol belen alya bereya Al Kurunj dilinde daha mat huwak po hinayinj, irde daha matbe ulinde po amanj hetek mata fole irde hinayinj, irde kame Al Kurunj belen alya bereya iginja bulunya goyen pota yirde murungem yunyenj goke tagalyinj. Irkeb Feliks belen mere go nurdeb kafura hirinj. Irdeb, “Ep ninj, mulganj hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge ninj yemeke gab wake sopte mere tenj hirenj,” inyinj. 26 Be, Feliks go hanjkayen hanjkayen Pol hoy irde mere tenj hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyenj,” yenj dufay henjbe gogo tenj hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura munj ma unyinj.

27 Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kunj kunj dama irawa hubu hirinj. Irkeb Feliks go metenminj tubul tenj kutek nalu hekeb al kura denjem Porsius Festus belen gasunminj tirinj. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belen amanenj nurd nunnayinj yenjbe Pol koyare po tubul tenjbe kurinj.

Pol belej Sisar hitte kunj kunj nin Festus gusunaj iryin

¹ Be, Festus belej Feliksyen gasunj tenj doyanj al kurunj henbe wawunj karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurinj. ² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj marya belej Festus hitte kunj Pol mere ulinde iraminj. ³ Irdeb, “Pol gobe belen doyanj henj mayteke kamyenj,” yenj bikkenj mere sege irde ep iraminj geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke nenj belej Yerusalem gar tenj wanj merere kertek geb, iginj aranj faranj durayinj we?” inaminj. ⁴ Gega Festus belej wol henbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe henj ga monj mulganj henj taunde gor kurkenj tihim. ⁵ Ningeb mata bulunj kura tiyunj nurde hanj kenem doyanj martinj kura gama nirde kunayinj. Kunj gor gab tumnanj merere huwardebe da mata bulunj tiyunj goyen tagalnayinj,” yinyinj.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawunj 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulganj henj kurkurinj. Kunj firyinj geb, fay urkeb Pol tenj merere kere yenbe mere sope ird ird gasunje keperdebe metenj marminj hulyanj yirde, “Kunj Pol tenj wananj,” yinyinj. ⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat kataminj gore kunjbe kalyanj keraminj. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yenj ulinde iraminj. Gega mereminj goyen bebakkenj kura ma tikeb Festus belej fudinde yenj ma nuryinj. ⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingenj ge tenjbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula munj kura ma bulunj irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulunj ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma ninj doyanj al kurunj Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen,” inyinj.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belej binde iginj nurnayinj yenjbe, “Iginj sopte mulganj henj Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nurenj?” inenj gusunaj iryinj. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar bulunj kura ma yirminj gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanyen metenj al dilinde kandukne sope ire yenj delger

huwarhem. ¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulunj kura timinj kenem iginj goke tenj kamenj. Gote merem monj. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde hanj gayen fudinde monj kenem al kura belej epte ma wor po mel gote haniinde niryenj. Ningeb gar epte monj yenj nurde hime geb, Rom kunj Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyenj yenj momonj girde hime” inyinj. ¹² Irkeb Festusya metenj faranj marminj yago yingenj ulinj Pol mere tiyyinj goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kunj Sisar dilinde huwarenj yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayinj,” inyinj.

Festus belej Pol nin Agripa inyin

¹³ Be, nanja fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj Agripaya hayminj Bernaisiya belej, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kunj kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yenj nuryenj,” yenj Sisaria taunde kwaryum. ¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belej Pol ninj momonj ire yenjbe gaha inyinj: “Al kura Feliks belej tenj koyare kerde tubul tenj kunj gobe gar hi. ¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkuminj. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belej ne hitte wanjbe al go merem yanj irde, ‘Ge belej gab al go tenj merere kerde mata bulunj tiyanj inayinj,’ yenj gusunaj niranj. ¹⁶ Irkeb ne belejbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayinj mar go mananj tumnanj merere huwarnayinj. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinde yingenj ge tenj mere tiyyenj. Gwaha ma tiyyenj gobe minj minjmonj epte ma tagal unnayinj mar goyen haniinde mekertek,’ yinminj. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenjbe tumnanj wanj gar firtinj geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranj po nure yenj Pol go tawananj yinmeke tawayanj. ¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yanj iranj mar gore Pol ulinde mata bulunj wor po kura wet tiyunj geb, tagalninj tahanj yiminj gega, hubu. ¹⁹ Mereminj kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya ninj al goya kadom mohonde tiyanj. Irde mereminj kurabe Pol gore al kamtinj kura denjembe Yesu goyen huwaryinj hi yekeb goke mananj kadom

mohonde tiyan. ²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada hej Pol go, 'Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?' iney gusunaj irmin. ²¹ Gega Pol beley huwardebe, 'Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yey dilin mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,' ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada hej meten marne hulyan yirdeb, 'Belnen tuku koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga ten kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,' yinmin," inyin.

²² Be, Agripa beley mere momon go nurdeb, "Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yey nurde hime," inyin. Irkeb Festus beleybe, "Gise ga meremin nurayin," inyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yeybe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al beley denen turun dirnayin yeybe doyan mar karkuwande umna bidak ten mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde nin fulena mar karkuwanya taun gote doyan mar manan yad kwaryum. Be, forok yey gasunminyan keperde tukukeb Festus beley meten marmen yinke kun Pol tawayamin. ²⁴ Irkeb Festus beley huwardeb, "Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga kenen han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumnan gore, 'Al gabe dani ma tubul ten dunke mayhet,' yey gusunaj nirde kwep kwep ten epte ma tiyan. ²⁵ Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yey ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, 'Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kun yey dilinde merere huwaren,' yey gusunaj nirun. Ningeb goke tenbe al ga ten kermeke Rom kuyen yey nurmin. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga min goke asan kan al ga ten kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar hitte kuyen yey ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen min kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe igin mon yey nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago ten wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, ge manan gar ha.

Ningeb ge beley gusunaj irde mere min kenen bebak ten gab momon nirke asande kayen," inyin.

26

Pol beley Agripa dilinde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, Festus beley gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, "Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin," inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere min ure yeybe hanin tunan urde gaha inyin: ² "Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar beley mere ulner irde han kurun gayenbe fudinde mon yey nigen ge ten al hoyan dilinde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amanen nurhem. ³ Delger huwarhem gake amanen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadam mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ningeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

⁴ "Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kurun henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunen han. ⁵ Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha ten hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yeybe igin momon girnayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula taren wor po tanarde gama irde hanen. ⁶ Be, han ka merere nerhan gabe Al Kurun beley bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yey bin tiyyin goyen ne manan goke doyan irde hime ningeb, gago merere huwarhem. ⁷ Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin gote iginbe Yuda mar kurun gayen wawunya nan kahalya huginen Al Kurun dolon irde henya kente yey doyan hen hanen. Gega, doyan al kurun Agripa, Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin goyen nen tumnan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar beley merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gogo. ⁸ Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurun beley al kamtinbe sopte yisan hiyyen yey nurde hime. Munan den kurun gar

gabu irhan mar gabe danin usi yen nurde han?

⁹ “Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryin yen hinhan al Nasaret nin Yesu goke igin ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo iren yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kun pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnan yeke ne manan, ‘Igin gwaha yirnayin,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. ¹¹ Irde huginen Yuda marte gabu yayan kun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yenenbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nayan irde harhoktin unnayin,’ yinen kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yunen hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yen hinhin geb, yen ge nankene yen taun hoyande nana gisaw wor kun hinhem.

¹² “Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kun henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar fere yire yen Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin. ¹³ O, Agripa, kun henyabe nana bankahal heke hulsi sanin kura nana folek kurun gore nan kinde mat neyabe al neya kun hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin. ¹⁴ Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke nen tumnan megen dakten mudunyin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, danin bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulena nirde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,’ ninyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha ninyin: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge belen mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. ¹⁶ Ningen huwara. Han kabe meten alne gire yenbe gago delger hihim. Ningen delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde hen goyen tumnan kun alya bereya hitte tagalde kun hayin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nigen po gad germeke Yuda marya al min hoyanya han bana kwayin. Kun ne nin tagalkebin bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen taren bana han go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte wanin yenbe ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin. Irkeb Al

Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin. Meten go ten hikeyabe Yuda marya al min hoyanya belen mugunen hinayin gega, ne belen doyan girde hen,’ ninyin.

¹⁹ “Ningen Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nan kinde mat Yesu delner forok yen mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin. ²⁰ Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde nin Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunyen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanjare ninya al hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte wor Al Kurunyen mere tagalde kun hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kun henyabe, ‘Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen denenbe fudinde Al Kurun nin bin mulgan han yen dennayin,’ yen saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Ne gwaha ten kun himekeb Yuda mar belen goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon nade mununnin tiyamin. ²² Gega Al Kurun belen faran nurkeban wan wan han kagago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan nin ma tagalde hime. ²³ Mata kame forok yiyyen yen tagalamin gobe Mesaia nin tagalamin. ‘Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kanyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yenbe Yuda marya Yuda mar mon kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten han marya goyen bin bak yenayin yen gogo kamtinde mat huwaryen,’ yamin,” inyin.

Pol belen Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin

²⁴ Be, Pol go yingen ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belen merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwan karkuwan yawararin gore girke kukuwa hen ha gogo,” inen kwep iryin. ²⁵ Gega Pol belen wol henbe, “Doyan al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yen hime.

Kukuwa henya ma yey hime. ²⁶ Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin gobe balmin ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ningeb mere ten hime gab yenbe goke yey hi yey nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma hen yey dilin mat igin mere iren,” inyin. ²⁷ Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beley mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yey nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yey nurde ha yey geney hime,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa beley wol henbe, “Gayamun gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yey nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega han ka geya al buda kurun gar hen merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne himin gwahade po den wor Yesu nin dufaytin sanin yirnayin yey Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yey ma dinen hime,” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yey huwaramin. ³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yey kurut yey han?” yamin. ³² Be, Agripa beley Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan han ka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyin.

27

Rom kun kun nin Festus beley Pol go hakwa hende kiryin

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yey nurde al kura denembe Yulius haninde kiryin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleha Mar” yinen hanyen gote fuleha mar 100 doyan yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haninde yiryin. Irke Yulius beley mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin. ² Be,

Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan hen Esia nanare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nurtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare nin taun Tesalonaika nin al Aristakusya tumnan kutirin. ³ Be, kun fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius beley Pol igin igin ire yenbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin,” inyin.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb mene kurun wor po huwarke kun kuninin metenen diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa beley pel irde ketal urde kutirin. ⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin. ⁶ Gorbe Yulius beley Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷ Be, kutirin gega mene kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makande hinhet. Irde bekende kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, mene mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase beley pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin. ⁸ Be, kutirin goyenbe mene kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenen diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinen ten kun tiyun kura denembe “Makan Kamtinde” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, beley kun hinhetya goyenbe nana fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutna Nalu hubu hen mene bulun kurun forok yeke makande epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike ¹⁰ Pol beley Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kente geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde

nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiryin. ¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam belen, “Garbe meñe nalure hakwa hitek moñ geb, Finiks taunde kuniñ. Gorbe naña bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor heñ meñe goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, naña kurkur belen mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belen Polyen mere gama irtinenbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuryin.

Karam meñe kafuram wor po huwaryin

¹³ Be, kuniñ titekeyabe meñe igin mat wake kenenbe mel gore, “Meñe neñ yitiñ go gago forok yihi,” yamin. Irde anga tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinen ten kwamin. ¹⁴ Gega heñ ga moñ yuwara meñe kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyin. ¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kuniñ yen tunan urtirin gega, meñe go kurun wor po geb kutek moñ hekeb tubul tike yen belen po hakwa go ten makan alare tukurin. ¹⁶ Irde meñe belen dukukeb motmot dirnen kura denembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirin. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnen kura hakwa kurun neñ kun hinhetde gor feñ titin tulun ten hinhin goyen bulun hiyyenkek yenbe ten hakwa kurun hende kirnin yen hakware nin meten mar belen kurut yamin. Metenen yiryin gega, kamebe ten keramin. ¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kun hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kan taren belen po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titin yara irde taren iramin. Irde Libia nanare nin makan sinare Sairtis inen hanyende gor ka kininin karkuwan gor hanyen geb, hakwa go kun gor nek yiyyen yen kafura hamin. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenbe kwi yen anga tubul tike kurkurin. Goyenbe meñe belen ten kun hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meñe kafuram kurun goyen mun kura ma falmuk hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kun fay urkeb hakwa goyen mun

kura hipirken hiwi yenbe hakware nin meten mar belen tiyun kurar nin det goyen kura yade makeñde yemeyamin. ¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar belen hakware nin meten ten ten det kura yade yemeyamin. ²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makeñde hinhet goya goyenbe meñeya makeña goyen kura mun falmuk ma po haryum. Bulun wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya mun kura ma yintirin. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makeñde po kamnin tihit,” yen nurtirin.

²¹ Be, al buda kurun go dula ma tike kun kun nalu ulyande hirin. Irkeb Pol belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Mel, mere dirmin goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titin manhan kanduk kurun gahade ma kentewon. Irde hakware nin detya samunya kurun gayen ma yemeywon. ²² Goyenpoga neñ al buda kurun gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulun hiyyen. Ningeb kafura ma yo. Taren heñ hinayin. ²³ Nebe Al Kurunyen meten al. Yen ge po meten ten hime. Ningeb hanke wawunbe yende miyon belen wanbe, ²⁴ ‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinde huwarde mere tiyayin geb. Irde Al Kurun belen geya hakwa hende kun han mar buninen nurd yunen faran yuryen geb go ma kamnayin,’ nina. ²⁵ Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belen nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yen heken nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe gago kafura ma heñ sanin po hinayin dinhem. ²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kun motmotde kura gor heñ gab bulun hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayin,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, hakwa ten Krit motmotde nin taun kura denembe “Makan Kamtinde,” go tubul ten wan wan wawun 14 hirin. Goyenterbe meñe belen po dade makan kura denem Mediteranian Makan belen gon dukurin. Irkeb wawun binde gwahadebe hakware nin meten mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramin. ²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kan yulan kura tenbe det kanduk ten kan murun kurhan feñ tenbe ten kerke makan bana kurkurin. Gwahade irde makan go dukunmin tunan tiyaminbe 40 mita kenamin. Be, mun

kura kutneŋ tenbe sopte po tunan tiyamin. Irde goyareb dukunminbe 30 mita po kenamin. ²⁹ Gwahade kenenbe mongo ugun po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan belen mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor henbe aranen fay urwon yen nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware nin meten mar kurabe busaharnin yen anga hoyan kura sopte murun belen mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kun hakwa dirnen bikken isan hen hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen ten kerke makande kurkun hinhan. ³¹ Irkeb Pol belen go yenenbe fulena marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, "Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin," yinyin. ³² Gwaha yinkeb fulena mar goreb kun hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

³³ Be, nana minge hekeb Pol belen mel go yenenbe, "Nana fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hen binde kura ma nan. ³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin taren irde binde nene taren po hen hinayin," yen kimnen yiryin. ³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kun beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin. ³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol belen gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanin henbe binde namin. ³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. ³⁸ Be, binde kenkela wor po hen namin. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb binde kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makande yemeyamin.

³⁹ Be, nana fay urkeb hakware nin meten mar belen megen kura kenamin. Goyenpoga nana gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kun gor hen hen gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yen nuramin. ⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kun anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kun hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan belen hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamin. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen

isan hamin. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan sinare sawsawa minyande kurin. ⁴¹ Gega kun henyabe katul kurun hende hurkun nek yen dapsan hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan wan kimyan belen mayke maykeb gilgalan iryin.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fulena mar belen al koyare nin yade kun hinhan goyen galun ten kun huginen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamin. ⁴³ Gega doyan almin Yulius belen Pol nin nurdeb fulena marmin utan yiryin. Irdeb, "Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar go wa solok yen galun ten sinare kunayin. ⁴⁴ Irde fe galun ten ten ma nurde han marbe hakwa galan yitinde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun ten kunayin," yinyin. Be, gwaha mat nen tunan ala igin po sinare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamin.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, nen tunan sinare hetekeb motmotde gor nin mar belen, "Motmot gabe Malta," dinamin. ² Gorbe kigarin kurun katke nana menek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunamin. ³ Irkeb Pol belen kun he fere kura tawan kak hende kiryin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gon hinhan geb, kak belen uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol haninde isen bingun tiyyin. ⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor nin al belen kenenbe yingen ulin mere tenbe, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Ningeb yenbe makande po kamwon gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminde murungembe kunere belen isa gago," yamin. ⁵ Gega Pol go ulinde misin kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taran ten kak alare timiyyin. ⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haninya ulinya pompom wet yinin tahan ma, huwarde hire mat dilin girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kamen tiya yen nuramin. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yen kenkela po kenen hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike kenenbe, "Nenbe usi tihit. Al gabe unjura geb, gago ma kama," yamin.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde niñ doyañ al kura deñembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yeñbe neñ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminbe kurun wor po. Be, yeñ beleñ neñ hoy dirke kun yenya wawun karwo gor firtirin. Gor hitekeb yeñ beleñ gargar dirde igin igin wor po dirke amañen nurde hinhet. ⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naninbe ayganya kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunde po firtinde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonmin nurdeb kun kenen hanin yerde unen Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin hirin. ⁹ Be, goyen kenenbe garbam mar kurun motmot goyenter niñ goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamin. Irkeb yeñ beleñ garbam mar goke Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin hamin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenenbe palap wor po dirde mata igin igin po diramin.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirin

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meñe kurun nalu heke gor heñ heñbe nalu go hubu heke kwen teñ hinhin goyen kenenbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirin. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde niñ gore hakwa hende kun henya be det goke nurnayin yeñbe det galak dirde yingen po yukun hakwa binde yerde dunamin. Hakwa gobe Isip nanare niñ taun Aleksandria niñ. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa deñembe Kestaya Poluksyat toneñ yirtin.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kun kun Sisili motmot kurunde gor niñ taun kura deñembe Sairakus forok yitirin. Irde nana fay karwo gor hinhet. ¹³ Irde gor matbe kun Itali nanare niñ taun kura Regium forok yitirin. Be, firtirin fay urkeb taun go tubul teñ kutirin. Kun henya be meñe igin mat huwarke igin po kutirin. Be, wawun heñ kun sopte fay urkeb Itali nanare niñ taun hoyan kura Puteoli forok yitirin. ¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar yupi titirin. Irkeb yeñ beleñ pere dirde gargar diramin. Be, mel goyabe meten nana unken gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kunin yeñ taun go tubul teñ kahanininde kutirin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al

buda kura Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar Rom taunde gor niñ beleñ nende mere momon nuramin. Irdeb wan neñ ge doyañ hiniñ yeñ gasun kura “Apius Maket” inen hanende gor doyañ dirde hinhan. Munañ al buda kurabe taun kura deñembe “Ferd ferd Gasun Karwo” inen hanende gor wan doyañ dirde hinhan. Be, kun gor forok yeñ Pol beleñ al buda go yenen binde igin nurde sanin heñ Al Kurun turun iryin.

¹⁶ Be, kun Rom taunde forok yitirin. Irkeb Roma gabman beleñ Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamin. Irke gor heñbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu teñ hinhin. Goyenpoga yeñ unken po ma hinhin. Fuleña al unken kura beleñ doyañ irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kun nana fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goke keya hirin. Be, wan gabu irkeb gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya bulun ma yirmin. Irde asininin yagot mata kura ma pel irmin. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem han gore merem yan nirde Roma mar haninde neran. ¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar beleñ gusunan niran gega, min goke kura mununke kamtek mon geb, nade sinare nirnin tiyan. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igin ma nuran. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek mon nurdeb, ‘Sisar dilinde ga mere tiyen,’ yeñ Roma al go inmin. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yeñ ma gwaha inmin. ²⁰ Ningeb nigen goyen momon dire yeñbe gago deñ ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurun gare al kame wan doyañ diryen yeñ doyañ irde hanen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neran,” yinyin.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Yuda mar Yudia nanare han gore kura asan kan ge niñ momon dirdem mon. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanare mat wayan gore kura ulger mere bulunen kura ma tagalke nurtin. ²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurun gabe deñ Yesu gama irde han mar goke tagalde dunen han. Ningeb goke momon dirke nurnin yeñ nurde hite,” inamin.

²³ Be, gwaha inenbe sopte gabu irnin yeñ nalu tiyamin. Be, nalu tiyaminde gor

hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iramiñ. Hañkapy gabu iramiñ gwahade moñ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurun belej dirneñ weñ doyañ yird yird mata goke saba yirke kuñ kuñ wawuñ hiriñ. Irde Yesu niñ momoñ yirmeke bebak tinañ yenbe Mose belej tikula asañde kayyiñ goya Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar belej asañde katiñde gor mat mere gote miñ tagalyiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol belej mere tiyyiñ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yeñ nuramiñ. ²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belej yenenbe mere funañ gaha yinyiñ: “Holi Spirit belej mere fudinde kura asetiy yago nurnañ yeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia momoñ irkeb gahade kayyiñ:

²⁶ ‘Al Kurun belej Israel mar hitte kuñ gaha yinayiñ nina:

Denbe merene nurde hinayiñ, irde keneñ hinayiñ gega, bebak ma po teñ hinayiñ.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sañiñ wor po.

Kirminbe migisuñ yurtiñ. Irde diliñbe mala titiñ.

Moñ manhan kirminde nurde, diliñde keneñbe binde bebak wor po teñ ne hitte mulgañ heñ wake sope yirmewoñ, yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Niñgeb yiriñ gwahade po den Yuda marbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanñen geb, Al Kurun belej alya bereya yumulgañ teñ teñ gote mere igiñ goyen al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte teñ kerke kukeb yeñ belej gab nurde gama irde hinayiñ goyen momoñ dirde hime gago,” yinyiñ.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belej unke gor heñbe gagasim gagasim damu teñ hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belej kinniñ yeñ wañ hihan. Irkeb yeñ belej, “Igiñge, wañ neneñ hinayiñ,” yineñ hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb kafuram moñ Al Kurun belej dirneñ weñ doyañ yird yird mataya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu niñ tagalde saba yirde hinhin.

* **28:28-29:** Asañ hoyañdeb gahade hi: 29 Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yeñ kuñ henñyabe Pol mere tiyyiñ goke yinñen uliñ kadam moñonñde tiyamiñ.

Irkeb meten teñ hinhin goyen al kura belej utañ irtek ma hiriñ.

Rom Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asañ kayyiŋ

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun beleş meremiŋ igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ ten ne gayen basaŋa nirde Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ. ² Be, mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikken wor po Al Kurun beleş Urmiŋ goke biŋa ten mere basaŋ marminiŋ porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asaŋ wukken wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go goyen. ³ Al Kurun Urmiŋ al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiriŋ. ⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun beleş Holi Spirityen tarenđe al goyen kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ Al Kurun. ⁵ Urmiŋ meten tiyyiŋ goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde aposelminiŋ diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke ten Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ taren irde meremiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo aposelminiŋ diriŋ. ⁶ Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde haŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.

⁷ Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beleş bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋbe, “Nere kudiŋen henayiŋ,” yeŋ hoy diriŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ

⁸ Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana mere meheŋde wor po momoŋ direŋ tihim

gobe gahade: deŋ beleş Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe megen kurun gayen ep heŋ tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kurun igiŋ wor po nurd unen himyen. Go ten himyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleş faraŋ nurkeb gogo ten himyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde henya hugineŋ deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten ten hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igiŋ Urmiŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen gega, go ma kun dinmiriŋ geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ beleş kerd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi Spirityen tarenđe mata forok yird yird gote taren nuntiŋ goyen kura dunmeke saŋiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime. ¹² Gogab denya neya tumŋaŋ heŋbe ne beleş Yesu niŋ dufayne taren irde himyen goyen deŋ beleş neneŋbe taren henayiŋ, irde ne wor deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen denenbe taren hewen. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe deŋ hitte kun dene yeŋ wawun budamde kurut yeŋ himyen gega, beleş miŋmoŋ wor po nirde hike waŋ waŋ gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ naŋa hoyande haŋ mar hitte kun meten ten gote igineŋ yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ hitte wor kun meten ten gote igineŋ yawarmewoŋ yeŋbe gogo deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

¹⁴ Be, nebe Grik marya* al miŋ hoyan Grik mar moŋya hitte kun meten ten ten gobe bada hetek epte moŋ, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymiŋ wukkek ma dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ goke meten ten hayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, goyen goke manaŋ meten ten hitek po himyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade niŋgeb deŋ Rom niŋ mar hitte wor kun Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwan yawartiŋ mar yeŋ nurde yunen hanyen. Munan al miŋ hoyanbe gwahade yawartiŋ mar moŋ yeŋ nurd yunen hanyen.

Al Kurunyen taren geb, al kura mere go fudinde yen nurde gama irde han mar goyen igin Al Kurun hitte yumulgan titek hi. Yumulgan tiyyen mar goyen mehenbebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hime. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen Yesu nin yitin mere goyen hende huwardeb yingen dilinde al huwak hen hen belnen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere igin gobe Al Kurunyen sanin dinen hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar go po gab al huwak yen yinyen. Al huwak hen hen belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yitin hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kurunbe alyen mata bulun goke bin ar yen hien

¹⁸ Goyenpoga megen nin alya bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten mata bulun po ten han. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po gore bearmin yikala yirde hien. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen al belen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe kawan po yikala yirtin geb, al belen Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela nurd untek po hanyen. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mataya tarenmin hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilinde epte ma yenen bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun belen yirtin goyen yenenbe mataminya tarenminya gobe gwahade yen bebak titek. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime,” yiyyen.

²¹ Al belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen nurde hinhan gega, yenbe Al Kurun yen denem turun yan ma irde, igin nurd unen unen mata ma ten hinhan. Dufaymin gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufayminbe kukuwammen wor po geb, kidoma bana han yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen

epte ma bebak titek hinhan. ²² Mel gobe dufay wukkekninin yan yen hinhan gega, kukuwa po hen hinhan. ²³ Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen denem turun yan irtinenbe harhok unen al yingen haninde det tonen yirtin kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kuruninin yan turun yirde hinhan. Det tonen yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapna, irde det megen gargar kun hitin gote tonen yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen matamin goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymin bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan. Gwaha yirkebe megen nin mata bulun titek dufaymin go po gama irde leplep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan. ²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryin al goyen dolon irde yen ge meten titnenbe yen belen yiryin det goyen yade dolon yirde goke meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irtek albe Al Kurun, yen unken po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay belen po haga yuryin. Gwaha yirkebe berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan. ²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yen hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yen belen yubul tike yingen de dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun belen bisam irtin goyen ten hinhan. ²⁹ Be, gwaha ten hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadam igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon

yeñ nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun wor po. ³⁰ Go mar gobe mere bulun mat tej tej mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unej unej mata, parpar mata, neñ nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun tej tej mataya tej hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb milinya naninyat mere ma nurde hinhan. ³¹ Go mar gobe dufay igin minmon, irde mere kura tej go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan nin amanen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po. ³² Mata go tej han marbe Al Kurun beley gasa yirke kamnayan yeñ Al Kurunen saba sanj huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde hanjen gega, mata bulun go tej tej nin bada ma hen hanjen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen tej hike yenenbe, "Mata igin tahan," yinen turun yirde hanjen.

2

Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun beley merem yan yiryen

¹ Ningeb den megen nin marbe mata buluninin ga mon yeñ kadinde mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma tej han. Kadinde mata goke yeñ han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po tej han geb, meretin goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi. ² Al Kurun beley mata gwahade tej han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulunmin goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yeñ nurde hite. ³ Ningeb den megen nin mar beley al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde hanjen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen tej hanjen kenem Al Kurun beley matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yeñ nurde han? ⁴ Irde Al Kurun beley igin igin dirke mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin goyen bebak ma tej han? Ningeb yeñ beley igin igin dirde mata buluntin goke aranen ma merem yan dirdeb bitin mulgan hewon yeñ doyan

hen hen ge pinen ma hen hiyen goyen det dirnen yeñ nurde han?

⁵ Goyenpoga denbe tonantin tareñ wor po, irde mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hetek dufay ma hen han geb, mata bulun tej teban tej hikeb mata buluntin kurun wor po hen hi. Gwaha tej hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb Al Kurun beley mata buluntin kurun goke bearar tej goke merem yan wor po diryen. Yeñ beley merem yan diryen gobe huwak mat diryen geb, al kura beley goke danin gwaha taha intek mon. ⁶ Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen matamin dahade tej hitin gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunyen. ⁷ Al kura huginen mata igin po tej henya Al Kurun denem turun yan irde palap irde yena huginen hiwon yenbe gwahade hen hen beley nin nankenen han marbe Al Kurun beley yingenya huginen hen hen mata goyen yunyen. ⁸ Gega al kura yingen ge po nurde han marya Al Kurunen mere fudinde pel irde mata bulun po gama irde han maryabe Al Kurunen bearar bana po hen gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. ⁹ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tej han marbe tumnan kanduk kurun bana hen bin misin wor po nurde hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹⁰ Munan al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata igin tej han marbe tumnan Al Kurun beley denem turun yan yirde, turun yirde, bin yisikamke igin po hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Al Kurunbe al min kura po igin yirde al min hoyanbe bulun yirde ma tej hiyen geb, gogo al tumnan hitte gwahade po forok iryen.

¹² Be, Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulun tej han marbe Al Kurun beley gwamun yuryen gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamun yuryen. Munan Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulun tej han marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yan yiryen. ¹³ Gobe Moseyen saba dulin nurde han marbe Al

Kurun dilinde huwak mon, munan saba goyen nurde gama irde han marbe al huwak yen yinyen geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁴ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon Moseyen saba go ma nurde han mar kurabe ma nurde henya saba goyen gama irde han. Al gwahade gobe yingen Moseyen saba goyen nurtin yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen binde po pul yeke gama irde han. ¹⁵ Go ten han gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya bin bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtin yara han goyen dikala dirde han. Irde mata bulun ninbe binde mat bulun yen nurde han, munan mata igin ninbe igin yen nurde han. ¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al merem yan yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyen. Go nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulun banare hitin goyen kawan yirde goke merem yan yiryen. Yesu nin yitin mere igin ne belen tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, “Nenbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun belen saba Mose unyin goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, nen po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yen yingen ge turun turun ten han. ¹⁸ Go mar goreb, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igin mat po mata ten hityen geb, daminbe igin munan daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak ten hityen,” yen han. ¹⁹ Irdeb, “Nenbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen belen ma kenen han mar goyen belen yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote hulsi yara nenbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen,” yen han. ²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitin yen nurdeb, “Al dufaymin kukuwamnen marte mata sope irde, al kura dirin kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak ten han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yen han.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade ningeb dindikenbe sabatin goyen gama

ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawe ma ten hinayin yinen han gega, dindikenbe danin kawe ten han? ²² Den belen al hoyanbe, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayin,” yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det tone yirtin goyen dolon yird yird matamin goke bulun wor po nurd yunen han gega, danin geb det tone dolon yird yird gasunde kun detmin kawe ten han? ²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde han go mun goke turun turun ten han gega, sabamin goyen pel irde mata bulun ten han goreb Al Kurunyen denem bulun irde han. ²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Den gore mata bulun tikeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen denenbe Al Kurun nayan irde han,” yitin.

²⁵ Be, den belen Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde han kenem guba yen yen mata gobe min minyan hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabamin go walde han kenem guba yitin han gobe min minmon nen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon yara henayin. ²⁶ Gega al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin kenem mel gobe guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun dilindebe guba yitin yara henayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yitin goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin gobe go mar goreb den Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin irde guba yitin gega saba pel irde han mar goyen kame Al Kurun dilinde huwarde merem yan dirnayin.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun dilindebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Ulinde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen. ²⁹ Ningeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen han mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindebe dulin Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayin gogo mon. Guba yen yen mata fudindebe Holi Spirit belen al binde dufayya mataya gergen yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al

megen niñ belen ma turuñ yirnayin. Al Kurun belen po gab turuñ yirde hiyen.

3

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heñ heñ gote iginenbe dahade? Irde guba yeñ Yuda mar henayin gote iginenbe dahade go goyen tenayin?

² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igin budam han. Goyenbe det igin budam han bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun belen Yuda mar goyen basina yirdeb meremin yunyin gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun belen meremin yunyin goyen binde mat fudinde yeñ ma nurdeb gama ma iramin. Gwahade ningeb mel gote matamin goke Al Kurun belen igin ma nurdeb bikken mel goke bina tiyyin goyen walyen? ⁴ Epte mon wor po. Megen niñ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeñ bina ten hanyen goyen ma gama irde usi po ten hanyen gega, Al Kurunbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen,

irde al kura belen usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitin. *Tikin 51:4*

⁵ Goyenbe megen niñ marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay henañ ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun belen kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Danin mata buluninin goke Al Kurun belen bearar tenbe gote murungem bulun dunen hi? Gobe igin ma tiya!” yetek? ⁶ Mon, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munan mere goyen fudinde manhan megen niñ marte mata bulun gote murungembe epte ma yunwon. ⁷ Gega al kura belen dufaymin son hekeb, “Ne belen usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunbe mata fudinde po ten hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denem turnun yan hiyyen. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al ninen merem yan niryen? Epte mon!” yiyyen. ⁸ Mere gobe

kukuwamnen wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igin forok yeñ yeñ ge ten mata bulun ten hitek,” yeñ hanyen go goya tunande. Goyenbe al kura belen nen gayen mere bulun mat dird dird nin tenbe nen ge yeñ, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde han,” dinen han. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen mere ten han gote murungem bulun wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo ten han.

Megen niñ marbe tumnan mata bulun minyan

⁹ Be, gwahade ningeb nen Yuda marbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote folek? Mon. Ne belen mehende Yuda mar ma al min hoyan wet kura goyen tumnan mata bulun bana han dinhem gogo. ¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun dilinde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kurunyen mere bebak ma po ten hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unkenen mun kura Al Kurun niñ ma nankenen hi.

¹² Al tumnan son hen mata bulunde katin geb,

Al Kurunyen meten epte ma titek han.

Al unkenen mun kura mata igin titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikin 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*

¹³ “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasun yara geb, meremin gore al hoyan bulun yirde hi.

Irde melak belenbe usi mere po ten hi.” *Tikin 5:9*

“Irde dinondebe kunere duwi belen al yisike kamde hanyen det goyen han.” *Tikin 140:3*

¹⁴ “Mohondebe al karan yurde al bin misin kattek mere belen po makin hi.” *Tikin 10:7*

¹⁵ “Kahanbe huginen al gasa yirke kamde kamde nin po aranen kun han.

¹⁶ Yen belen nana damde kunayin kurun gobe huginen al bulun yirde, kanduk kurun wor po yunen han.

¹⁷ Yenbe al bin kamke igin hen hen belenbe go ma nurde han.” *Aisaia 59:7-8*

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kurun niŋ kafura ma heŋ haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 36:1*

19 Be, neŋbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitiŋ kurun gobe saba gote yufuk bana haŋ mar goke yitiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab megen niŋ al kura beŋe mata bulunmiŋ goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyeŋ, irde megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde uliŋde merem yaŋ henayiŋ.

20 Niŋgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumŋaŋ gama irtek miŋmoŋ geb, al tumŋaŋ epte ma Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulunniŋ kawan dikala dirke yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

Al Kurun diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beŋe

21 Niŋgeb Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ beŋe hoyan dikala dirtiŋ hi. Gobe Moseyen saba moŋ. Beŋe goke bikkeŋ Mose beŋe sabamiŋde tagalyiŋ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet wor goke tagalamiŋ. 22 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beŋe al huwak yinyeŋ. Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar bana kurabe huwak, munan kurabe huwak moŋ ma yinyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ tuŋande ala al huwak yinyeŋ. 23 Fudinde, al tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde mata bulun titiŋ ala geb, Al Kurunyen tareŋ turun yaŋ bana epte ma hitek haŋ. 24 Gega Al Kurun beŋe bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu beŋe yumulgan teŋ teŋ beŋe kirtiŋ goyen gama irde hinayiŋ marbe al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe gwahade heŋ heŋ gobe murun gem moŋ, duliŋ gwahade hinayiŋ. 25 Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu beŋe yeŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamiŋ goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb mata bulunmiŋ halde yuneŋ yeŋ Yesu goyen teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Irde alyen mata bulun niŋ teŋ dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irtiŋ yara hiriŋ. Al Kurun beŋe go tiyyiŋ gobe matamiŋ huwak goyen Urmiŋ uliŋde kawan forok iryiŋ. Kawan forok iryiŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋe bikkeŋ al mata bulun teŋ hinhan goyen goke ma nurde araneŋ bearar ma teŋ gote murun gem ma yuneŋ hinhide mat gogo matamiŋ huwak goyen kawan forok iryiŋ. 26 Al

Kurun beŋe Yesu uliŋde mata bulunniŋ gote murun gem unyiŋ gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird niŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tiyyiŋ al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ goyen kawan dikala direŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ.

27 Niŋgeb neŋ albe da mataniniŋ goke turun turun teŋ hitek? Irde beŋeŋ damiŋ go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hetek? Epte moŋ! Yesu niŋ dufayniŋ tareŋ irteke gab Al Kurun beŋe al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ. 28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde gab al huwak henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 29 Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ gote Al Kurun moŋ? Moŋ geb! Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyan gote Al Kurun manaŋ geb. 30 Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe un kureŋ po geb, gago yihim. Niŋgeb Yuda mar guba yeŋ han yen goya al miŋ hoyan guba ma yeŋ han yen goya goyen Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ. 31 Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniŋ tareŋ irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha titek. Neŋ beŋe Yesu niŋ dufayniŋ tareŋ irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote miŋ kurun goyen tumŋaŋ gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

1 Be, Abrahambe neŋ Yuda marte asininiŋ. Niŋgeb Abrahambe daha tiyyiŋ goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird mata goyen bebak titek. 2 Be, Abrahambe mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gore Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak iryiŋ manhan matamiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ ge turun turun tiwoŋ. Gega matamiŋ goke kura Al Kurun diliŋde turun turun titek moŋ hinhin. 3 Niŋgeb goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katiŋ hi? Merebe gahade: “Abraham go Al Kurun beŋe mere iryiŋ

goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ go keneŋbe al huwak yeŋ nurd unyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote miŋ al gore murun gem unyen. Niŋgeb murun gem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, duliŋ una ma yetek. ⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurun be al kura mata igiŋ tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun beŋ mata bulun mar goyen igiŋ al huwak yiryen yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb goke Al Kurun beŋ al go al huwak yeŋ nurd unyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit manan al kura Al Kurun beŋ al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun beŋ guram irde sanin irtin al wor po yeŋ nurdeb gaha yirin:

⁷ “Al kura Al Kurun beŋ mata bulun miŋ halde unenbe mata bulun miŋmon inyen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyan Al Kurun beŋ mata bulun miŋ goke ma nuryen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kurun beŋ gwaha mat guram yirde tareŋ yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yeŋ han yen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yeŋ han yen goyen manan guram yiryen? Tumnan guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham niŋ nurnan. Nenbe, “Abraham beŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al Kurun beŋ al huwak inyiŋ,” yihit. ¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha nanan Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hiriŋ? Guba yiriŋ kamere ma guba ma yiriŋya? Yeŋ al huwak hiriŋ gobe guba ma yiriŋya al huwak hiriŋ. ¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yiriŋ. Guba yiriŋ gobe yeŋ beŋ guba ma yenya Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ sanin iryiŋ goke ten Al Kurun beŋ al huwak inyiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ bebak ten ten niŋ gogo guba yiriŋ. Niŋgeb yenbe al kura guba ma yitiŋ gega, Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde han mar kurun gote nanin hitin hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak yeŋ

nurd yunen yenbe gogo Al Kurun beŋ Abraham goyen gwaha iryiŋ. ¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yeŋ han yen marte nanin manan. Goyenbe tumnan mon. Guba yitiŋ mar bana gon al kura Abraham beŋ guba ma yenya Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ mata goyen gama irde han mar gote nanin hitin hi.

Al Kurun be biŋa tiyyin goyen gama iryiŋ

¹³ Be, Abrahamya fonen miŋ yagoyabe kame megen kurun gayen ten gote miŋ mar henayin yeŋ Al Kurun beŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyin gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo biŋa tiyyin? Mon. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ sanin irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo biŋa tiyyin. ¹⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beŋ biŋa tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird gobe miŋ miŋmon hewon. Irde Al Kurun beŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyin goyen wor miŋ miŋmon hewon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon. ¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al beŋ goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurun yen bearar bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen miŋmon manhan al beŋ mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwon.

¹⁶ Niŋgeb albe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab Al Kurun beŋ bikken det miŋ yunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyin goyen unyen. Gogab Al Kurun beŋ buninen yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirdeb det miŋ duliŋ yunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyin goyen Abrahamyen asem wen dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge sanin irnayin mar goyen tumnan fudinde wor po tenayin. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana han gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin kenem yenbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, Al Kurun beŋ yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyin goyen tenayin. Irde al kura al miŋ hoyan Moseyen saba bana ma han gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin kenem yeŋ wor Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, yeŋ wor tenayin. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb gokeb Al Kurun yen asan de gahade katin hi: “Ne beŋ al miŋ kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayin kurun gote asem girhem,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham gobe

Al Kurun dilinde adonini. Abraham gobe Al Kurun belen al kamti wor igin yisan hiyyen, irde det minmon wor pore mat det forok yiryen yen dufaymin yen ge sanj iryin. ¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirin minyan hewen yen ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun belen binja tenya, "Asige yagobe budam wor po henayin," inyin goyen fudinde yen nurde dirin nin doyan hen hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po, al min kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hirin. ¹⁹ Be, yen hitte dirin forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 hen alik bulun po hen gwaha mat kura dirin forok irtek ma hirin. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirin yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyin. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belen dirin ma nunen hi yen dufaymin taren ird ird goyen yul ma yirin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yenbe Al Kurun belen yen ge binja tiyyin goke heken nurdeb dufay budam ma iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin kurun goyen igin forok irde nunyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhin gore sanj irkeb Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinhin. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin taren goyen kenenbe, "Yenbe al huwak," yirin. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde mere bilmin "Yenbe al huwak," yirin gobe Abraham yen ge po ma yirin. ²⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen gake manan yirin. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin al Al Kurun goke dufayninin taren irde hite geb, al huwak yen nurd dunyen. ²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nen gayen dilinde al huwak dire yen Yesu go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin.

5

Al huwak hen hen nin hoy diryin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb Yesu nin dufayninin sanj irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyin. Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunya awalikde hite. ² Nen belen Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana hurkun hurkun belen kerd

dunyin. Irkeb nenbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan bana hitek yen nurde goke doyan hen hite geb, aman hen hityen. ³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hite gega, aman hen hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sanj dirkeb kanduk hoyan kura wayyen gega, yul ma yen hitek, ⁴ irde kanduk yenen yul ma yetekbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitek, irde mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belen goke igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hityen gega, aman hen hityen. ⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen dunyin gore Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen fe wogortin yara irde dunyin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen gobe min minmon yen ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun bana po hen gwaha mat kura nindiken sope irtek minmon wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirinyab Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun ma nurd unen mata bulun ten han mar nin ten kamyin. ⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke ten igin kame yen yenbe metenen wor po. Al igin kura goke ten igin kamtek yen han mar wor budam mon, yunkurenen po han. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nen gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtinyen hi.

⁹ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu belen darim wok irde kamyin go hende al huwak hitin geb, kame Al Kurunyen bearar bana mat nen gayen fudinde wor po dade sin diryen. ¹⁰ Bikken nen gayenbe Al Kurunyen asogo hinhet gega, Urmin ten kerke katen kamyinde matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirin. Gega Urminbe bida ma hen huwaryin geb, Al Kurun belen kame daha diryen? Dumulgan po tiyyen geb! ¹¹ Goyenbe go po mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunya awalik dirtin hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al

Kurunya heñ amanen nurde hite.

Adamyä Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkuren Adam beñ mata bulun tikeb mata bulun megen gar forok yirin. Irkeb mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat al tumnan mata bulun ten hinhan geb, tumnan kamde kamde bana po hinhan. ¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulunbe hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata bulun ten hinhan gobe mata bulun yen ma nurde hinhan. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat wan Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumnan kamamin. Al kura Adam beñ Al Kurunyen mere pel irde mata bulun tiyyin gwahade ma tiyamin mar wor tumnan kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ningeb Adambe matamin gote iginen bulun goyen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen hitte forok iryin al. Gega al kura kame forok yirin al gobe matamin gote iginen igin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen hitte forok iryin. Ningeb Adambe mata bulun forok iryin al, munan kame wayyin al gobe mata igin forok iryin al. ¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Fudinde, al unjkuren Adam gote mata bulunde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beñ al buninen yirde igin igin yirde yirde gobe kurun wor po, mata bulun gote folek wor po. Irde al unjkuren Yesu Kristu gore al buninen yirde igin igin yirde kamyin go wor kurun wor po. Yen kamyin gobe Al Kurun beñ detmin damum mon dulin al yunin go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, det yunen yen Al Kurun beñ damum mon dulin al yuntin gobe al unjkuren Adam beñ mata bulun tike gote murungem titin gwahade yara mon. Gobe gahade: al unjkuren beñ mata bulun tikeb gor mat al merem yan yirde murungem yunen yunen mata forok yirin. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulun kurayen kurayen titin mar hitte Al

Kurun beñ detmin damum mon dulin yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yirin. ¹⁷ Be, al unjkuren Adam beñ mata bulun tiyyinde matbe matamin goke ten albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurun beñ buninen yirde igin igin yird yird bana heñ al huwak hitin marbe Al Kurunya huginen heñ det kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin. Mata gobe al unjkuren Yesu Kristu beñ forok iryin. Al huwak heñ heñ gobe det kura Al Kurun beñ damum mon dulin al yunen yirin go goyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb Adamyen mata bulun unjkuren* goyen misindebe al tumnan mata bulun mar heñ gote murungem tamin gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjkuren† goreb Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ goyen al tumnan hitte forok ird yuntin. ¹⁹ Al unjkuren Adam beñ Al Kurunyen mere pel iryin go misinde al budam mata bulun mar hitin gega, al unjkuren Yesu Kristu beñ Al Kurunyen mere gama iryin go hendebe al budam al huwak henayin. ²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnan mata bulunmin kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tinar yen duntin. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po heñ hi geb, Al Kurun beñ buninen yirde igin igin yird yird matabe hubu heñ hi? Hubu hitin yarabe kurun heñ mata bulun gote tareñ fole irde hi. ²¹ Gogab mata bulun misinde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun beñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek.

6

Neñbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun beñ igin igin dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetek yinin? ² Gwahade mon po! Al kamde detmin tumnan yubul ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, neñ wor mata bulunbe tumnan yubul titirin. Ningeb mata bulun beñ epte ma doyan dirde hiyen

* **5:18:** Al Kurun beñ mata iginya bulunya bebak ten ten he iginen ma nawayin inyin goyen meremin pel irde nirin goke yitin. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unjkuren gobe Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyin goke yitin.

geb, megen gar epte ma mata buluñ tej henya hitek! ³ Neñbe tumñañ Yesu Kristuya unjkurenñ heñ heñ ge baptais titirinñ gote miñbe yenya unjkurenñ heñ kamtirinñ yara gobe nurde hañ gogo. ⁴ Be, neñbe gwahade po baptais titirinñ goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya heñ kamteke mete dirtinñ yara hitinñ. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naninñ beñ sañinminñ turnuñ yañ wor po gore isañ hirinñ gwahade goyen po, neñ manañ gwaha dirke Al Kurunñ dilinñde al gergenñ heñ hitek.

⁵ Be, neñbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unjkurenñ heñ kamtirinñ kenem yey huwaryinñ gwahade goyen po, neñ wor fudinde Al Kurunñ beñ disañ heke huwartek. ⁶ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyinñ goyenter dufaynininñ bikkek megen niñ goyen manañ kamyinñ yey nurde hite. Gogab neñ gayen mata buluñ beñ epte ma wor po danarde boñ yeke gote yufukde hitek. ⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurunñ beñ mata buluñ bana mat tej siña iryinñ geb, gogo mata buluñ yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, neñbe Yesu Kristuya tumñañ kamtirinñ kenem al gergenñ heñ yenya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yey nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinñde mat huwaryinñ geb, sopte ma kamyenñ yey nurde hite geb, gago dinenñ hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata beñ epte ma tanaryenñ. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyinñ gobe mata buluñnininñ pasi ire yeybe gogo kamyinñ. Goyenbe wawuñ unjkurenñde po kamyinñ. Irde Al Kurunñ denem turnuñ yañ ird ird niñ hi. ¹¹ Niñgeb denñ wor gwahade po kamaminñ geb, mata buluñ yufukde ma hite yey nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heñ Al Kurunñ denem turnuñ yañ ird ird niñ hinayinñ.

¹² Niñgeb tubul tike mata buluñ beñ ulinñ kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyenñ. Gwaha ma tinayinñbe mata buluñ titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayinñ geb. ¹³ Niñgeb tubul tike ulinñ kurhan kura gore mata buluñ tej tenñde niñ det ma hiyyenñ. Gwaha titnenñbe kamtinñde mat huwarde al gergenñ hitinñ

hañ geb, ulinñ goyen Al Kurunñ beñ mata huwakde niñ det irde metenñ unyenñ yey Al Kurunñ unnayinñ. ¹⁴ Denñbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Al Kurunñ beñ buninñ dirde iginñ iginñ dirde hi bana goñ hañ. Niñgeb mata buluñ beñ epte ma wor po doyanñ dirde hiyenñ.

Neñbe mata huwak tej tej mar

¹⁵ Niñgeb daha titek? Neñbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurunñ beñ buninñ dirde iginñ iginñ dirde hi bana goñ hite geb, mata buluñ tej hitek? Monñ, epte ma gwaha titek! ¹⁶ Be, denñbe al kurate metenñ mar dulñenñ heñ yende yufukde hitek yey nurde gwaha tinayinñbe al gote mere po gama irde metenñ dulñenñ tej tej mar henayinñ goyen go ma nurde hañ? Gwahade goyen po, denñ beñ mata buluñ gama irde hinayinñbe gote yufuk bana heñ Al Kurunñ dilinñde al kamtinñ hinayinñ. Munañ Al Kurunñyen mere nurde gama irde hinayinñbe gote yufukde heñ al huwak henayinñ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikkenñ denñbe mata buluñ yufuk bana po heñ gote metenñ mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurunñyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitinñde mat fudinde wor po gama irde hañ. Irkeb yey beñ mata buluñ bana mat dad siña dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtinñ hañ. Niñgeb goke Al Kurunñ iginñ wor po nurd unenñ hite. ¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindikenñ kenkela bebak titek monñ geb, megen niñ marte matare mat momonñ direñ tihim. Be, bikkenñ denñbe ulinñ kurhan kura mata buluñ Al Kurunñ dilinñde tikiñ miñyanñ goke unenñ hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunñyen mere ma nurde hanñen marte mata gama irke mata buluñtinñbe kurunñ wor po heñ hinhin. Gwaha tej heñbe mata buluñ kurunñ gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ulinñ goyen tumñañ yumulganñ tej mata huwak niñ unnayinñ. Irdeb yende yufukde heñ mata huwak tej hinayinñ. Irkeb Al Kurunñ dilinñde wukkenñ dinyenñ.

²⁰ Be, bikkenñ denñ goyen mata buluñ yufuk bana heñ gote metenñ mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma heñ mata huwak goke dufay ma heñ hinhan. ²¹ Go mata tej hinhan goke gayenterbe

memyak nurde hañ. Goyenpoga gwaha tenj hinhanyabe iginenj iginj dahade kura yawaraminj? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata tenj hinhan gote murungem funandebe kamde kamde gogo po. ²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tike Al Kurunyen meten mar hitinj hañ. Ningeb gor mat Al Kurun diliñde wukke hetek mata go po tenj tenbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj mata goyen tenayinj. ²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata bulun gote murungembe huginenj kamde kamde gogo. Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunninj Yesu Kristuya henj henj goke tenj detminj kura Al Kurun belen damum monj dulinj duntinj gobe yenya huginenj henj henj gogo.

7

Neñbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde hañ geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayinj yenj Moseyen saba go hende mere direnj tihim. Be, albe diliñ henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayinj gobe nurde hañ gogo. ² Be, goke ire unyat mat are mat dikala direnj. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere unj yanbe unj goyen diliñ hikeyabe unj yufuk bana po hiyenj. Gega unj goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe unj goya po hiriryen yitinj goyen yufuk bana ma hiyenj. ³ Ningeb unj diliñ hikeya al hoyanj hitte kuyenj gobe bere gobe lenfot innayinj. Gega unj kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryen yitinj goyen yufuk bana ma hiyenj geb, al hoyanj tiyyen goke lenfot ma innayinj.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya hañ goke tenbe yenya kuruse hende kamaminj yara haminj hañ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Gwahade hitinj yarabe kamtinjde mat huwaryinj al Yesu gote yufuk bana hañ. Gwahade hañ gobe gote iginenj mata iginj Al Kurun hitte forok yird unenj hiniñ yenbe gogo gwahade hañ. ⁵ Hanjapya megen ninj dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yenj kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak tenj yubul titnenjbe mata bulun goyen tenj tenj

ninj bininj harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun tenj hiteke gote murungem bulun, Al Kurun diliñde huginenj kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirinj. ⁶ Goyenpoga gayenter nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirinj geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenjbe saba gore fere dirtinj hinhin gega, gor mat dade sinja dirtinj. Ningeb Moseyen saba bikkek asanjde katinj goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun ninj metenj tenj hite. Holi Spirit belen mata gergen duntinj goyen hende huwarde metenj tenj hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷ Be, gwahade ningeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte monj! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewonj. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yenenj gone yanj hemewonj yenj ma nurnayinj,” gwaha ma yitinj manhan mata gobe bulun yenj ma nurmewonj. ⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yenenj gone yanj hemewonj yenj ma nurnayinj,” yitinj mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yenenj gone yanj hemewonj yenj nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yenj hanjen. Moseyen saba go minjon manhan mata bulun wor kamtinj yara tarenj minjon hiwonj. ⁹ Bikkenj Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al iginj mata bulun nem monj yenj nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha tenj hinayinj yitinj goyen nurmirinj gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yenj bebak tenbe nebe mata bulun al yenj nurmirinj. Gobe mata bulun kamtinj goyen sopte goren hitinj yara. ¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kurun diliñde kamtinj hime yenj nurmirinj. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj belen kerd nuntinj yarabe huginenj kamde kamde belen kerd nuntinj yenj nurmirinj. ¹¹ Fudinde, mata bulun belen usi nird nird belen nin nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun tenj hinhem. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitinj

go gwahade po, Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinhem. ¹² Ningeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Mon! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun dilinde wukke, irde go bana mere wor wukke, huwak, irde igin wor po.

¹³ Ningeb det igin goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyin? Mon, hubu wor po! Mata bulun po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Moseyen saba gobe igin gega, mata bulun gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gobe mata bulun go fudinde kawan forok yen yen ge Al Kurun beley tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitinde gor matbe mata bulun gobe fudinde bulun wor po yen kawan henayin.

¹⁴ Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurun hitte mat watin yen nurde hite. Gega nebe megen nin al po, mata bulun beley damu nirtin yara yen yufuk bana po himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mata igin po tiye yen nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma ten himyen. Gwaha titenbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po ten himyen. Ningeb nebe mata gwaha ten hime yen ma nurde himyen, kukuwamnen wor po. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go ten ten gote minbe ne mon. Mata bulun ne bana hi gore ten hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba yingenbe igin goyen fudinde yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yen nurde hime geb, gago yen hime. Fudinde, ne megen nin al banabe dufay igin kura ma hi. Ningeb gogo mata igin titek dufay minyan gega, goyen gama irde mata ten ten gobe metenen wor po nirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Mata igin tiye yen nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata bulun po ten himyen. Mata bulun titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po ten himyen. ²⁰ Ningeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen ten himyen gobe nigen ma ten himyen. Mata bulun ten ten dufay ne bana hi gore ten hiyen.

²¹ Ningeb go mata gobe nigen wor po kenen bebak ten himyen. Mata gobe

gahade: ne beley mata igin kura tiye yen nuren goya goyenbe mata bulun ten ten dufay wor ne bana hi. ²² Gobe gahade: Al Kurun beley bene bana dufay igin forok ird nuntin geb, Al Kurunyen saba goke amanen nurde himyen. ²³ Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyan bulun kura hi geb, gore mata bulun yufukde nerde fere nire yenbe Al Kurunyen saba bener igin nurd unen himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen. ²⁴ Goke tenbe neb gwaha kura ten igin hewen yen ma nurde hime geb nigen ge buninen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb ganun al beley gab mata bulun bana po hen katek hen hime al gayen nad sin nirke igin hewen? Hubu wor po! ²⁵ Gega Al Kurun beley Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata bulun bana mat nad sin niryin geb, goke amanen nurd unen hime.

Ningeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntindebe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen nin dufay bulun beley manan nulun ten hi.

8

Holi Spiritya hen hen mata

¹ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya han marbe Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin gote murungem ma yunyen. ² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtin Holi Spirit gote sanin gore mata bulunya kamde kamdeyat taren bana mat nad sin niryin geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Nenbe megen nin dufay bulun goyen minyan mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley mata buluninin halde dunen yenbe Urmin ten kerke katenben gahade ga po hen forok yirin. Irde mata buluninin ge ten yingen Al Kurun galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley megen nin marte mata bulun goyen Yesu Kristu ulinde irde alyen mata bulun gote murungem unyin. ⁴ Al Kurun beley meten go tiyyin gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen nen hitte kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen yenbe meten gogo tiyyin. Ningeb nenbe megen nin dufay bulun go

ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵ Be, al kura megen niñ dufay gama irde hañ marbe uliñde aman hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hañ marbe Holi Spirit belej igiñ nurde hitek mata goyen po ten hitek nurde hanjen. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen niñ dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belej dufaymiñ doyañ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun diliñde al gergeñ heñ biñ kamke igiñ hiyen. ⁷ Gega megen niñ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen. ⁸ Al gwahade megen niñ dufay bulun belej doyañ yirñde po hañ marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belej amañen nurtek mata goyen ten hinayiñ.

⁹ Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niñ dufay belej ma doyañ dirde hi. Holi Spirit belej doyañ dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit miñmon kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al mon. ¹⁰ Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya hañ kenem mata bulun niñ ten uliñbe bida henayiñ gega, Al Kurun diliñde al huwak henayiñ geb tontiñbe yenya hinayiñ. ¹¹ Irde Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ al gote Holi Spirit belej den bana hi kenem Yesu kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ al Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke uliñ bida henayiñ goyen kame sopte gergeñ yirke hugiñen hinayiñ.

¹² Niñgeb, kadne yago, neñbe yen belej gwaha diriñ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niñ dufay bulun ulniñde aman hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen. ¹³ Gobe megen niñ dufay gama irde hinayiñbe Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hinayiñ gega, uliñde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tareñde yubul tinayiñbe Al Kurunya hugiñen hinayiñ geb, gago diniñ hime. ¹⁴ Be, Al Kurun diriñen wen fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belej doyañ yirde yukun hi mar gogo. ¹⁵ Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dunyiñ gobe bikken kamde

kamde niñ kafura heñ hinhan dufay bana goñ sopte mulgañ heñ heñ ge ma dunyiñ. Gwahade yarabe diriñen wen heñ heñ ge Holi Spirit dunyiñ. Niñgeb yende sañiñde Al Kurun goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” inen hityen. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Holi Spirit neñ bana hi goreb bininiñde wor po, “Denbe Al Kurunyen diriñen wen,” diniñ hiyen. ¹⁷ Irde neñbe Al Kurunyen diriñen wen kenem kame yende det gote miñ mar hiniñ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu belej yinyiñ gwahade neñ manañ goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen tareñ turnun yan wor po yen belej Yesu Kristu untiñ goyen neñ manañ tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnañ Al Kurunyen det gote miñ mar hiniñ.

Kame Yesu Kristu tareñmiñ turnun yan kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen sañiñ turnun yan wor po kame neñ hitte forok yiyyen gobe igiñ wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det diriñen yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Fudinde, tareñmiñ turnun yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nanñiya, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun belej diriñen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyañ heñ hañ. ²⁰ Megeñya nanñiya, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun belej dufaymiñ kiryiñ goyen gama ird ird niñ soñ hamiñ gobe momñonde ma soñ hamiñ. Al belej mata bulun tikeb det kurun gayen wor Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird niñ soñ hamiñ. Gwaha tiyamiñ gobe Al Kurun belej gwahade po henayiñ yen dufay kiryiñ geb, gogo tiyamiñ. Goyenpoga sopte igiñ hetek nalu niñ doyañ heñ hanjen. ²¹ Goyen nalureb det kurun gayenbe bulun hitiñde mat Al Kurun belej sopte yade gergeñ wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun diriñen wen gobe mata bulun yufukde mat yad siña yirke Al Kurunyen tareñmiñ turnun yan goyen bana hinayiñ gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen wor gwahade po heñ hinayiñ.

²² Be, det kurun Al Kurun belej yiryiñ gabe bulun hitiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter wor bulun hitiñ goyen bana po heñ uliñ misiñ nurde hañ gobe nurde hite. Yen uliñ

misin nurde hanjen gobe bere kura dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen hiyen go gwahade goyen. ²³ Goyenbe yen po mon. Nen manan bininin bana misin nurde hityen. Nenbe Al Kurun belen dunen yen binan tiyyin gote iginen mehen de wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirin mar. Goyenpoga nen gayen wor kanduk bana hen misin nurde hityen. Irde misin nurde hen yabe Al Kurun belen nen gayen dirnen wen wor po dirde ulninin manan bulun hitinde mat gergen wor po yiryen yen goke po doyan hen hityen. ²⁴ Nenbe kame Al Kurun belen gwaha diryen yen nurde doyan hen hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin. Gega det kura tetek yen goke doyan hen hityen goyen bikken titin kenem goke ma doyan hen hitek. Ganun al belen det kura bikken titin goyen temewon yen nurde goke doyan hen hiyen? Hubu wor po. ²⁵ Gega nenbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartin geb, goke doyan hen hityen gega, goke pinen ma hen hityen.

²⁶ Be, nen gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po goyen goke doyan hen hen goreb taren dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor nen dufayninin taren mon gayen faran durde hiyen. Nenbe goke kura Al Kurun gusunan irtek yen ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingen po nende gasun ten Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyen. Yenbe gwaha ten hen yabe nen ge buninen wor po nurdeb binde misin kurun katen henya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misin katen hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yen nurde tagaltek. ²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yuren yen Al Kurunyen dufaymin po gama irde gusunan irde hiyen. Ningeb nen alyen dufay kenkela kenen hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit belen dufay dahade kerde gusunan irde hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin kerde hoy yirkeb yen ge amanen nurde unen han mar hitte mata forok yen han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin hen hen mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite. ²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hetek mar bikken

nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yen basina yiryin geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin mar gote urmin matalin hiyyen. ³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bikken basina yirtin goyen hoy yiryin. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turnun yan yiryin.

Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin gwaha diryin goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun belen nen faran durde hi kenem ganun al belen asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po! ³² Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yen be ma hirin. Gwaha titnenbe nen megen nin mar kurun gake nurde megen gar ten kerke katen kamiyin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu basina irtek wor gogo dunyin geb, det hoyan dunen dunen nin kama hiyyen yen nurde han? Mon, kama ma hen kurun po dunen hiyen. ³³ Al Kurun yingen po basina yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Ningeb ganun al belen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar goyen merem yan yirnayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube nen ge ten kamiyin. Irde kamiyinde mat huwaryin. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurun hani yase belen mat keperde nen ge ten Al Kurun gusunan irde hi. Ningeb ganun al belen merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun dunyen? Hubu wor po! ³⁵ Irde ganun al belen Yesu Kristu belen bubulkujne wor po yen nurd dunen hi bana gon mat dad sina diryen? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hitek, ulninin misin katen hitek, al hoyan belen bulun bulun dirde hinayin, binde kamde hitek, ulninin umna minmon hitek, det bulun kura forok yen bulun dirtek hinayin, irde fulena mata forok yen hinayin kurun gore Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen bubulkujne wor po yen nurd dunen hi goyen igin walnayin? Epte mon! ³⁶ Ningeb yen ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ge goke ten neŋbe hugiŋen al beŋen mudunke kamtek belŋende po kuŋ hityen.

Irde neŋbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanŋen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 44:22*

³⁷ Be, neŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi al Yesu Kristu faran durke kanduk karkuwan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen. ³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun beŋen neŋ ge amanen wor po nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyon wet ma unŋura, hanŋa ma kame, irde det sanŋiŋ miŋyan yara kura, ³⁹ irde det nanŋiŋde niŋ wet ma det megen biŋde niŋ wet ma det megen gar niŋ kurayen kurayen gore Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ ten Al Kurun beŋen neŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayiŋ.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Usi ma wor po ten hime. Bener fudinde yeŋ nurdeya dinen hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. ² Be, bene biŋdebe Israel mar niŋ hugiŋen kandukŋen nurdeb buninen wor po nurde himyen. ³ Niŋgeb nigen minde niŋ alya bereya goyen faran yurmewon wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goke tenbe beŋen kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasun ten Yesu Kristu nurd unkebe nebe yende gasun tenbe Yesu Kristu tubul ten gisaw kuŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana heŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. ⁴ Be, nigen minde niŋ albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurun beŋen dirnen weŋ yirke tarenmin turun yan goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunbe mel goya biŋa kura taren po tenbe Moseyen saba manan yunyiŋ. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana dolon ird ird mata yikala yiryiŋ. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yiren yeŋ biŋa hoyan hoyan manan ten hinhin. ⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamiŋ

wor po minde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristu wor yeŋ goyen minde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun, det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi al. Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga hugiŋen turun irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewon gega, gwahade ma han. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beŋen mel goyen hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe sorkok hiriŋ yeŋ nurtek? Mon, sorkok ma hiriŋ. Israel marbe Al Kurun beŋen basiŋa yiryiŋ gega, tumnan ma basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al kura po basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo al tumnan ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ. ⁷ Mel gobe tumnan Abrahamyen minde mat watiŋ gega, go kurun gobe tumnan Abrahamyen dirnen weŋ ma hamiŋ. Gokeb bikken Al Kurun beŋen, “Aisakyeŋ minde mat forok yeŋ hinayiŋ go mun po gab diriŋge weŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ gogo. ⁸ Niŋgeb mere gote minbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen weŋ mon. Munan Al Kurun beŋen Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ go po ga Abrahamyen dirnen weŋ wor po. ⁹ Be, Al Kurun beŋen Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ mere gobe gahade: “Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtiŋ hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan heŋ ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawan kiryen,” yitiŋ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Aisak berem Rebeka urmiŋ waran gote naniŋbe unkuŋen Aisak po. Aisak gobe neŋ Israel mar kurun gate asininiŋ. ¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmiŋ waran kalpan goyen forok yeŋ miŋmondebe Al Kurun beŋen Rebeka goyen, “Itiŋbe kuliŋde meten al hiyyen,” inyiŋ. Go mere gobe diriŋ irawa go kawan heŋ mata igiŋ daw ma bulun daw goyen tike yeneyya ma gwaha yiriŋ. Al Kurun beŋen bikken dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ go po gama irde kuliŋ go basiŋa iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beŋen gwaha iryiŋ gobe yeŋbe alyen mata keneŋbe basiŋa ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igiŋ nurd yunenbe basiŋa yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi. ¹³ Niŋgeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiŋ hi:

“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuṅne wor po yeṅ nurde unenṅ hime.

Munaṅ Isobe gwahade ma nurd unenṅ hime,” yitiṅ. *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴ Niṅgeb daha yetek? Al Kurunṅ belenṅ go tiyyiṅ goke teṅ yeṅbe mata huwak ma tiyyiṅ yetek? Epte moṅ! ¹⁵ Al Kurunṅ belenṅ matamiṅ goke teṅ Mose gaha inyiṅ:

“Dufayner al kura bunineṅ ire yeṅbe gwaha po ireṅ.

Irde al kura igiṅ ire yeṅbe gwaha po ireṅ,” yitiṅ hi. *Yumulgaṅ 33:19*

¹⁶ Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅ yiṅgeṅ po gab ganuṅ al kura bunineṅ ire yeṅbe gwaha iryeṅ. Munaṅ al belenṅ dufaymiṅde Al Kurunṅ belenṅ basiṅa nirwoṅ yeṅ nuryeṅ, irde mata igiṅ teṅ himeke gab gwaha niryeṅ yeṅ kurut yeṅ hiyeṅ gore epte ma Al Kurunṅ belenṅ bunineṅ iryeṅ. ¹⁷ Al Kurunṅbe matamiṅ gwahade geb, Isip naṅa doyaṅ al kurunṅ Fero gobe meremiṅ pel ird ird niṅ basiṅa irdeb gaha inyiṅ: “Ge hittebe saṅiṅne turṅuṅ yaṅ wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurunṅ gore nurdeb ne niṅ nurnayiṅ yeṅ dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyaṅ al kurunṅ girmiriṅ,” inyiṅ. ¹⁸ Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅbe dufaymiṅde al kura bunineṅ ire yeṅbe bunineṅ iryeṅ. Irde al kura meremiṅ pel ird ird niṅ tonanṅ tareṅ ire yeṅbe gwahade po iryeṅ.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunṅbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymiṅ soṅ hekeb, “Al Kurunṅ belenṅ neṅ gayen mata gwaha gwaha teṅ hinayiṅ yeṅ yiṅgeṅde dufay po gama irde basiṅa dirtiṅ kenem daha mat dufaymiṅ waltek? Epte moṅ! Niṅgeb mata buluṅ teṅ hityen gobe nindikeṅ ma forok yirde hityen gega, daniṅ Al Kurunṅ belenṅ mata buluṅniniṅ ge merem yaṅ dirde hiyeṅ? Gobe igiṅ moṅ,” yeṅ hanṅyen. ²⁰ Goyenpoga denṅbe al dahade geb, gwaha yeṅ haṅ? Neṅ al megen niṅ gare Al Kurunṅ belenṅ dufaymiṅ gama irde daha kura diryeṅ goyen goke epte ma, “Daniṅ gahade diranṅ?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura belenṅ iryeṅ gore tigiri teṅbe iryeṅ al goyen, “Daniṅ gahade niranṅ?” ma inyeṅ go gwahade goyen. ²¹ Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe woṅa teṅ kuwe yase gwahade yireṅ yeṅ nurdeb dufaymiṅ go po gama

irde yiryenṅ. Kuwe yase kura metenṅ kurunṅ unenṅ unenṅyen ireṅ yeṅbe gwahade po iryeṅ. Munaṅ kuwe yase kura metenṅ mali untek goyen ire yeṅbe igiṅ ala iryeṅ.

²² Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅ wor mata gwahade goyen po teṅ hiyeṅ. Yeṅbe mata buluṅ mar goyen beararmiṅ kawan po kenayiṅ, irde tareṅmiṅ wor keneṅ bebak tinayiṅ yeṅ nurde gwamuṅ yure yeṅbe igiṅ gwamuṅ yuryenṅ. Gega yeṅbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyaṅde doyaṅ heṅ heṅ niṅ piṅeṅ ma irde hiyeṅ. Gobe dufaymiṅ po gama irde gwaha teṅ hi geb, al kura belenṅ goke epte ma innayiṅ. ²³ Munaṅ al kura Al Kurunṅyen bunineṅ dufay bana po haṅ mar goyen kurabe neṅ gago. Neṅbe Al Kurunṅyen saṅiṅ turṅuṅ yaṅ wor po goyen kennayiṅ yeṅ bikkeṅ gitik diryiṅ geb, tareṅmiṅ turṅuṅ yaṅ goyen neṅ gayen dikala direṅ yeṅ nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belenṅ epte ma, “Daniṅ yeṅ po gwaha yirde hi?” innayiṅ. ²⁴ Neṅbe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ hoy diryiṅ gega, al miṅ unṅkureṅde mat po ma hoy diryiṅ. Neṅ kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al miṅ hoyanṅ Yuda mar moṅ gayen hoy diryiṅ. ²⁵ Al Kurunṅ belenṅ gwaha diryiṅ goke mere basanṅ almiṅ kura Hosea belenṅ Al Kurunṅyen mere gahade kayyiṅ:

“Ne belenṅ alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yineṅ.

Irde al miṅ hoyanṅ goyen bubulkuṅne wor po yeṅ ma nurd yuneṅ hinhem goyen yadebe ‘Diriṅne yago, bubulkuṅne wor po’ yineṅ.” yitiṅ hi. *Hosea 2:23*

²⁶ Irdeb,

“Naṅa kurar kura Al Kurunṅ belenṅ, ‘Denṅbe nere alya bereya moṅ,’ yinyiṅde gor po kamebe,

‘Mel gabe Al Kurunṅ gwahader hitiṅ gote alya bereya’ yinyenṅ,” yitiṅ hi. *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ al Aisaia belenṅ Israel mar niṅ gahade tareṅ po tagalyiṅ:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, makaṅde niṅ sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumnan ma yawaryen, al tapum mun po yawaryen.

²⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyin gote iginen aran po forok iryen geb gogo,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belen asanmin bana gon mehen belenbe gahade kayyin goya tunande. Mereminbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po belen dirininin kura yubul ma ten tumnan gwamun yuryin manhan nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar yara hitewon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han

³⁰ Ningeb goke ten nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, mata huwak ten ten nin dufay ma hen han mar belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irdeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hitin han.

³¹ Munan Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen gama ird ird nin kurut yen hanjen gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak ma hitin han. ³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade nin al huwak ma hitin han? Mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtinjenbe mata igin ten gab al huwak hetek yen nurde hanjen geb, gogo son hamin. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamin. ³³ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga kennan.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura keren.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Irde hora kurun kura keren.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten gasa yirke katen bulun po henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayan marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10

¹ Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. ² Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanjen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanjen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha ten hanjen. ³ Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen belen gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingenbe saninde al huwak hini yen kurut yen hanjen. Ningeb al huwak hen hen belen fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanjen. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryin.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamin gama irde al huwak hen hen goke gahade kayyin: “Al kura sabamin gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po taren irke hiyen,” yitin hi. ⁶ Gega Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dilinde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katyin gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten megen gar katen katen nin yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin. ⁷ Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamyinde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belen al kamtinde gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitin hi. ⁸ Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltinde hi, mohontinde hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin taren ird ird mere, nen belen tagalde tukun hityen gogo. ⁹ Ningeb mere go yitin gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belen Yesu go kamtinde mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymin taren iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen al go tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanin irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin

taren irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen. ¹¹ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. ¹²⁻¹³ Ningeb yitin gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belen faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanin wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonmin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymin taren iryen? Irde yen ge al kura belen ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte mon. ¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nin hulyan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar belen daha mat mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen igin wor po kinyen,” yitin.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde dufaymin sanin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Ningeb goke tenbe Aisaia belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al belen fudinde yen nurde dufaymin taren irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirin. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ire yenbe meremin wa nurde gab dufaymin sanin iryen. Goyenbe mere igin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura belen Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen. ¹⁸ Goyenbe gusunon kura dire? Israel marbe mere igin goyen ma nuramin? Mon, nuramin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Sabaminbe megen kurun gare nurde tukutin ala tiyyin.
Irde mereminbe nanon kurun gayen kun pasi hirin,” yitin. *Tikin 19:4*

¹⁹ Be, sopte gusunon kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin? Mon, bebak tiyamin. Gega mere goyen harhok unamin. Ningeb goke Al Kurun belen yirin goyen bikken Mose belen gahade kayyin:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitin mon goyen yawaren.

Irkeb go yenenbe bitinde igin ma nurayin.

Irde merene bebak ma titin mar goyen yawaren.

Irkeb goke bitin ar yiyyen,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:21*

²⁰ Irde Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirin: “Nebe al kura ne nin ma nankenen hitin mar belen nenamin.

Irde ne nin gusunon ma hen hitin mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar nin tenbe gaha yirin:

“Wampot mat wan wan wawun hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonan sanin wor po hen han mar goyen ne hitte wawon yen hanne yak irtinde hime,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Al Kurun belen Israel mar bunin yiriyin

¹ Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen pel yiriyin? Mon, gwaha ma yiriyin! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* minde nin al. ² Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basina yiriyin geb, alya bereyamin go ma pel yiriyin. Be, denbe Al Kurunyen asande Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen Israel mar nin igin ma nurde Al kurun gusunon iriyin gote baranminbe bitin sir ma yen hiyen gogo. ³ Be, Elaia belen Al Kurun gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun, mere basan margebe gasa yirke kaman. Irde ge galak girde hanjen altabe pir yirde pasi

* **11:1:** Benjaminbe Yekop urmin wen 12 bana gon funanbe gogo.

hanj. Ne munj po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununnij tenj hanj,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Al Kurunj belen dahade wol hirinj? Yen belen gahade wol hirinj: “Nebe nigenj ge Israel mar 7,000 basinja yirmirinj hanj. Ningeb mel gobe det tonej kura Bal inen hanjen goyen ma doloj irde hanj,” inyin. ⁵ Ningeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurunj belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirde basinja yirtinj mar kura hanj. ⁶ Mel gobe Al Kurunj belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirtinj geb, basinja yiryinj. Mel gote mata iginj goke ma basinja yiryinj. Munanj mataminj iginj goke Al Kurunj belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yiryinj manhan yen belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yiryinj gobe minj minjmonj hewonj.

⁷ Ningeb Israel mar ninj daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurunj dilinde al huwak henj henj ge kurut wor po yenj hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma haminj. Alya bereya Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tiye yenj basinja yirtinj mar gore munj po gab Al Kurunj dilinde al huwak haminj. Munanj budam kurunj gobe binj tarej wor po irde Al Kurunjen mere pel iraminj. ⁸ Mataminj gwahade goke Al Kurunjen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Al Kurunj belen mel gote dufayminj mala tiyyinj.

Irkeb gayenter dilinde Al Kurunjen mere kenenj hanj gega, bebak ma tenj hanj.

Irde kirminj Al Kurunjen mere nurde hanj gega, wukke ma nurde hanj,” yitinj hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

⁹ Irde Dewit belen gaha yirinj:

“Dula mataminj gore po yukunj bulunde yukukeb bulun hewonj.

Irdeb yaktenj gasa yirwonj.

Mata bulunminj gote murunjembe gogo tenj hinayinj.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen dilinj titminj henjbe epte ma nanjenwonj.

Irde huginenj kanduk kurunj bana henj pukinj werwer po henj hiwonj,” yitinj hi. *Tikinj 69:22-23*

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade hanj goke gusunanj kura direnj. Israel mar yaktenj gasa yiryenj yitinj goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke huginenj bulun po henjbe sopte iginj

hetek ma henayinj? Monj! Israel mar gote mata bulun ninj tenjbe Al Kurunj belen al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen yumulganj tiyyinj. Gogab Israel mar belen go yenenjbe, “Daninj geb nenjbe gwahade ma hite?” yenj binj huwarwonj yenj nurdeb gogo Al Kurunj belen gwaha yiryinj. ¹² Be, Israel mar belen mata bulun tiyaminj goke tenj Al Kurunj belen al minj hoyanj megen hanj kurunj goyen iginj iginj wor po yiryinj. Irde Israel mar belen Al Kurunjen mere gama ird ird ninj sonj haminj goke tenjbe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen iginj iginj wor po yiryinj. Ningeb Israel mar tumnanj Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henayinjbe Al Kurunj belen daha tiyyenj? Yenjbe amanenj wor po nurdeb al iginj iginj yiryenj gobe kurunj wor po, hanj kopya iginj iginj yiryinj gote folek wor po yiryenj!

¹³ Be, denj al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen mere kura direnj tihim. Nebe Al Kurunj belen al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj hitte kunj merene tagalde hayinj ninenjbe meten go nuntinj geb, metenje goke turunj turunj titek hime. ¹⁴ Gwaha tenj himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenjbe, “Daninj nenjbe gwahade ma hite?” yenj binj huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tiwonj yenj nurde gwaha tenj himyen.

¹⁵ Israel mar belen Al Kurunjen mere pel iraminj geb, Al Kurunj belen mel go harhok yunenjbe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen awalik yiryinj. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hekeb Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tenj daha yiryenj? Iginj wor po yiryenj. Go tinayinj gobe al kamtinjde mat huwartinj yara tinayinj.

¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyyenj gobe beret kura Al Kurunj unninj yenj kanjbe ubala tenj parwek dirnenj munj kura Al Kurunj galak irnayinj gobe beret kurunj goyen wor tumnanj Al Kurunjen hiyyenj go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininjbe Al Kurunj belen wukke iryenjbe he gote haninja piginja kurunj goyen wor wukke henayinj go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷ Be, olip he yase gote haninj kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haninj tenjbe waltinjde gore tur irke he

duwi gote haniñbe he yase gote haniñ hiriñ. Irde olip yase filginiñ belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi haniñ gor tur irtiñ goyen wor fimiñ goyen tulun ten gergeñ hiriñ. Be, olip duwi haniñ gobe den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gogo. Munañ olip yase haniñ gobe Israel mar. Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamiñ gote gasunbe den belen tamiñ. ¹⁸ Niñgeb dindiken ge turun turun ten he yase gote haniñ waltiñ Israel mar goyen det dirneñ yen ma nurde yunen hinayiñ. Denbe duliñ po tur dirtiñ hañ. Den belen olip yase gote filginiñ† goyen taren ma irde hañ. Gwahade yarabe filginiñ gore gab den goyen sañiñ dirde hi. ¹⁹ Goyenpoga den belen huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniñ Israel marbe bañ yen kattin yara geb, neñ gare gasunmin titiñ go,” yen hañ. ²⁰ Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu niñ dufaymin taren ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyiñ. Munañ denbe yen ge dufaytin taren irtinde mathe gogo gasunmin tamiñ. Den wor Al Kurun belen Israel mar pel yiryiñ gwahade goyen diryen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayiñ. ²¹ Al Kurun belen he yase gote haniñ wor po goyen yen ge dufaymin sañiñ ma yirkeb walde yimiyyiñ. Niñgeb den olip duwi haniñ duliñ dawañ gor tur dirtiñ goyen Al Kurun niñ dufaytin taren ma yirnayinbe walde demey demeyminbe meteneñ moñ geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayiñ.

²² Niñgeb Al Kurunbe igiñ igiñ po ma diryen, bulun dirtek goke manañ nurde ga hinayiñ. Yenbe al kura meremiñ gama ma irde hinayiñ marbe bulun yiryen. Munañ den yen ge dufaytin taren irtiñ marbe igiñ igiñ diryen. Munañ gwahade ma tinayinbe den wor walde dimiyyen. ²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurun belen bikken walde yimiyyiñ goyen yen ge dufaymin sañiñ ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yadep olip heminde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird taren minyan geb, igiñ gwaha yiryen. ²⁴ Denbe

olip duwi haniñ yara gega, Al Kurun belen olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haniñde gereñ hamiñ. Niñgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniñ wor po goyen gasunende sopte tur ird irdbe meteneñ moñ wor po. Aranen po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumñan buniñen yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niñ goyen denbe kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Gogab dufaytin wukkeken yen dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayiñ. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar belen biñ taren irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hañ gobe hugineñ ge moñ. Go ten hañ gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Al Kurun belen dufayminde gwahade wanayin yen nuryiñ goyen wan ep heke gab bada hen Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgan henayiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Israel mar goyen tumñan yumulgan tiyyen. Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ hi:

“Yumulgan ten ten Albe Yerusalema‡ mat forok yiyyen.

Yen belen Yekopyen minde niñ marte mata bulun goyen yad siña yiryen.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata bulunmin halde yunen. Gabe mel go hitte biña timiriñ go goyen,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen pel irde hañ geb, mere igiñ gobe den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kukeb gogo nurde hañ. Mata gobe den ge ten forok yitiñ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde hañ. Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke tenbe Al Kurun belen basiña yiryiñ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd yunen hi. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yen basiña yirde guram yirde sañiñ yiryenbe go ma sopte tarenmin tumulgan tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar niñ amaneñ nurde hiyen. ³⁰ Munañ den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremiñ gama ma

† **11:18:** Olip yase filginiñbe Israel marte hakwamiñ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niñ yitiñ. ‡ **11:26:** Kurabe Saion.

irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buninjen dufaybe den hitte hi. ³¹ Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde han goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar mon goyen buninjen diriyin gwahade goyen po yiryen. ³² Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninjen yirde igin igin ma yiryenbe epte ma mata bulun bana mat sinare katnayin goyen yikala yiren yenbe nurtinde po alya bereya tumnan yubul tike meremin pel irtinde po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buninjen dufayya dufay wukkekminyabe kurun wor po. Yenbe det kuran ma wor po amu hen hiyen. Niñgeb ganun al belen dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yen tagal-nayin? Irde ganun al belen mataminbe gwahade yen bebak tinayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ganun belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tiyyen? Epte mon. Ganun belen dufay igin kura unyen? Epte mon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganun belen Al Kurun det kura untin geb, gote wolminen untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitin hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watin, irde yen belen po yiryin. Irde det kurun gabe yen belen po gab pasi kiryen. Niñgeb yen po ga huginjen denem turnun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen nen gayen buninjen wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po diren tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukke, yen belen amanen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin. ² Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dufaytin

gergen igin po yirde matatin hoyan ten hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahadebe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun belen buninjen nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura diren tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunkenen dunkenenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin. ⁴ Gobe nen kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulninindebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unkenen po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han.

⁵ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde nen dunkenen dunkenenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite.

⁶ Goke tenbe nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belen nen dunkenen dunkenen damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin heken nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yurd yurd taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen. ⁸ Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yurd yurd taren titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen

nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hen hen taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninen yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Kadtinya kadam amanen nurd gunen ten eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinbe kadtin yago wa turun yirde hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Taren po henbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meten ten hinayin. ¹² Irde Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan henya amanen po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana hen yabe Al Kurun belen kanduk go pasi iryen yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuran amu hen hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayin. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yirde taren yirde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanen nurde hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanen nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁶ Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al mali denem mon mar goya awalik hen hen nin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde, "Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite," yen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁷ Be, al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yen bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumnan dilinde mata igin po ten ten nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumnan awalikde hen hen belnen kura hike kenem gwahade

hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. ¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura belen bulun dirkeb wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun haniinde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yen belen gab al goke bearar ten murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asande Doyan Al Kurun belen, "Bulun diran mar goyen wol hen hen gobe nere meten. Ne belen gab matamin gote murungem yunen," yirin geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁰ Nin geb Al Kurun belen, "Asogoge kura binde kamke yenenbe binde yunen hayin. Fe nin yirkeb fe yunen hayin. Gwaha ten hayin goyen genenbe mel gobe memya nin yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yen hitin yade al go tonan hende yerayin go gwahade goyen," yitin geb, wol ma hen mata igin gwahade po ten hinayin. ²¹ Mata bulun belen fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitnenbe mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

¹ Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin untin geb, den kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde hen meremin gama irde hinayin. ² Munan doyan marte mere pel irde han mar gobe yen goyen po ma asogo yirde han. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde taren untin al goyen asogo irde han. Nin geb gwaha ten han marbe yingen kanduk yawarnayin. ³ Doyan marbe mata igin ten han mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun ten han mar go po gab bulun yird yird nin nurde han yen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Denbe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura hen han kenem mata huwak po ten hinayin. Irkeb turun dirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtin igin ird ird nin Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak ten hikeb turun dirde hinayin. Gega doyan mar gobe mata bulun gote murungem dunen dunen taren minyan geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten

hañ mar goyen beararmij yikala yird yird meten yuntij geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen hanjen. ⁵ Nijgeb goke tenbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayij. Go ten hinayij gobe doyan martin beley bulun dird dird nij kafura henya po ga ma ten hinayij. Mata iginj ten ten dufay gama ird ird nij bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga ten hinayij.

⁶ Nijgeb goke tenbe teks wor yerde hinayij. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntij geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran yurde hanjen. ⁷ Nijgeb den tumnan da kura gabman hanjnde kertek gobe kerde hinayij. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek han kenem yerde hinayij. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayij. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayij.

Kadtij ge amanej nurde yunen hinayij

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kun det kura nij gusunan irde yawartij kenem aranej po wol hen hinayij. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtij ge amanej nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginjen gwahade po ten hinayij. Al kura kadom ge amanej nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtij ge amanej nurde yunen hinayij dinen hime. ⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, "Al berem yan beley bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po ten hinayij. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayij, kawe ma ten hinayij, kadtij iginj hike kenenbe danij nebe gwahade mon yen ma nurde hinayij," yitij. Irde saba go banabe mere sanij hoyan manan han. Goyenbe saba bana mere taren han kurun gote min wor pobe mere unkenen gago po: "Gijen ge amanej nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nij manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayin," yitij go goyen. ¹⁰ Al kura kadom ge amanej nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadom bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadom ge amanej nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hen hi

¹¹ Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata iginj gwahade ten hinayij dinhem. Han kopya den beley Yesu Kristu nij dufaytin taren iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yen beley dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Nijgeb dufaytinde firtij yara han goyen bitij bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan. ¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nana fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nij mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunyen mata hulusi yara goyen tanarde hinayij. Gobe fulenare nij amil ain beley po irtij goyen hor titij yara ten hinayij. ¹³ Nijgeb farende han marte mata iginj po ten hinayij. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, lelep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadom iginj mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po ten hinayij. ¹⁴ Gwaha titjenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yen beley mata iginj ten hiyen gwahade po ten hinayij. Irde megen nij dufay bulun go gama irde ultinde aman hen hen nij ma nurde hinayij.

14

Kadtijde mata nij mali ma tagalde hinayij

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura dufaymin Al Kurun nij sanij irtij goyen taren wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayij. Irde dufaymin kura goke mel goya kadom monde ma ten hinayij. ² Al kurabe Al Kurun nij dufaymin taren irtij goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe iginj ala netek yen nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nij dufaymin sanij irtij goyen hako po han geb, panij po gab iginj nen hitek yen hanjen. ³ Nijgeb al kura det kurun gabe iginj nene hitek yen hinayij mar beley panij po nene hinayij mar goyen, "Dufaytinbe taren mon," yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet

ma yirde hinayiñ. Irde pañiñ po nene hinayiñ mar belen det kurun gayen igiñ ala nene hinayiñ mar goyen, “Denbe bulun ten hañ,” yinen merer ma yirde hinayiñ. Mel gobe tumñan Al Kurun belen bikken igiñ ala yintiñ hañ geb, gago dinen hime. ⁴ Denbe al ganunyen tarende al hoyande meten mar tagal yunen hañ? Mata gobe bulun wor po! Niñgeb meten mar gobe Doyan Almiñ belen gab mel gote mata yenenbe igiñ ma bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe mel go igiñ sañiñ yiryen geb, tareñ po huwarnayiñ.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumñan igiñ ala tunande po yen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadam mohonde ma ten hinayiñ. Nalu kuran dahade kura nurde hinayiñ gobe yingen binde po hiyen. ⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanjen marbe Doyan Al Kurun turun ird ird niñ gwaha ten hanjen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igiñ netek ala yen hanjen mar wor binde goke Al Kurun igiñ nurd unen gab nene hanjen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turun irde hanjen. Irde al kura det kura kutña irde hanjen marbe go ten hanjen goreb Al Kurun turun irde det kutña irtiñ goke Al Kurun igiñ nurd unen hanjen. ⁷ Nen kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindiken ge ma hitek, Doyan Al Kurun niñ ten hitek geb, gogo ten hityen. ⁸ Niñgeb dilniniñ gergen hitek gabe Doyan Al Kurun niñ po tenbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yen ge po ten kamtek. Niñgeb dilniniñ gergen hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumñan nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke tenbe al kamtiña dilin gergen hanya kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun hewen yenbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar katen kamde sopte huwaryiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb denbe daniñ geb kadtiñde mata yenen goke merer yirde hañ? Irde daniñ geb kadtiñ goyen al tareñ minmon yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde hañ? Nenbe tumñan Al Ku-

run diliñde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma ten hinayiñ. ¹¹ Nen tumñan Al Kurun diliñde merere huwartek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ hi:

“Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yen hi: ‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen. Megen niñ mar tumñan ne hitte wan dokolhon yugulun tinayiñ.

Alya bereya tumñan, “Gebe Al Kurun,” ninnayiñ, ’ ” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹² Goke tenbe yitiñ gwahade po, nen kurun gabe nende gigen mataniniñ Al Kurun momon irniñ.

¹³ Niñgeb, kadniniñde mata yenen goke ma tagalde hitek yen dufay sañiñ po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiñ dufaymiñ bulun heke mata bulunde katanak yenbe mata gwahade ma titek yen dufay tareñ po kerde ga mata ten hinayiñ.

¹⁴ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumñan Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minmon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belen det kurabe Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minyan yen nurde han kenem yen hitte po ga det gobe tikiñ minyan hiyyen. ¹⁵ Niñgeb den belen binde kurun gabe Al Kurun diliñde igiñ ala po yen nurde nene hinayiñ. Gega kadtiñ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kanduknen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtiñ ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayiñ. Niñgeb binde kura nenayiñ goke tenbe kadtiñ kura Yesu Kristu yen ge ten kamiñ gote dufaymiñ bulun ma irnayiñ.

¹⁶ Irde dufaytiñde mata kurabe igiñ yen nurde hinayiñ gega, al kura mata gobe igiñ mon yen nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma ten hinayiñ. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonbe bindeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun mon geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun diliñde huwak hen hen mataya bin kamke igiñ hen hen matayabe Holi Spiritya hen aman hen hen mataya go goyen. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten hiyenbe matamiñ goke Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayiñ.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb neŋbe bininiŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mataya kadom tareŋ gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. ²⁰ Munan dula matatiŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayiŋ. Biŋgebe tumŋan Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ geb, netek igiŋ ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniŋ kura biŋge goyen ma nene hitiŋ neteke denenbe dufaymiŋ bulun heke mata bulun de katyeŋ go gab bulunbe gogo titek. ²¹ Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura matatiŋ kenenbe mata bulun de katnak yeŋbe dapŋa wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ. Matatiŋ hoyan kura gwaha yirtek han kenem goyen wor gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Dufaytiŋde biŋge ma wain ma mata kura goke igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ kenem dufaytiŋ goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyeŋ. Al kura mata kura igiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hiyeŋ irde goke mata bulun tihim yeŋ binde bulunen ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjiriŋ. ²³ Gega al kura biŋge kura Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde kama heŋ heŋ ga niyyenbe gobe yingen uliŋde merem yan hiyyen. Gobe dufaymiŋde mata gwahadebe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tareŋ wor po ma irtiŋ geb, dufay budam forok yitiŋde mat niyyen geb, gogo yingen uliŋde merem yan hiyyen. Niŋgeb al kura mata kura igiŋ ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun minyan hiyyen.

15

Kadtiŋ ge nurdeya ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ

¹ Be, denya nenya Al Kurun niŋ dufayniniŋ sanjiriŋ irtiŋ goyen kurun hitiŋ marbe kadniniŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ gore mata kura soŋ hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belnen po ma gama irde hitek. ² Nen dunkenen dunkenen kurun gayen tumŋan kadniniŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge nurdeb yeŋ aman hetek irde tareŋ hetek mata goyen po teŋ hitek. ³ Yesu Kristu wor yingen amanen heŋ heŋ ge ma nurde hinhin.

Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen asande, “Al Kurun, al belen nayan girde han gobe ge ma girde han, ne nirde han,” yitiŋ hi. ⁴ Mere gobe neŋ gayen saba direŋ yeŋ bikken wor po Al Kurunyen asande katiŋ. Gobe neŋ belen mere go nurdeb kanduk yenen mukku ma teŋ goya goya sanjiriŋ po heŋ kame Al Kurun belen igiŋ diryen yeŋ goke doyan heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo katiŋ. ⁵ Niŋgeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma teŋ goya goya sanjiriŋ po heŋ huward huward tareŋ goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindiken uliŋ dufay unkenen po heŋ awalikde po hiwon yeŋ nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yeŋ nurde hime. ⁶ Gogab dufaytiŋya meretiŋya unkenen po yirdeb Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ, Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayiŋ.

⁷ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igiŋ diniŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird niŋ tenbe dindiken uliŋ kadom igiŋ genen teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamiŋ yago hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen kenen bebak teŋ teŋ niŋbe gogo Yuda mar gote meten al heŋ megen gar katiŋ geb, gago kadom igiŋ nurd gunen teŋ hinayiŋ dinen hime. ⁹ Be, Yesu megen gar katiŋ gobe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde hiyen goke denem turun yan irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo megen gar katiŋ. Niŋgeb goke tenbe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen asande tikiŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

“Niŋgeb ne gayen al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ kahal bana heŋ turun girde heŋ.

Denge isan heŋ heŋ ge tikiŋ hewen,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 18:49*

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

“Al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ, denbe alya bereyamiŋ Yuda marya aman henaŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba 32:43*

¹¹ Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

“Denj al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe tumñañ Doyañ Al Kurunj turunj irde hinayinj.

Denj alya bereya megen hañ tumñañ turunj irde tikiñ henayinj,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 117:1*

¹² Irde Aisaia belenj gahade kayyinj:

“Yesiyen* miñde niñ al kura forok yiyyen. Yen belenj al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ doyañ yirenj yen wayyenj.

Irkeb mel gobe yen belenj wañ iginj yird yird niñ doyañ heñ hinayinj,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

¹³ Be, Al Kurunjbe denj iginj dird dird goke doyañ heñ heñ tarenj duntinj. Niñgeb denj belenj yen ge hekkenj nurde hike Al Kurunj belenj goke amanj dufay kurunj wor po dunwoñ, irde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwoñ yen gusunañ irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen sañinde Al Kurunj belenj kame iginj diryen goke doyañ heñ heñ matatinj gobe tarenj wor po hiyyenj.

Pol belenj asañ ga kayyinj gote miñ momoñ yiryinj

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po denj goyen mata iginj kurunj tenj hanjen, irde Al Kurunjen mere nurd pasi hitinj hanj, irde epte dindikenj ulinj kadom saba gird tenj hitek hanj yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega asañ ga kañ henyañbe saba kura goke bitinj bak yen yen ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurunj belenj buninjenj nirde iginj iginj nirde hiyen geb, merene gake denj belenj dahade nurd nunnayinj yen kafura ma henya kawan po kayhem. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Al Kurunj belenj buninjenj nirde iginj iginj niryen geb, al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kuñ metenj tenj hiyen yen Yesu Kristuyen metenj al niryinj. Niñgeb nebe Al Kurunjen mere iginj Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyañ al pris yara heñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goke metenj tenj himyen. Gogab al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gobe Holi Spirit belenj wukkekk wor po yirke Al Kurunj galak irke amanj hetek det yara henayinj.

¹⁷ Niñgeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe Al Kurunj niñ metenj tenj himyen goke nigenj ge turnunj yanj nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega

nebe det hoyañ kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu belenj metenj titinj goke po tagalde heñ. Nebe yen belenj hulyañ nirke kuñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Al Kurunj hitte yukumeke mereminj gama irde hinhan. Metenj go tenj hinhemyabe Al Kurunjen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurunj yikala yirde hinhem. ¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirityen tarenj mata tinjenj turnunj yanj wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurunj hitte wañ hinhan. Niñgeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere iginj goyen Yerusalem mat miñ urde tukunj tukunj Ilirikum naña bana tagalde tukunj pasi himirinj. ²⁰ Nebe naña kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momoñ ma nurde hitinj bana goñ kuñ mere iginj goyen huginjenj tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura belenj bikkenj kuñ metenj tenj Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtinje gor sopte naña tinjenj metenj titinj yara ma tiyenj. ²¹ Go tenj himyen gobe Al Kurunjen asañde katinj gwahade po tenj himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momoñ ma nurtinj mar belenj kennayinj.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtinj mar belenj nurde bebak tinayinj,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kuñ kuñ niñ yirinj

²² Be, yitiñ gwahade po nebe mereminj ma kutinj naña bana ganj metenj budam forok yen hanjen geb, gago denj hitte kuñ kuñ niñ metenjenj nirde hiyen. ²³ Gega naña gayen bana tiyunj kura ne kuñ metenj titek kuram moñ, irde dama budam denj dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb, ²⁴ Spein nañare kuñ henyañbe denj hitte forok yen denenj gab kwenj yen nurde hime. Belenj goyañ gore kuñ henyañbe denj hitte kuñbe denya munj kura heñ amanj heñ gab dubul tenj kwenj. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nañare kuñ kuñ niñ farañ nurwoñ yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Munañ gayamunj gayenbe Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunjen alya bereya goke tenj metenj tiyenj yen gor kwenj tihim.

* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyañ al kurunj Dewit naninj.

²⁶ Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana nin Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen tihim. ²⁷ Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar belen titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen nin samun belen faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran. ²⁸ Ningeb mel gore hulyan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein belen kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen. ²⁹ Ne den hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu belen denya neya tumnan guram dirde sanin wor po diryen yen nurde hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb den wor neya dufay unjukan po irde huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusunan dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saninde ne nin amanen nurde han geb, gago gusunan dirde hime. ³¹ Gusunan irde henyabe ne gayen Yudia nanare nin mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belnenmin goyen Al Kurun belen pet ten ten nin gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd nin nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. ³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte taren hetek. ³³ Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun belen den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom nin yirin

¹ Be, nebe Fibi nin momon diren tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde nende hayninin wor po yara hitin. ² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde faran nin nurde hikeb den belen faran urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prisilaya Akwilaya nin dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu nin meten ten haryen. ⁴ Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yenbe kamde kamde nin ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumnan ire unyat meten goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanjen mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po innayin. Yenbe Esia nanan* bana gon yen wa Yesu nurd unyin.

⁶ Maria wor gwahade po, ne belen yen ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.

⁷ Irde nere minde nin al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumnan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana nin yen nurd yunen hanjen. Yen wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.

⁸ Irde Ampiliatus nin wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin

* **16:5:** Esia nanan gobe gayenter nin Esia nanan kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

- yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge amaneŋ nurd uneŋ himyen.
- ⁹ Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meten kadniniŋ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeŋ ge amaneŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen geb, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- ¹⁰ Irde Ampeles wor ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, bada ma hiriŋ goke Yesu beleŋ nigen al wor pobe gago yeŋ kiniŋ.
- Irde Aristobulusyen yare haŋ mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- ¹¹ Nere miŋde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ.
- Irde Narsisusyen yare haŋ mar niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunya haŋ.
- ¹² Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ meten saŋiŋ wor po teŋ haryen.
- Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋ manan Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ meten tareŋ wor po teŋ hanyen bere kurabe gogo.
- ¹³ Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa iryiŋ. Milinbe mamne yara hitiŋ.
- ¹⁴ Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadam weŋ mel goya haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- ¹⁵ Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus haymiŋya, Olimpas, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya mel goya haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne

beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

- ¹⁶ Deŋbe kadam pere gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyen.

Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

Saba funaŋ

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ buluŋ irde deŋ bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde al kura saba hoyan dirde deŋ saba nuramiŋ goyen gama ird ird belneŋ pet teŋ duntek al goke wor keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayiŋ. ¹⁸ Go mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ ma meten teŋ haŋ. Yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde mata gogo teŋ hanyen geb, gago dinen hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ bebak titek moŋ mar goyen hapek yaŋ nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.

¹⁹ Be, deŋ beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere gama irde haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe al tumŋaŋ nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amaneŋ wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata igiŋ teŋ henya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay miŋmoŋ wor po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago mere tareŋ po dirde hime.

²⁰ Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun beleŋ heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote saŋiŋ teŋ siŋa irke deŋ beleŋ ufurka tinayiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusaŋaŋ irde hime.

²¹ Be, meten kadne Timoti beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere miŋde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleŋ ninke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb ne wor Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ teŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ ne

Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niñ wor yen belen farañ yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyañ ird ird marte doyañ al Erastusya kadininiñ Kwartusya wor den ge dufay hen haryen goke momoñ dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, den hitte kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagalde kuñ himekeya den goyen igiñ tareñ dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Niñgeb Al Kurun goyen denem turnuñ yañ irtek. Mere igiñ gobe damam damam banare hinhin geb, al belen epte ma bebak titek hinhin.

²⁶ Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ gore mere basañ marmiñ yinke asañde kayamiñ goyen gayenterbe miñ kawan forok yitiñ hañ. Irkeb al miñ kurayen kurayen tumñañ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde meremiñ gama irde hañ. ²⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun, yen po ga dufaymiñ wukkekk goyen Yesu Kristu farañ durkeb hugiñen denem turnuñ yañ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej hanƙapya asan kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun belej dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Ningeb meten kadninin Sostenesya neya belej ² den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belej doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asan gago kan har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irke Al Kurun belej yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy dirtinyen han. Yesu Kristube yen dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol belej Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Ningeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. ⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: nen belej Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde taren hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen han. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yen nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han. ⁸ Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun belej sanin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan

goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb nen belej Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge hekken nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unken po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Monjo gwaha ma tinayinbe den han bana gon kadam kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Ningeb bada hen bitinya dufaytin unken po kerde awalikde po hinayin. ¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanjen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohonde ten hanjen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime.

¹² Den han bana gon nin al kurabe, "Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. Kurabe, "Apolosyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. Irde kuratinbe, "Pitayen* saba gama irde hite," munan kurabe, "Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. ¹³ Dani gwaha ten han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten han? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kammirin? Irde ne Polyen tarende baptais tamin? Mon, gwahade mon!

¹⁴ Den belej mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne belej hanƙapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb den belej epte ma, "Nenbe Polyen tarende baptais titirin," yenayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁷ Yesu Kristu belej nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henya monjo Yesu Kristu

* **1:12:** Denem hoyanbe Sifas.

kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjibe hubu hiyyenkek yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek yen hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenya dufay wukkeky minyan

¹⁸ Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyenpoga nen Al Kurun beben dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird tare minyan yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunyen asande mere gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkekninin yan,’ yen han marte dufay wukkekek goyen gwamu yuren.

Irde ‘Kenkela bebak ten ten sanjinninin yan,’ yen han marte bebak ten ten tare goyen ten sin iren,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 29:14

²⁰ Ningeb megen nin dufay wukke minyan albe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun beben megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin. ²¹ Ningeb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiryin gobe Al Kurun beben dufaymin wukkekek kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al beben mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura beben mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin tare irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun beben amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

²² Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun beben po ga irtek goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek goke po nankenen han.

²³ Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma

kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han. ²⁴ Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun beben basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu beben Al Kurunyen sanjinya dufay wukkeky goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun beben basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun beben basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han. ²⁵ Mege nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkekek goyen kawan iryin. Mege nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarebe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen tarebe alyen sanj gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hen taremin kawan iryin.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, han kanya Al Kurun beben hoy ma diryinyabe megen nin marte dilindeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henen ko. Den dun kuren dun kuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek yen hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyan mar wor budam mon. ²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek goyen goninin yan yen han mar memya henen yenbe dufay go min mon mar basina yiryin. Irde al tarenninin yan yen han mar memya henen yenbe sanj min mon mar basina yiryin. ²⁸ Irde megen nin mar beben al kura gogo yen ma yenen hanjen irde al denem mon yinen hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun beben basina yiryin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar beben det kurun yen nurde han det gobe gwamu yurde det titminen yen nurde han det gobe basina yiryin. ²⁹ Gogab al kura beben epte ma Al Kurun dilinde yingen ge

turun turun ten hinayin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basinã diryin geb, Yesu Kristuya han. Yesu Kristube dufay wukke Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote min al henbe dufay wukke dunen hi. Yenbe gwahade geb, nen gayen dufay wukke go dunenbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yen nende gasun ten kamyin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak, irde wukke wor po diryin. ³¹ Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen ge turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turun iryen,” yitin. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanƙapya den hitte kun gor henyabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momon dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde henyabe mere al belen hapek yan nurtek mat ma momon dirde hinhem. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukke yen hanyen go hende huwarde ma momon dirde hinhem. ² Go dirde hinhem gobe denya henya det hoyan hoyan nin ma nuren, Yesu Kristu nin po nuren, irde yen kuruse hende kamyin goke po nuren yen dufay hen hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem. ³ Ne denya hinhyabe Al Kurunyen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarenner epte mon yen nurde hinhem. Irde mongo metenmin bulun iren yenbe kafura hen barbar wor po yen hinhem. ⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde henyabe megen nin alyen dufay wukke, kirminjinde hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirityen sanjinde meten ten himeke gote iginen kawan forok yen hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin taren iramin goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukke yen hanyen go hende mon Al Kurunyen tarende dufayninin sanjin irtirin yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirityen tarende meten ten hinhem.

Dufay wukkebe Holi Spirit belen dunen hi

⁶ Be, nen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare par-guwak yara hitin mar goya hen Al Kurunyen dufay wukke goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukke yen hanyen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyan mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukke yen hanyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. ⁷ Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay wukke banare hitin bebak titek mon goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukke gobe kame nalu funande deninin turnun yan hen hen ge Al Kurun belen hanƙapya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen. ⁸ Dufaymin wukke gobe megen nin doyan mar belen bebak ma tiyamin. Bebak tiyamin manhan Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin turnun yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwon. ⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yenbe bikken Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katin:

“Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurd unen han mar nin det gitik ten yunyin gobe megen nin marbe dilinde ma kenayin, kirminde ma nurnayin, irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yen nurde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰ Goyenbe nen hittebe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumnan yenen kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belen inke nen hitte wan dikala diryin. ¹¹ Be, ganun al belenbe kadomde dufay goyen epte kenen bebak tiyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura belen Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen. ¹² Nenbe megen nin mar belen dufay hen han gwahade ma dufay hen hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go

po gab nen hitte hi. ¹³ Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit beleñ saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit beleñ yitin goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yen momon yirde hite. ¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma hen megen nin dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleñ forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenen bebak ten kukuwamnen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleñ forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde han mar beleñ po gab yenen bebak ten han geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yenen bebak ten hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura beleñ epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin. ¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Ganun al beleñ Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hi? Hubu wor po. Ganun al beleñ igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitin. *Aisaia 40:13* Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenen bebak ten hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yingen ulin fitfut tiyamin goke yirin

¹ Be, kadne yago, denya hinhemyabe den goyen bitinde Holi Spirit beleñ sanin meten ten hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufaytinbe Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin gega, bitin banabe megen nin dufay beleñ po kurun hike denenbe dirin muknen dufaymin hako po han goyen saba yirtin yara dirde hinhem. ² Dirin muknenbe binje taren epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanjen. Ningeb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanin ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor biknen hinhan gwahade po han. ³ Gobe bitin banabe megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, gwahade po han. Ga dinen hime gabe den bana gon kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe goke bitin ar yen hi, irde

kadom mohonde ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Den mata gwaha ten han gobe bitin bana megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, mata gogo ten han. Holi Spirit minmon marte mata gama irde han geb, gogo ten han. ⁴ Ga dinen hime gabe kuratin beleñ, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han, irde kura beleñ, “Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han gobe Holi Spirit minmon marte mata geb, gogo megen nin marte mata po ten han dinen hime. ⁵ Metenderebe Al Kurun beleñ hoyan hoyan dunyin. Ningeb Apolosbe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnan Al Kurunyen meten mar ulin po. Ningeb den ge meten tiyyekeb gogo Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin. ⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtin yara den bitin bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirin. Irkeb Apolos beleñ Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartin go fe yunen doyan yirde han yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartin go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unken po. ⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek mon. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen mun po gab turun irtek. ⁸ Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan mon. Al Kurun dilindeb unken po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntin gote murungembe kame metenmin gote iginen dahade forok yitin goyen yenen gab murungem gwahade po yunen. ⁹ Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumnan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen binje meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitin al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kun Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten min urmirin. Irkeb al hoyan beleñ meten timirin go hende sios forok irde han. Mata gobe tola yimiytin go hende al hoyan beleñ ya irde han go

gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytin go hende ya irde han marbe daha mat ya go irde han goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayin. ¹¹ Tola tareh han kanya timiytin tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Ningeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyen. ¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde han marte metenmin kurabe igin wor po, kurabe igin wor po mon. Gobe al beley ya yirtin yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayin. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamu, kurabe hun beley po ya yirnayin. ¹³ Irde kun kun al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funan forok yeke ya yirtin go kak beley kunga tike gab ya yirtin mar bana ganunyen metenbe igin, munan ganunyen metenbe igin wor po mon goyen kawan forok yiyyen. ¹⁴ Kak beley kunga tiyyen gega, ya daminbe sanin hiyyen gobe ya go iryin albe gote murungem tiyyen. ¹⁵ Munan ya go humga kukeb ya go iryin al gote murungembe hubu geb, bin misin nuryen. Yingenbe Al Kurun beley ten gasunminde kiryen. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmin tumnan ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulin ulin po hiyen go gwahade metenmin gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyen.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁶ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit den bana hi goyen ma nurde han? ¹⁷ Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura beley Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun beley al go gwamu uryen.

Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen han yen gobe Al Kurun dilinde det dirnen wor po

¹⁸ Be, denbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Ningeb den han bana al kura beley yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe megen nin alyen dilinde dufay wukkek minyan al yen nenen han," yen nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen nin mar beley kukuwamnen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yen kinyen. ¹⁹ Megen nin alyen

dufay wukkek yen han yen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kukuwamnen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yen kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,' yen han marbe

Al Kurun beley dufaymin tigiri tikeb yingen go po bulun yirde hi," yitin. *Yop 5:13*

²⁰ Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade: "Doyan Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen han yen gobe gote iginen minmon yen nurde hi," yitin hi. *Tikin 94:11*

²¹ Ningeb denbe al kura turun irde, "Nenbe al goyen gama irde hite," ma yen hinayin. Det tumnanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²² Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumnan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det han ka han gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumnan dende. ²³ Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun beley dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yen denen hinayin. ² Goyenbe nen Yesuyen meten mar beley titek mata kurabe Al Kurun beley meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen. ³ Goyenpoga meten go ten henyabe den beley daw ma al hoyan beley daw metenneya mataneya goke igin ma bulun ninnayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor metenneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yen himyen. ⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe igin ala po ten hime yen nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yen unkenen gore po

gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen. ⁵ Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun belen wan gwaha yinyen geb, gayenter den belen gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun belen alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun belen meten marmin nende gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den belen nurde kenkela bebak tinan yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den belen neya Apolosyat mata kenejbe, "Al Kurunyen asande katin go po gama irde hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma han gobe gama ma irde hinayin," yen hanjen gote min nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe bulun mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayin. ⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yen nenbe igin yen nurdeb al hoyanbe bulun yinen yinen tarenbe ganun belen dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen ma duntin? Goyenbe danin Al Kurun belen ma duntin yen nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten han?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin bingge kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yen nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan belen det kurun ma nurde han yara Holi Spirityen tarenbe bikken titin gogo ep yen nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yen nurde han, irdeb nen Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yen nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yen nurde hime. Gogab nen

wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hinin. ⁹ Gega gayenter nen Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata bulun wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun belen dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan nen hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yen denen han. ¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukke minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al belen al denem yan yen denen palap dirde han, munan nen gabe al siksuknen yen palap ma dirde han. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe bingge nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin umna minmon, irde al belen bulun bulun wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen. ¹² Nenbe bingge nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura belen karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde taren yirde hityen. Al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen. ¹³ Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan han ka hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb memya hena yen ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinne yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime. ¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen

himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yen belen gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, “Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen,” yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han. ¹⁹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminde doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen. ²¹ Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekkende igin mat mere direnbe igin?

5

Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura leplep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninde beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten hanjen. ² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han. ³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu

nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hiyen, irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hiyen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henya mata bulun timin yen bebak tenbe megen nin dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han? ⁷ Nurde han kenem mata buluntin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sinja yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belen mata buluntin halde dunen yen Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata buluntin minmon mar hitin han. ⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen henya dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeky mere fudindeya po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar belen Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene hanjen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne belen asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yen kan dunmirin.† ¹⁰ Go dinmirin gote minbe leplep mata ten han mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han mar, al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde han maryabe det tone al belen yirtin dolon yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yen ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minmon. ¹¹ Ningeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura belen, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtin,” dinen hiyen gega, mata bulun kura ten hikeb

* **5:7:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminya Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin. † **5:9:** Pol belen asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yen hi.

yenya ma awalik hej hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata bulun gobe gahade: lep-lep mata, det uguj po yad yad nin po dufay hej hej mata, ungura dolon yirde yirde mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Den han bana al kura mata bulun gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd unen han mar gore mata bulun ten han goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun belen gab merem yan yiryen. Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura belen mata bulun tikeb ganun mar belen gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, “Den han bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin,” yen han.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin

¹ Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe dani Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kun han? Mata gwahade titek mon goyen dani gwaha ten han? Gobe bulun wor po! ² Denbe kame nalu funande nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek goyen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Irde den belen kame megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek han kenem den bana kanduk dirnen mun kura forok yitin goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin? ³ Denbe nalu funande Al Kurunyen miyon mata bulunde katen ungura hitin goyen wor nenya denya belen merere yerde matamin goke yintek yen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Nenbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igin titek kenem det dirnen megen henya nen bana kadninyan kanduk forok yen han gobe epte

sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma ten han! ⁴ Denbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohonde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irnin yenbe dani megen nin mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denem mon yen yenen han mar hitte yad kun han? ⁵ Ga dinen hime gabe nurde memya hena yenbe gago dinen hime. Den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar bana gonbe kandukin sope ird ird al kuram mon? ⁶ Hubu ningeb gogo dindiken ulin kadom igin ma nurd gunen tenbe merere yirnin yen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han mar dilinde yukun han?

⁷ Fudinde, den han bana kadtinya kandukin minyan goyen megen nin marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yen al sinare nin hitte yukun han gobe Al Kurun dilinde bikken son han yen denen hi. Ningeb gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kadtin belen usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde hana yen hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ⁸ Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde han marbe al hoyan mon den gogo yen nurde hime.

⁹ Denbe mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde han? Ningeb al kura belen usi diryenkek geb, kenkela hej ga hana ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, ungura dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al belen belen nin bere yara hej hej mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata. ¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hej hej mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade ten han mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin. ¹¹ Bikkenbe den han bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade ten hinan. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya belen mata buluntin goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukkekk wor po dirde al huwak

dirtiin hañ.

*Ultiñ keñkela doyañ yirde Al Kurun tu-
runj irnayin*

¹² Be, deñ hañ bana goyen al kura belen, “Neñbe mata kura tiniñ yeñbe igiñ ala titek,” yeñ hanñen. Gega mata go tinayin gore hugiñen igiñ dirnayin yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Niñgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeñbe igiñ ala tiyeñ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boñ yiyyen. ¹³ Irde kuratin kurabe, “Biñgebe bininiñ makin ird ird det, irde bininiñbe biñge sola urd urd niñ po,” yeñ hanñen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belen det irawa goyen tumñan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe hanñkapa Al Kurun belen alya bereyat uliñ yiryin gobe miñ miñyan yiryin. Ulniniñbe leplep mata teñ teñ ge ma yiryin. Gwaha titñenbe Doyañ Al Kurun deñem turñun yan ird ird niñ yiryin, irde Doyañ Al Kurunbe ulniniñ guram yirde tareñ yird yird niñ hi. ¹⁴ Al Kurun belen Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu ulniniñ gake teñ kamyin goyen sopte isañ hirin. Niñgeb kame neñ wor tareñmiñde kamtiñde mat disañ hiyyen. ¹⁵ Deñbe Yesu Kristuyen uliñ pigin yara hañ geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen haniñ, kurabe kahañ hitiñ hañ goyen nurtiñ ala teñ hañ. Gega neñ Yesu Kristuyen uliñ pigin hitiñ gayen igiñ kurhan kura teñ belen niñ bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte moñ. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen asañdebe, “Alya bereya wañ gabu heñbe uliñ unñkuren hiyyen,” yitiñ hi. Niñgeb al kura belen niñ bereya gabu hiriyenbe bere goya uliñ unñkuren hiyyen go goyen ma nurde hañ? ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañin iryen al gobe tonenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen tonenya gabu heñ unñkuren hiyyen.

¹⁸ Niñgeb leplep matabe tubul po teñ hinayin. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hanñen. Munañ leplep mata teñ hinayinbe dindiken de uliñ goyen po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde uliñbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yeñ nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gobe uliñ bana hi. Mata bulunñtiñ gote murun gem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyañ Al Kurun belen yawaren yeñbe darim wok

irde kamyin geb uliñ gobe dende moñ. Niñgeb uliñ go keñkela doyañ yirde hikeb gore meten teñ hikeb Al Kurunyen deñ kurun heñ hiyen.

7

*Ire unñyat mata keñkela gama irde hi-
nayin*

¹ Be, asañ kañ gusunañ nirañ goyen wol heñbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem moñ hinayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hime. ² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata teñ hanñen geb, albe berem yan henayin, irde berebe unñ miñyan henayin. ³ Albe berem belen yenya heñ heñ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor unñ belen yenya heñ heñ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. ⁴ Gobe beremde uliñ gobe yende kudiñen po moñ, gobe unde manañ geb, gago dinen hime. Unñen uliñ wor yende kudiñen po moñ. Beremde manañ. ⁵ Niñgeb al belen berem bada ma irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po unñ bada ma irde hiyen. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird niñ teñ tumñande dufay unñkuren irde muñ kura kutña irye yeñbe igiñ gwaha teñ hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu teñ hiriryen. Gwaha ma teñ hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymiñ epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan belen wañ tunañ yuryen geb. ⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po teñ hinayin yeñ nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha teñ hinayin gab igiñ yeñ nurdeya dinen hime. ⁷ Albe ne yara heñ berem moñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen tareñ hoyañ hoyañ yuntiñ hañ. Niñgeb al kurabe berem moñ gega, goke ma nurde hanñen. Munañ al kurabe gote tareñ ma teñ sañin hoyañ titiñ geb, bere yade ga hanñen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartiñ hañ goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade duliñ hinayinbe igiñ yeñ nurde hime. ⁹ Goyenpoga al niñ ma bere niñ dufaytiñ harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade teñ hinayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hime. Moñgo duliñ heñbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd niñ bitiñ harke kak

belen det kumga titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyan Al Kurunyen mere. Ningeb bere un minyanbe un yilwa ma iryen. ¹¹ Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hen al hoyan ma tiyyen. Mon kenem un hitte mulgan hen tumnan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den han bana gon ire unya kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd unti goke saba diren tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumnan hiren yen nurde hike kenem un belen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mon, dufayner dinen hime. ¹³ Irde den han bana gon nin bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd unti gore berem goya hiren po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen. ¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd unti hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen wukke iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd unti hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen wukke iryen. Gwahade mon manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukke ma hewon. Goyenbe nanin ma milin kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke hitin geb, dirnen wen wor wukke hitin han.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen. ¹⁶ Den Yesu nin nurtin bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Irde den Yesu nin nurtin al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han?

Ningeb Yesu nin nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nin ma nurtin goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayin yen hoy dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dunken dunken goyen gwahade hinayin yen Al Kurun belen hoy dirtin, irde Doyan Al Kurun belen goke momon dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan gama irde hinayin yen gago saba dirde hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yen ulin delnen yan hitin go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilinde det kurun mon. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen han kapa dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin. ²¹ Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde hen hen belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen. ²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingen de dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meten alne yen kinyen. ²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin. ²⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dunken dunken dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon diren tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen

goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nir-tin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere diren tihim gabe fudinde yen nurnayin. ²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nalure hite. Ningeb hen hentin dahade hanyen gobe gwahade po hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen. ²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar hen hejnininbe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanyen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen. ³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke ugun po ma dufay hen hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. ³¹ Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

³² Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyen. ³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go

goyen. ³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen henminbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonenyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumnan Doyan Al Kurun po unen hanyen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen hentin igin hewon yen dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yen ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yen ge ten meten ten ten nin kama ma hen sanin po meten ten hiwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, "Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewen monbe dufaymin bulun iren geb tewen," yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen. ³⁷ Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin gega, al gore, "Igin nunkuren hen," yen dufay taren po irdeb, "Bereya hen hen dufay ma forok yen hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde hen," yen nurdeb bere ma tewen yen dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yen yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen. ⁴⁰ Goyenbe du-

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura belen wirin al kutek nurke belenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yen nurdeb al kere yen nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

faynerbe bere go unj kamke unjkurenj hen hen gobe iginj wor po. Gogab unj ninj nurde hiyen gwahade ma tej Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj po nurde hiyenj. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit belenj ninenj hike dinenj hime yenj nurde hime.

8

Det tonenj yirde binje galak yirtin binjebe daha yirtek?

¹ Be, megen ninj mar belenj det tonenj yirde doloj yirde binje galak yirtinj goke momonj direnj tihim. Denbe dindikenj ge yenbe, “Nenbe det kawan ninja banare ninja goyen kenkela bebak tej hite,” yenj nurde hanj. Goyenbe gwahade nurde hanj goke tenbe dindikenj ge turunj turunj tenbe kadtinj yago bulunj yirde hanj. Gega kadtinj yagonj amanenj nurd yunenj hinayinbe kadom faranj gurd tenbe tumnanj saninj henayinj. ² Al kura yingenj ge yenbe, “Nebe det kawan ninja banare ninja goyen kenkela wor po bebak tej hime,” yenj nurde hi al gobe yingenj goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunjen mere fudinde yingenj nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titinj hi. ³ Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurunj ninj amanenj nurde unenj hi al gobe Al Kurunjen dufay iginj kurunj goyen untinj hi.

⁴ Ningeb det tonenj doloj yirninj yenj galak yirtinj binje goke momonj direnj tihim. Be, det tonenj megen ninj mar belenj doloj yirde hanjen gobe Al Kurunj monj geb, det fudinde gogo monj. Al Kurunjbe yenj unjkurenj po, hoyanj kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. ⁵ Gega megen ninj marbe dufayminj sonj hekeb unjgura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurunj yenj nurdeb, “Al Kurunjbe budam hanj. Doyanj Mar wor budam hanj. Kurabe nanjinj de hanj, kurabe megen hanj,” yenj hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Al Kurunjbe unjkurenj po, nenj nurd unenj hite gog po hi. Yenbe Adonininj. Yenj belenj po gab nanjinja megenja irde det kurunj gayen yiryinj. Irde nenbe yenj ge tej megen gar hite. Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj wor unjkurenj po hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj belenj inke nanjinja

megenja det kurunj gayen yiryinj. Nenj wor yenj belenj forok diryinj.

⁷ Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma tej hanj. Ningeb denj hanj bana gonj al kurabe hakot Yesu ninj ma nurde hinhanya unjgura doloj ird ird mata tej hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unenj henja wor unjgura galak yirtinj goyen nenebe, “Nenbe unjgura galak yirtinj binje goyen gago nene hite,” yenj nurde binde kanduknenj nurde hanjen. Mel gobe binde wukkekek wor po monj geb, “Binje ga nihit garebe Al Kurunj dilinje wukkekek ma hihit,” yenj nurde hanj. ⁸ Gega binje nen nen mata gore kura nenj gayen Al Kurunja awalik henj henjininj goyen daha kura ma iryenj. Ningeb unjgura galak yirtinj binje netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurunj dilinje daha wet kura ma diryenj.

⁹ Goyenpoga monjo mata kura Al Kurunj dilinje bulunj monj goyen hipirkenj nurdeya mata tej hinayinj gore kadtinj kura Al Kurunjen mere binde tarenj wor po ma hitinj al gote dufayminj goyen bulunj irke katyenkek geb, kenkela dufay henj ga mata tej hinayinj. ¹⁰ Denj Al Kurunjen mere kenkela bebak titinj marbe iginj kunj unjgura doloj ird ird gasunde henj dula tej kunj hinayinj. Gega denj belenj gwaha tej hike denj hanj bana gonj ninj kadtinj kura binj wukkekek wor po monj gore denenbe, “Nenj wor iginj daw gwaha titek,” usi tenbe binje go nene gab mata bulunj tihit yenj kanduknenj nurdeb katnayinj. ¹¹ Irkeb denbe kadtinje dufayminj tarenj wor po monj goyen bulunj ird ird mar henayinj. Yenj ge tej Yesu Kristu kamyinj gega, denj belenj bulunj yirnayinj. ¹² Denj belenj gwaha mat kadtinj goyen bulunj yirde mata bulunj tej hinayinj, irde binj wukkekek wor po monj goyen haga irde hinayinj gobe yenj hitte po monj, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulunj tej hinayinj. ¹³ Ningeb nebe dapnja kura nemeke gore kadne dufayminj bulunj irke mata bulunde katyen kenem dapnja go sopte ma po newenj. Gogab kadne go mata bulunde ma katyenj.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basan al aposel

¹ Be, den beley ne nin yen, “Dufayminde epte ma det kura iryen,” yen nurd nunen han? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basan al aposel mon yen han? Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristube ma kinyin yen nurde han? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde meten timirin gote iginenbe den gogo mon? Goyenbe dani gwaha yen han? ² Be, den han bana goyen al kura beley, “Polbe aposel mon,” yen han. Irde al hoyan beley, “Polbe nen ge ma aposel hirin,” yen han. Nebe meremin goke ma nuren gega, den ge ten aposel himirin geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan beley den denenbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun beley aposel iryin,” yen nurd nunen hinayin.

³ Be, den han bana goyen al kura beley gwaha mat tagal nunen han geb, goyen wol hen momon diren tihim geb. ⁴ Be, nen aposel beley meten ten hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya beley bingeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun? ⁵ Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulin wenyabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumnan meten ten kun hanyen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin taren irtin goya meten ten kun hitekbe bulun yen nurde han? ⁶ Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanyen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, “Yingen ga tarenminde binde neneb meten ten hiriryen,” yen nurde han?

⁷ Be, fulena mar fulenare kun henyabe ganun kura yingen de horare binde damu ten nene hanyen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginen hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen. ⁸ Mere ten hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi. ⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende

nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yen metenminde tukunya ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen,” yitin hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun beley bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin? ¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde han? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Megen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumnan de meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin. ¹¹ Ningen nen beley Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, meteninin gote murungem binde nin gusunan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin? ¹² Al hoyan beley den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yen igin gusunan dirtek kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yen gusunan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe mongo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen beley pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kuran nurde hinhet gega, gusunan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet. ¹³ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanyen marbe bana gon nin binde yade nene hanyen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin binde goyen kura yade nene hanyen goyen go ma nurde han? ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar beley faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun beley mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun beley yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den beley gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gote murungem

* 9:5: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

niñ gusuñan ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igiñ nigen ge turuñ turuñ titek hime. Niñgeb farañ nurd nurd niñ al kura ma po gusuñan ireñ. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyeñ. ¹⁶ Be, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ go tagalde kuñ henyañ nigen ge turuñ turuñ teñ hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigen ge turuñ turuñ titek himyen. Mere igiñ tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun beñ nunyiñ geb bada hetek moñ. Niñgeb meten teñ himyen goke nigen ge epte ma turuñ turuñ titek himyen. Munañ mere igiñ go bada heñ tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewoñ! ¹⁷ Mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal niñ wilakñen nurde tagalenbe gote muruñgem teweñ. Gega meten teñ heñ gote muruñgem ma teweñ wor Al Kurun beñ gwaha teñ hayiñ nintiñ geb, gago meten go teñ hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayiñ nintiñ geb, bada hetek moñ. ¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem meten teñ hime gote muruñgembe da teweñ? Meten teñ hime gote muruñgembe hoyañ moñ. Ne beñ meten gote muruñgem tetek gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen damum moñ duliñ po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igiñ go tagalde hime goke teñ paka nirnan yineñ hitek gega, gwaha ma yineñ himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner igiñ nurdeb gwaha teñ himyen. Megen niñ al kurate dufayde ma teñ himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumñan Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yeñ nurdeb nigen al buda kurun gote yufukde heñ meten teñ himyen. ²⁰ Gwahade niñgeb, Yuda marya heñbe go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara heñ himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde heñ go po gama irde hanyen. Munañ nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñ nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara teñ himyen. ²¹ Munañ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ Moseyen saba ma gama irde hañ mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yuken yeñbe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitiñ al yara heñ himyen. Niñgebe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma

hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde hime yeñ ma yeñ hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. ²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende tareñ wor po ma huwarde hitiñ mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñbe go mar goyen yara po heñ himyen. Niñgeb al dahade mar hitte kuñ meten teñ kuñ henyañbe go mar goyen yara po heñ meten teñ himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yeñ gogo gwaha teñ himyen. ²³ Gwaha teñ himyen kurun gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goke al momoñ yire yeñbe gwaha teñ himyen. Gwaha teñ himeke gab al beñ mere igiñ go nurdeb yeñ wor neñ yara hekeb tumñan Al Kurun beñ guram yirtek hewoñ yeñbe gogo gwaha teñ himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yeñ yeñ kari gote matabe nurde hañ gogo. Al budam miñ urde kup yenayiñ gega, al unkuñ beñ po kadom fole yirde kuñ pasi iryen al gore muñ po gab gote muruñgem tiyyen. Niñgeb den wor Doyañ Al Kurunyen meten teñ henyañbe meten gote muruñgem goyen tetewoñ wor po yeñ nurdeb tareñ po meten teñ hinayiñ. ²⁵ Kup yeñ yeñ kari kup yeñ hañ mar ma, kari hoyande kari teñ hañ marbe kari kuñ gote muruñgem tiniñ wor po yeñ nurdeb yingen sañiñ yird yird niñ uliñ kutña irde hanyen. Mel gobe kari gote muruñgem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeñ hañ. Goyenpoga neñ beñ tareñ heñ heñ niñ kurut yeñ hityen gobe Doyañ Al Kurunyen meten gote muruñgem hugiñ hitek go tiniñ yeñbe tareñ heñ heñ niñ kurut yeñ hityen. ²⁶ Niñgeb mel gore kup yeñ hanyen gobe Al Kurun diliñde miñ miñmoñ gega, ne beñ al kup yeñ hañ gwahade sañiñ po meten teñ himyen gobe Al Kurun diliñde miñ miñyan. Fuleña teñ teñ kari kari teñ hanyen marbe asogom keñkela yeneñya gasa yirde hanyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote miñ keñkela nurdeya meten teñ himyen, mali ma meten teñ himyen. ²⁷ Gwaha titñenbe meten goyen keñkela po timewoñ yeñ nurdeb megen niñ dufay buluñ kura bener

forok yeke gore bulun nirnak yenbe fole irde himyen. Monjo Yesu nin al hoyan momon yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay bulun gore walde nunnak yenbe gogo dufay bulun goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Unjura doloŋ ird ird nin hayhay yiriyin

¹ Be, kadne yago, deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ dinhem goke keŋkela bebak tinaŋ yenbe neŋ Yuda marte asininiŋ yago beleŋ mata tiyamiŋ goke momon direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb mel gore mata tiyamiŋ go nurdeb gote saba bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Be, bikkeŋ wor po asininiŋ yagobe Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ henyabe tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb makaŋ ala kurun goyen kahalte Al Kurun beleŋ pota irke megeŋ fudiŋ forok yekeb goyaŋ mat kuŋ siŋa kurhan forok yamiŋ. ² Mel go tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan, irde makaŋ alayaŋ kwamiŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ baptais yiriyin yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeb doyaŋ yirde hinhin. ³ Be, goyenter Al Kurun beleŋ biŋge yuneŋ hinhin gobe megen nin biŋge mon. ⁴ Irde fe nin yirke Al Kurun beleŋ hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat kateŋbe Israel mar goya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunaneŋ. ⁵ Al Kurunbe mel go igiŋ igiŋ gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata bulun teŋ hike igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb mata bulun teŋ hinhan mar go sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ kuŋ henya kamamiŋ.

⁶ Be, mata bulunmiŋ gote murungem teŋ kamamiŋ gobe neŋ gayen baranmiŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ mel gore teŋ hinhan gwahade ma teŋbe dufayniniŋ mata bulun teŋ teŋ nin ma kuŋ hiyen yeŋ gogo Al Kurun beleŋ dikala diriyin. ⁷ Niŋgeb deŋbe mel goyen kuramiŋ beleŋ megen nin det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gore mata bulun teŋ hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiŋ: “Mel gobe det toneŋ

diliŋ mar keperde dula teŋ kukuwa fe nen nen mata teŋ hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun nin ma nurd untiŋ marte mata teŋ hinhan,” yitiŋ hi. ⁸ Be, mel goyen kuramiŋbe leplep mata teŋbe nankahal unkurende po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe go mar gore tiyamiŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek. ⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun tunan urde beararmiŋ bana heŋ kunere duwi beleŋ yisike kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe mel gore tiyamiŋ gwahade Doyaŋ Al Kurun tunan ma urtek. ¹⁰ Irde heŋ henŋiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kurun nin igiŋ ma nurde ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten teŋ hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitiŋ gobe gayenter neŋ beleŋ baran go nurdeb bebak teŋ teŋ ge gogo forok yitiŋ. Irde baran go asande katiŋ gobe nalu funan beleŋ hite mar gayen baran go kapyan heŋbe mata bulun ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hayhay dird dird nin Al Kurunyen asande katiŋ. ¹² Niŋgeb deŋ han bana al kura beleŋ, “Nebe tareŋ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde heŋ,” yeŋ hi al gobe keŋkela heŋ ga hiyen. Monjo katyen geb. ¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hanyen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yeŋ hanyen goyen po forok yeŋ duneŋ hanyen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yiriŋ gwahade po mata teŋ hiyen geb, deŋ beleŋ epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma deŋ hitte yubul tike forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Munan kanduk kura deŋ hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belneŋ manan kerd dunyen. Gogab deŋ goyen kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ gega, kanduk goyen igiŋ fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayiŋ.

Epte ma tumŋande Al Kurunya unjuraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen nin det yade det toneŋ yirde doloŋ ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayiŋ. ¹⁵ Deŋ goyen dufaytiŋ wukkeŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Niŋgeb dindiken gabe mere direŋ tihim gayen igiŋ ma bulun goyen

kenej bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristu belen nej ge ten darim wok irde kamiyinj goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde wain fimin tenbe Al Kurunjin iginj nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha ten hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitij goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al minj unjuren hen hityen gogo. Irde nen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamiyinj goke dufay hen beret ubala ten gale hen nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gasonj erek yitij goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al minj unjuren hen hityen gogo. ¹⁷ Ningeb nenbe al minj hoyanj hoyanj gega, beretbe hoyanj hoyanj monj, unjuren po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik henbe al minj unjuren po hitinj hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikkenj mata ten hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapna gasa yirde Al Kurunjin galak irtinj goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu irde unjuren hitinj hinhan. ¹⁹ Ningeb binje det tonen yirtinj goyen galak yirtinj gobe det kurunjin geb gogo dinen hi yen nurde hanj? Irde al belen det tonen yirtinj goyen dolonj yirde hanjen gobe det kurunjin wor pobe gogo yen nurde hanj? ²⁰ Monj! Al Kurunjin ma nurde hanj mar belen megen nin det tonen yirde galak yirde hanjen binje gobe unjura galak yirde hanjen, Al Kurunjin ma galak irde hanjen. Ningeb denbe unjuraya awalikde ma hiwonj yen nurde hime. ²¹ Denbe Doyanj Al Kurunjin kamiyinj goke dufay hen hen ge wain fimin nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po unjura nin nurde dolonj yird yird gasunde kunj gor nin wain ma nenayin. Denbe Doyanj Al Kurunjin kamiyinj goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po kunj unjura dolonj yird yird gasunde nin binje goyen ma nenayin. ²² Nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjin belen binj ar wor po yiwi yen kunj unjura galak yirtinj binje netek? Nende tarenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjen tarenj folek geb, epte ma bulunj diryen yen nurde gwaha ten hitek? Epte monj.

Al Kurunjin turunjin irde hitek

²³ Be, den han bana al kura belen, “Nenbe mata kura tininj yenbe iginj ala

titek,” yen hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginenj iginj dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe iginj ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bonj yiyyen. ²⁴ Gwahade ningeb det kura dindikenj iginj dird dird goke ma nankenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe det kura kadtinj iginj yirtek goke nankenen hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb maketde kunj iginj dapna damu ten nene hinayin. Goyenbe mata bulun tihit yen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Binje gabe unjura galak yirtinj we?” yen gusunanj ma yirde mali po damu ten nene hinayin. ²⁶ Megenya det kurunjin megen hanj tumnan goyenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjen ala po geb, gogo iginj ala nene hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu nin ma nurtinj gore dula ten ten nin hoy dirke kuninj yen nurdeb kunj yenya binje nenayin. Gega mata bulun tihit yen bitinde kanduknenj nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Binje gabe unjura galak yirtinj?” yen gusunanj ma yirnayin. ²⁸ Munanj al kura belen, “Binje gabe unjura galak irtinj,” dinkeb ma nenayin. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyen al gote dufay bulun ma irnayin, irde mata bulun tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen. ²⁹ Mata bulun tihit dufay binde mat forok yen yen ge yen hime gobe dende nin ma yen hime, al hoyande nin goke yen hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yen hanjen: “Nenbe binininde mat wukkenj wor po nurdeya mata kura iginj ala titek. Gega dani al hoyanj belen denenbe mata bulun tahan yen dennak yen kama henbe gwaha ma tininj? ³⁰ Nenbe binje kura goke Al Kurunjin iginj nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, dani al hoyanj belen binje netek goke ulnininde merem yanj dirnayin? Goke iginj ma nurde hite,” yen hanjen.

³¹ Ningeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dinen: binje ma fe yara kura nininj yenbe Al Kurunjin denem turnun yanj hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Ningeb mata kura tininj yen nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kurunjin denem turnun yanj hiyyen mat po mata ten hinayin. ³² Mata ten hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya

bereya bana go niñ al kura belen denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga ten hinayin. ³³ Ne wor meten ten kun himyen kurun gobe al tumnan matane kenen amanen nurnayin mat mata ten himyen. Gwaha ten himyen gobe nigen igin hen hen nin ma gwaha ten himyen. Al hoyan budam igin hen hen nin gwaha ten himyen. Gogab yen goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen yenbe gwaha ten himyen.

11

¹ Niñgeb ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

Bere tonan aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, denbe hanjen kurun goyen huginen ne nin bitin sir ma yen hi. Irde nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen ten hityen mata goyen momon dirmirin goyen gama po irde han. Niñgeb goke turun dirde hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura den belen kenkela nurwon yen nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumnan gote doyan albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyan marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyan albe Al Kurun.

⁴ Niñgeb den han bana goyen al kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor hen bere belen ten hanjen yara amel ten tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe Al Kurunen mere basan al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyan Almin Yesu Kristu denem bulun iryen. ⁵ Irde den han bana goyen bere kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al belen mata ten hanjen yara amel ten tonan aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyan almin un goyen denem bulun iryen. Bere go tonan aw ma uryen gobe tonan walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.

⁶ Niñgeb bere kura Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irnayinde tonan aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonan yuwalnen walde kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryen gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe

tonan aw urde kuyen. ⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kurun belen yingen yara iryin, irde sanjimin turun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tarenmin turun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen. ⁸ Fudinde, han kanya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin. ⁹ Albe Al Kurun belen bere nin ten ma iryin. Al nin ten bere gogo iryin. ¹⁰ Niñgeb berebe amel belen tonan aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunen miyon wor gwahade kennayin. ¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Niñgeb berebe al ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen. ¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanjen. Gega alya bereya tumnan gobe Al Kurun belen po yirin.

¹³ Niñgeb Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryen gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin. ¹⁴ Det Al Kurun belen yirin kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalnen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe gobe igin mon, memyak yen nurde hite. ¹⁵ Gega bere tonan yuwalnen sobam hiyyenbe igin hoyan yen nurde hite. Tonan yuwalnen sobam gobe bere gote tonan aw yurd yurd nin Al Kurun belen iryin. ¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igin ma nurdeb neya kadam mohonde titek wet yen nurnayin. Goyenpoga nen banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma ten hanjen.

Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin dula ten ten mata kenkela ten hinayin

¹⁷ Be, denbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde dula ten hanyende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata ten hanjen. Munan igin hen hen matabe kura

ma ten hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba diren tihim. ¹⁸ Mehenje mere diren tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanjen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnan usi yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁹ Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade mon goyen kawan hen hen ge ten den han bana gon dufaytin mun kura hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen epte ma ten sina irtek yen nurde hime. ²⁰⁻²¹ Goyenpoga den bana gon bipti forok yitin goke dinen hime gabe den gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene han goyenter kadtin ge ma doyan henbe dindiken ge po nurde dula ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Gwaha ten hikeb kurabe binje kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa hen han. Ningeb denbe, "Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene hite," yen nurdeya binje nene han gega, gwahade mon yen nurd dunen hime. ²² Goyenbe den goyen binjeya feya nen nen yatin minmon geb, gogo gabure gor po wan gab gwaha ten hanjen? Gwahade mon kenem Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnen yen nurde mali mali yirde han? Irde bana gon nin alya bereya kura horam mon mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninen yirde memya hena mat mata ten han? Ningeb matatin goke daha dinen? Matatin goke turun diren? Epte mon!

²³ Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor momon dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haninde keren tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin. ²⁴ Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tenbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kame. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin," yirin. ²⁵ Irde beret go neneb wain fimin tenbe beret ten yirin gwahade po, "Al

Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten bin gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin," yirin. ²⁶ Ningeb gabu irde dula gwahade ten wain nen nen mata tinin yenbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin goke al hoyan momon yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyan Al Kurun wayyen.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binjeya wainya nene henya Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen dufay hen mata ten hanjen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misin katen darim wok irde kamyin goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurun belen goke mata bulun minyan yen kinyen. ²⁸ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binjeya wainya newen yen nuryen al gobe yingen mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen. ²⁹ Munan al kura gwaha ma ten binjeya wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin gote tunanen yen ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. ³⁰ Gwahade geb, den han bana gonbe al kura marbe yulkek han, kurabe garbam minyan, irde kuratinbe kaman gogo. ³¹ Gega nenbe dahade hite yen nindiken kenkela dufay hen mataninin sope irde hitekbe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek. ³² Gega kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun belen mataninin goke kanduk dunen hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyen gobe megen henya mataninin huwak hen hikeb kame nalu funande mata bulun marya tumnan huginen Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yenbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunen hiyen. ³³ Ningeb, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge gabu irde dula tinin yenbe kadam doyan gird ten hinayin. ³⁴ Al kura binje irkeb yaminde dula ten gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen dula gabure wayyen. Gogab den gabu irde hinayin bana gon mata bulun Al Kurun belen goke murungem bulun duntek goyen ma forok yiyyen. Be, Doyan Al

Kurunj ninj dufay henj henj ge dula tenj tenj mata ninj dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura hanj gobe kame denj hitte kunj gab momonj direnj.

12

Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tarenjde mata forok yenj yenj goke momonj direnj tihim. Holi Spirityen tarenjde mata forok yenj yenj goke bebak ma titinde po hinak yenj iginj ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayinj. ² Be, denjbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unenj hin hanyabe megen ninj det tonenj al belenj po yirtinj binfut minjonj gote yufukde henj huginjenj dolonj yirde hinhan gobe nurde hanj gogo. ³ Ninjgeb ga kenkela nurnanj ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minjanj belenj epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurunj belenj karan urwonj,” yiyyenj. Irde al kura Holi Spirit minjonjbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyanj Al Kurunj,” yiyyenj. Holi Spirit minjanj al belenj po gab epte gwaha yiyyenj.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj gobe budam kurayen kurayen hanj gega, mata gote minj albe Holi Spirit, yenj unjkurenj po. ⁵ Doyanj Al Kurunjyen metenjbe budam hanj gega, metenj gote minj albe Doyanj Al Kurunj, yenj unjkurenj po. ⁶ Irde metenj tenj tenj tarenj wor kurayen kurayen hanj gega, metenj titek tarenj gote minj albe Al Kurunj, yenj unjkurenj po. Yenj belenj po gab nenj tumnanj metenjminj kurunj goyen iginj tenj hitek sanjij goyen dunenj hiyen.

⁷ Be, nenj dunjkurenj dunjkurenj hitte Al Kurunj belenj Holi Spirityen tarenj kawan forok irde hi gobe nenj tumnanj tarenj dird dird ninj gogo forok irde hiyen. ⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurunj belenj Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkeke yunenj hiyen. Munanj al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit unjkurenj goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunjyen dufay banare ninj goyen yunenj hiyen. ⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unjkurenj goyen hitte mat po Yesu ninj hekkekej wor po nurtek sanjij go yunenj hiyen. Irde al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam

minjanj sope yird yird tarenj yunenj hiyen. ¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tinenj tonnenj yanj wor po forok yird yird tarenj yunenj, al hoyanj kurabe Doyanj Al Kurunjyen mere basanj henj henj mar yirde hiyen. Munanj al kurabe mataya mereya kura kenenjbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watinj ma unjgura hitte mat watinj goyen bebak tenj tenj sanjij yunenj hiyen, irde al hoyanj kurabe nanja hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen yingenjbe go ma nurtinj mere tenj tenj tarenj yunenj hiyen. Munanj kurabe mere hoyanj mat yekeb mere gote minj tagal tagal tarenj yunenj hiyen. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yenj hanjenj kurunj gobe Holi Spirit, yenj unjkurenj gote metenj. Holi Spirit hoyanj gam monj. Yenj belenj sanjijminj kurayen kurayen goyen dufayminj po gama irde nenj gayen nende gigen forok yird dunenj hiyen.

Nenjbe hoyanj hoyanj gega, Holi Spiritbe unjkurenj

¹² Be, al ulinj piginjbe unjkurenj gega, haninj, kahanj, kirminj, murunj gwahadem yanj hanj. Irde haninj, kahanj, kirminj, murunj gwahade hanj gore gab al ulinj piginj unjkurenj forok irde hi. Ninjgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, nenjbe yende kahanj, haninj, kirminj, murunj gwahade hite. ¹³ Nenjbe al minj hoyanj hoyanj. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde henj murungem monj metenj tenj hanj mar, kurabe dufayminjde kunj hanj mar. Goyenbe nenj tumnanj Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen ulinj piginj yara hitinj. Irde Holi Spirit, yenj unjkurenj gore po nenj dunjkurenj dunjkurenj bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyanj gam monj.

¹⁴ Al ulinj piginjbe det unjkurenj belenj po ma irtinj hi. Kahanj, haninj, kirminj, murunj gwahade gore irke gab al ulinj piginj unjkurenj hitinj. ¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahanj belenj, “Nebe al gate haninj monj geb, al gate ulinj monj,” yiyyenjbe kahanj gob al gote ulinj piginjde ma hiyen? Monj, epte monj. Yenjbe al gote kahanj geb, ulinjde po hiyen. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirminj belenj, “Nebe al gate dilinj monj geb, al gate ulinj monj,” yiyyenjbe kirminj gobe al gote ulinj piginjde ma hiyen? Monj, epte

moŋ. Yeŋbe al gote kirminj geb, ulinje po hiyen. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gayen dilniniŋ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoŋ? Irde ulniniŋbe kirminjiniŋ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiŋ nurde hitewoŋ? Gobe kukuwamneŋ wor po. ¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurunj belen dufayminj gama irde al ire yeŋbe kahaŋya haniŋya yirde kirminjya dilinja manan yirde al unjkurenj iryin. Niŋgeb neŋ wor gwahade po diryin. ¹⁹ Gega det unjkurenj belen po al irtin manhan ulin piginbe dahade hiwoŋ? ²⁰ Gega gwahade moŋ. Ulniniŋde det hoyan hoyan yirde ulniniŋ pigin unjkurenj po irtin.

²¹ Niŋgeb al kurate dilin belen al gote haniŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. Tonaŋ belen kahaŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. ²² Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋminjbe meten minjmoŋ yeŋ nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulniniŋbe keŋkela ma meten teŋ hiyyen. ²³ Niŋgeb ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋminjbe meten minjmoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen goyen det kurunj yeŋ keŋkela doyan yirde hityen. Irde ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋminjbe igin moŋ gega, keŋkela po umŋa yirde doyan yirde hityen. ²⁴ Goyenbe ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋminj igin gobe umŋa ma yirtek wor igin. Niŋgeb Al Kurunjbe ulniniŋde det kura minj minjmoŋ yirtin yeneŋ hanjen goyen meten kura yune yeŋbe go wor yade ulniniŋde nin det hoyanja gabu irde ulin pigin unjkurenj iryin. Al Kurunjbe gwaha mat ulniniŋde det kura minj minjmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ hanjen goyen turun yirde hiyen. ²⁵ Gogab ulniniŋde det kurate dufayya det hoyan kurate dufayya hoyan hoyan heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulniniŋde det gore kadam ge nurdkakala teŋ hinayin. ²⁶ Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kurhan kura misiŋ katyen gobe ulniniŋ pigin kurun go tumŋan misiŋ nuryen. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniŋ kurhan kura deŋem turunjan yeŋ heŋ aman hekeb ulniniŋ pigin kurun go manan tumŋan aman hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara. Deŋ dunjkurenj

dunjkurenjbe Yesuyen kahaŋ, haniŋ, dilin, kirminj gwahade yara. ²⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios haŋ bana goŋ meheŋdebe Al Kurunj belen Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel basiŋa yirtin haŋ. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet basiŋa yirdeb Al Kurunjen mere saba mar basiŋa yirtin haŋ. Irde gab mata tinen turunjan yan forok yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb al garbam minjan sope yird yird mar wor basiŋa yirdeb al faran yurd yurd mar basiŋa yirtin haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb naŋa hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtin goyen mere teŋ haŋ mar basiŋa yirtin haŋ. ²⁹ Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋanbe aposel henayin? Ma, tumŋan porofet henayin? Irde deŋ tumŋan Al Kurunjen mere saba mar henayin? Ma, tumŋan mata tinen turunjan yan forok yird yird mar henayin? ³⁰ Deŋ tumŋan al garbam sope yird yird mar henayin? Ma, tumŋan naŋa hoyande nin mere go ma nurtin goyen teŋ teŋ mar henayin? Irde deŋ tumŋan mere goyen tigiri teŋ al bebak yird yird mar henayin? Epte moŋ geb. ³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋ kura igin wor po goyen goke momon direŋ tihim geb, deŋ tumŋan mata go teŋ teŋ nin kurut wor po yeŋ hinayin. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yeŋ hanjen hoyan kurunj gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata

¹ Be, ne gayen naŋa hoyande nin marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igin gwaha mat mere tiyen, irde Al Kurunjen miyonjen mere mat manan mere tiyen gega, Al Kurunja al hoyanja nin amanen nurd nurd matanem moŋ kenem nebe heyononja tikiŋde nin det ain parwek belen irtin goyen mali po gasa yirke migirin teŋ hanjen go gwahade goyen hewen. ² Irde Al Kurunjen mere basan heŋ mere teŋ teŋ sanijne yan hewen, irde Al Kurunjen mere banare hitin tumŋan nurde dufayminj tumŋan bebak

tenj tagalenj, irde Al Kurunj ninj hekken wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasunj hoyande kwa inmeke kuyenj gega, Al Kurunja al hoyanja ninj amanej ma nurenj kenem mata gobe duldul tenj hej. ³ Irde detne tumnanj al det ninj amu hej hanj mar goyen yunenj, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj gama ird ird ninj tenj al belej kakde kumga nirke kamenj gega, kadne ninj amanej nurd nurd matanem monj kenem mata gwaha tenj hej kurunj gote murungem kura ma tewenj.

⁴ Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunja ninj amanej nurd unenj unenj matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj hej hej ge pinenj ma hej hiyenj. Kurabe kadom iginj iginj yirde hiyenj. Irde kadom kura iginj mat hike kenenjbe dani nj ne wor gwahade monj yenj ma nurde hiyenj. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma tenjbe yingenj ge turunj turunj ma tenj hiyenj. ⁵ Irde kadom hitte palap minjonj mata ma tenj hiyenj. Irde yingenj po iginj hej hej belnenj ninj ma nanjkenenj hiyenj, irde aranej bearar ma tenj hiyenj. Irde kadom belej bulunj irtinj goyen goke dufay ug po ma hej hiyenj. ⁶ Al gobe mata bulunj ninj amanej ma nurde hiyenj, irde mere fudinde goke po amanej nurde hiyenj. ⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenenj hiyenj goke mukku ma tenj huginenj tarenj po hej hiyenj. Irde Al Kurunj ninj huginenj hekkenj nurde hiyenj, irde Al Kurunj belej iginj niryenj yenj goke huginenj doyanj hej hiyenj, irde kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega tarenj po hej fole yirde hiyenj.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mata gobe hubu ma hiyyenj. Goyenpoga porofet metenjbe hubu hiyyenj. Irde nanja hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata goyen wor kamyenj. Al Kurunjen dufay bebak tenj tagal tagal metenj wor hubu hiyyenj. ⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunjen dufay tumnanj bebak titek epte monj, irde mereminj mananj tumnanj bebak tenj basanj hej tagaltek epte monj gega, ¹⁰ kame nalu funandebe nenj tumnanj Al Kurunjen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnanj hubu henayinj dinenj hime gago. ¹¹ Mata

gwahade forok yiyyenj gobe bikkenj dirinj hinhemya dirinde mere tenj dufaynebe dirinde dufay po hej hinhem gega kunj kunj salannenj henjbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirinj go gwahade goyen. ¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma tenj hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belej irtinj gore dinsoknininj kinninj gega, kenkelak ma kenenj hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilnininj kadam genenj tenj hite yara Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak tenj hitek. Ninjgeb gayenterbe Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya kura munj po bebak tenj hime gega, kamebe tumnanj bebak tiyenj. Goyenterbe Al Kurunj belej kenkela wor po nurd nunenj hiyenj gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unenj hej.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanjbe hubu henayinj gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayinj. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu ninj hekkenj nurd nurd mata, Al Kurunj belej iginj diryenj yenj goke doyanj hej hej matayabe Al Kurunja kadinininja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunja kadinininja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenja nanja hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mataya

¹ Ninjgeb Al Kurunja kadtinja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mata gobe gama po irde hinayinj. Irdeb Holi Spirityen sanjinj mata forok yenj yenj goyen goke Al Kurunj belej dunwonj yenj tarenj po gusunanj irde hinayinj. Gega porofet metenj gobe det kurunj geb, goyen dunwonj wor po yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. ² Porofet metenj ninj wa gusunanj irde hinayinj dinenj hime gote minjbe gahade: al kura nanja hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen tenj hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurunj mere irde hiyen. Yenjbe Holi Spirityen tarenjbe mere banare ninj goyen tenj hiyen. Ninjgeb mereminj goyen al hoyanj kura belej

bebak titek moñ. ³ Goyenpoga porofet meten ten han marbe tumnan al sanin yird yird nin mere yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadam kura taren hen hen ge faran yurde, bin yurum yirde hanjen. ⁴ Be, al kura nana hoyande nin mere ten ten mata ten hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po taren irde hiyen. Munan porofet meten ten hiyen al gobe meten gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yirde hiyen. ⁵ Ningeb meten gobe nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gote folek. Goke tenbe den tumnan nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime gega, porofet meten nin wa gusunan irke dunkeb meten goyen ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe mere gote min goyen tigiri ten Yesuyen alya bereya momon yirke taren hetek al minyan hike kenem gwaha tiyyen. Munan hubu kenem hoyande nin mere ten ten mata gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den hitte kun nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen ten ten matayabe sabamin tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kun faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen. ⁷ Gobe tikin de nin det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minmon gega, al belen kari yirke mere ten hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirke mereminbe hiburnen geb, tikin damin hen han yen ma bebak tinayin. ⁸ Be, al kura fulenare kun kun nin ten bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulena mar kadam belen daha matbe bebak tenbe fulenare kun kun nin gitik tinayin? Epte mon. ⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den belen mere ten henya nana hoyande nin mere kura kadin epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinbe daha-dem kadin belen meretin nurde bebak tinayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe

mere gobe dulin lawlaw yen han yen nurnayin. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe nen belen epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam han. Gega mere gobe tumnan min minyan. ¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belen tiyyenbe nebe meremin gote min ma nuren geb, mere ten hi al hittebe al min hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al min hoyan hiyyen. ¹² Gobe den wor gwahade po yen nurde han. Denbe Holi Spiriten taren de mata forok yird yird sanin tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tarenmin go ten gabe kadin Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yird yird nin kurut wor po yen hinayin.

¹³ Ningeb goke tenbe al kura nana hoyande nin merere mat mere ten hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote min kawan tagal tagal nin manan Al Kurun gusunan iryen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere iren goya goyenbe tonner mere iren gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yen ma nuren. ¹⁵ Ningeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere irenbe dufayner wor mere iren. Irde tonner Al Kurun nin tikin hewenbe dufayner wor tikin hewen. ¹⁶ Munan denbe tontin de po Al Kurun turun irnayinbe den han bana goyen al kura meretin bebak ma ten hiyen al gobe den belen Al Kurun igin nurd unen turun irde han goke epte ma faran durde "Fudinde," yiyyen. Al gobe mere ten han gote min ma bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen. ¹⁷ Denbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igin mat po turun irde hinayin gega, al hoyan meretin bebak ma ten hinayin marbe meretin gore epte ma faran yuryen.

¹⁸ Nebe nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, den ten hanjen gote folek. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata taren po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana gon henbe al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat po mere ten al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyan belen igin bebak titek

mere mat saba yirenj kurunj gobe gote iginenj minyanj. Gega nana hoyande ninj mere kadne belenj epte ma bebak titek gore po ugunj po saba yirenj gobe iginenj gam monj, minj minjon wor po hiyyenj.

²⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, nana hoyande mere mat Al Kurunj mere ird ird mataya porofet metenj tenj tenj mataya goyen tenj henyabe dirinj kalak belenj dufay henj hanjen gwahade ma tenj hinayinj. Goyenbe dirinj mamure ninbe mata bulun tenj tenj ninj ma nurde hanj. Ningeb bulun tenj tenj ninbe yenj yara henj hinayinj. Gega dufay henj henjinbe al parguwak belenj dufay henj hanjen yara henj hinayinj.

²¹ Al kurunjen asande nana hoyande ninj merere mat Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata goke Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj gaha yirinj:

“Ne belenj al minj hoyanj, irde meremin mananj hoyanj goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momonj yirnayinj.

Gwahade yirenj gega merene ma nurnayinj,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Ningeb nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurninj mar hittebe Al Kurunjen saninj bebak tenj tenj ninj forok yenj hanjen. Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar hittebe gwahade monj. Goyenbe porofet metenj tenj tenj matabe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar hittebe Doyanj Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay goyen bebak tenj saninj henj henj ge forok yenj hanjen. Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurninj mar hittebe gwahade monj. ²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnanj gabu irde nana hoyande ninj mere mat Al Kurunj mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kurunjen mere binde tarenj ma hitinj mar ma al kura Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurninj mar belenj wan denenbe daha dinnayinj. Kukuwa hahanj po ga dinnayinj geb. ²⁴ Goyenbe tumnanj Al Kurunjen mere basanj henj tagalde hikeya al kura Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurninj mar ma Al Kurunjen mere binde tarenj ma hitinj mar kura belenj wanj mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayinj kurunj goreb mata bulunminj kawan yirde binj yakamkeb, “Fudinde,

nenbe mata bulun mar,” yenj nurnayinj. ²⁵ Al Kurunjen mere basanj henj henj mata gore go mar gote dufayminj banare po hitinj goyen kawan yiryenj. Irkeb mel gore dokolhonj yugulun tenj Al Kurunj dolonj irde kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayinj.

Iginj mat Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata

²⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata ninj daha yewenj? Be, Al Kurunj dolonj irninj yenj gabu ird-eyabe al kurabe tikinj hiyyenj, irde kurabe saba diryenj, irde al kurabe Al Kurunjen dufay banare ninj goyen ikala irke tagalyenj, irde kurabe nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tiyyenj, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri tenj minj bebak diryenj. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurunj gobe denj sios tumnanj saninj henj henj ge tenj hinayinj. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tiye yenj nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belenj po mere tinayinj. Al hoyanj kura sopte ma mere tiyyenj. Irde kura kame mere tinayinj. Wawun unjurenj po tumnanj mere titinj ala ma tinayinj. Be, gwaha tenj henyabe mere go tigiri tenj bebak dird dird al mananj hiyenj. ²⁸ Munanj mere go tigiri titek al minjon kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinje gorbe balminj po hiyenj. Irde yenjya Al Kurunya po balminj mere tenj hiriryenj.

²⁹ Be, porofet metenj tenj tenj mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belenj tagalnayinj. Irke al hoyanbe mereminj gobe fudinde Al Kurunjen mere ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayinj. ³⁰ Be, denj gabu irde keperde hinayinj bana goyen Al Kurunj belenj dufayminj banare ninj goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalenj tikeb al kura mehenj huwarde tagalde hiyenj al gobe keperde balminj po hiyenj. ³¹ Gwaha tenj hinayinbe Al Kurunjen mere banare hitinj goyen tagaltek marbe tumnanj tagalde hinayinj. Gogab kadom saba gird tenj tumnanj tarenj henj hinayinj. ³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma henj mali mali mata ma tenj hiyen. Yenbe binj kamke iginj henj henj gote minj al. Ningeb Holi Spiritiyen tarenj po porofet metenj titek al

gobe meten goyen igin mat doyan irde meten ten hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henyabe mere ma ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya belen gwaha ten hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin. ³⁵ Munan mere ma mata kura goke gusunan hiniyen yen nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunan yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin dilien mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak. ³⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin," yen hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin," yen hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingen ge yen, "Nebe porofet," yen nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen tarenem yan," yen nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen den hitte asan ga kan saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere taren yen nuryen. ³⁸ Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nanan hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go ten henyabe huginen igin mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

15

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

¹ Be, kadne yago, han karya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke den hitte tagaltin goyen bitin bak yen yen ge sopte momon diren yen nurde hime. Denbe mere igin gayen nurde goke dufaytin sanin yirtin han, irde mere go po gama irde taren

po huwarde han. ² Ningeb mere igin ne belen den hitte tagalmirin goyen taren po tanarde bada ma hen gama po irde hinayinbe mere igin go hende po sanin hen hike Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

³ Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyan Al Kurun belen momon nirtin goyen basan henbe momon dirmirin geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. ⁴ Irke mete tiyamin. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, kamyinde mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryin. ⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yen gab Komatmin 12 hitte forok yirin. ⁶ Be, go kamereb wawun un kurende alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yen gama irde hinan mar dilinde forok yirin. Go mar goyen kurabe kaman gega, budambe han. ⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yen gabe Yems hitte forok yirin. Irdeb mere basan marmin aposel tumnan hitte forok yirin. ⁸ Be, nen aposel hitte forok yen hinhin goyen ne hittebe funan wor po forok yirin. Nebe dirin kura kawan hen hen nalu hako hikeya kukuwamnen kawan hitin yara al kenkelak mon gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmirin.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, denne turnun yan mon. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe denem turnun yan, ne folek wor po. Ningeb al hoyan belen ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yen nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun yirde hinhem geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin geb, gayenterbe al gahade hen metenmin ten hime. Yen belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin gote iginenbe kurun wor po. Ningeb nebe gogo yen ge ten meten kurun wor po ten hinhem. Aposel hoyan belen meten titin gote folek wor po meten ten hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tarende ma meten gwahade ten hinhem. Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten ten hinhem. ¹¹ Ningeb ne manan, aposel hoyan manan tumnan mere igin goyen tagalde tukun

hinhet. Irke den beļen nurde mere igiņ goke dufaytiņ saņiņ iramiņ.

Al kamtiņbe huwarnayiņ

¹² Goyenpoga den haņ bana goyen al kurabe mere igiņ goyen buluņ mat tagalde haņ. Neņ beļen Yesu Kristu kamiņde mat huwariņ goke tagaltiriņ gega, dahade niņgeb go mar gobe al kamtiņbe epte ma huwarnayiņ yeņ haņ? ¹³ Al kamtiņbe epte ma huwartek manhaņ Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoņ. ¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwariņ moņ manhaņ goke tagalde hityen gobe miņ miņmoņ hewoņ. Irde goke dufaytiņ tareņ irtiņ go wor miņ miņmoņ hewoņ. ¹⁵ Irde al kamtiņ sopte huward huward mata gam moņ manhaņ Al Kurun beļen Yesu Kristu isaņ ma hewoņ. Goyenbe Al Kurun beļen Yesu Kristu isaņ hiriņ goke neņ beļen tagalde hityen geb, meten Al Kurun beļen ma tiyyiņ goyen usi teņ al hoyaņ momoņ yirde hite yeņ nurtewoņ. ¹⁶ Al kamtiņ huwarnayiņ moņ manhaņ Yesu Kristu wor kamiņde mat ma po huwarwoņ. ¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwariņ moņ manhaņ goke dufaytiņ tareņ irtiņ go wor miņ miņmoņ hewoņ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluņ bana po hiwoņ. ¹⁸ Irde yeņ ge dufaymiņ saņiņ irdeya ga kamtiņ mar wor mata buluņ bana po henya kamaņ geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwoņ. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristu beļen heņ heņniņiņ igiņ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igiņ iryen yeņ goke doyaņ heņ hityen manhaņ al bunineņ wor po hetewoņ. Irde al bunineņ megen gar haņ gote folek buluņ wor po hetewoņ.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamiņde mat huwardeb al kamiņde mat kame huwarnayiņ kurun gote miņ al hiriņ geb, al kamtiņ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayiņ. ²¹ Al unķureņ beļen mata buluņ miņ urke kamde kamde mata forok yiriņ. Niņgeb gwahade goyen po, kamiņde mat huward huward wor al unķureņ beļen miņ uryiņ. ²² Adam beļen mata buluņ miņ uryiņ geb, yeņ kamere forok yitiņ marbe tumņaņ kamde haņyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beļen kamiņde mat huwariņ geb, al hoyaņ wor kamiņde mat huwarnayiņ. ²³ Goyenbe kamiņde mat

mali mali ma huwarnayiņ. Yesu Kristube yeņ wa bikkeņ kamiņde mat huwariņ. Be, kuņ kuņ yeņ sopte mulgaņ heņ waņ waņ nalure alya bereyamiņ wor huwarnayiņ. ²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funaņ wor po forok yiyyeņ. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beļen Satanyen tareņya megen niņ doyaņ marte tareņya tumņaņ gwamuņ yuryeņ. Irdeb yeņ beļen alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yird yird mata goyen Naniņ Al Kurun haniņde kiryeņ. ²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beļen alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yirde hiyeņ. Irke kuņ kuņ Al Kurun beļen Yesuyen asogom tumņaņ yukuņ Yesu kahaņ miņde yerke yufurka tiyyeņ. ²⁶ Irdeb yeņ beļen gwamuņ uryeņ det funaņbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryeņ. ²⁷ Gobe, "Al Kurun beļen det tumņaņ yende yufukde yerke doyaņ yirde hi," yitiņ geb, gwaha po tiyyeņ. Be, "Det tumņaņ yende yufukde yerke" yitiņ mere gobe Al Kurun beļen det tumņaņ yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryiņ geb, Al Kurun yiņgeņbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe keņkela wor po nurde hite. ²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumņaņ Al Kurun beļen Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urmiņ Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kurun yufuk bana hiyeņ. Gogab Al Kurun beļen det kurun gate Doyaņ Al Kurun heņ doyaņ yirde hiyeņ.

²⁹ Be, denbe al kamtiņ niņ teņ baptais teņ haņyen. Goyenbe al kamtiņbe ma huwarnayiņ yeņ nurde haņ kenem daniņ al katmiņ mar goke baptais teņ teņ mata teņ haņyen? Al kamtiņbe epte ma sopte huwarnayiņ kenem daniņ geb albe al kamtiņ mar goke teņ baptais teņ haņyen? ³⁰ Irde neņbe daniņ Yesu niņ teņbe gise haņka mudunke kamtek kanduk yeneņ hityen? ³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise haņka hugineņ kamde kamde mata forok yeņ haņyen gwahade yara, gise haņka kanduk yeneņ ulne misiņ kateņ himyen. Ga dineņ hime gabe den tumņaņ Doyaņ Al Kurunniņ Yesu Kristuya haņ goke amaneņ nurde himyen geb, gago momoņ dird dird niņ kama ma heņ hime. ³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde

nin mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yen kurut yen hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin mon megen gar po igin hej hej ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwon? Hubu wor po. Al kamtin epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, "Gisebe kamtek. Ningeb dula ten kukuwa fe nene aman po hini," yewen. ³³ Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinayin. Kadtin kura mata bulun ten han gore matatinya dufaytinya igin goyen bulun yirnayin geb, gago dinen hime. ³⁴ Ningeb kenkela dufay hej mata bulun ma ten hinayin. Den han bana al kurabe Al Kurun kenkela ma nurd unen han. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya hena yen gago dinen hime.

Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin

³⁵ Be, goyenbe den han bana al kura belen, "Al kamtinbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinbe dahade henayin?" yen gusun han hanjen. ³⁶ Mere gwaha ten han marbe kukuwamnen wor po! Den belen det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁷ Det kura hare yenbe kame forok yiyyen pigin yan gwahade ma harde hanjen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanjen. ³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yen nuryen gwahade po forok yen hiyen. Muyken yunkuren yunkuren gote piginbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen ³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det ulinbe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen nin dapna gote ulinbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete nin dapna gote ulin wor hoyan. ⁴⁰ Irde nankinbe gor nin det minyan, irde megenbe gor nin det minyan. Goyenbe nankinde nin det buda gote umnaminbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin det buda gote umnamin wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po han. ⁴¹ Ningeb nana dilin gote umnambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote

umnambe hoyan po. Dinambe han kurun go wor umnambe nende gigen han.

⁴² Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtinde mat huwarnayinbe huginen hinayin. ⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida hej bulun henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin mun turnun yan henayin. ⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen nin po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin henayin.

Be, dilnininde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyan han kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde nin wor ulin pigin minyan han. ⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asande, "Han kapyo wor po al tinen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yen hitte mat al fuful tiyyin," yitin hi. Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginen hej hej goyen al yunen yunen gote min al hirin. ⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Megegen nin ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulin gogo kame forok yirin. ⁴⁷ Al han kapyo wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin. ⁴⁸ Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen han marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyan han. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya han marte ulinbe kame kamtinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar gote ulin yara henayin. ⁴⁹ Gayenterbe nen gayenbe megen nin al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gobe gahade: nen ulninin megen po yirtin gayen manan henyabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkunayin. Ningeb det bulun hej hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginen hitek bana gon hinayin. ⁵¹ Ningeb mere banare hitin goyen momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Merebe gahade: nen kurun gayen tumnan ma kamtekeya nalu funan

goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munan kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnan ulninin hoyan wor po henayin. ⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funande nin bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininbe hoyan wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtin marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte bulun ma hen huginen igin po hinayin. Irke nen kurabe ma kamdeya ulninin hoyan hiyyen. ⁵³ Gobe megen nin ulninin bida hetek gabe yubul ten ulninin bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulninin hoyan hiyyen. Ulninin belnen hitek gabe kame ulninin huginen hitek hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Ulninin bida hen belnen po hitek goyen yubul ten ulninin gergen bida ma hen huginen hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asande katin mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyun.
Nenbe mata go fole irtin.” *Aisaia*
25:8

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayin.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma daka-mayin,” yitin hi. *Hosea*
13:14

⁵⁶ Be, yitin gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata bulun geb, mata bulun goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryin. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma kenkela gama irtek geb, nen al gayen mata bulun mar dinen dinen tarenbe sabare gor mat wan hi. ⁵⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanin dunyin geb, goke igin wor po nurd unen hite!

⁵⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, taren po hen yul ma yen huginen Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren po ten hinayin. Den belen Doyan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten huginen kurut yen hanyen gobe dilinde min minmon ma hiyyen yen nurde han gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem han goyen faran yurd yurd nin mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtek yen hora gabu ird ird nin gusunan niran goke wol hen momon diren tihim. Ne belen Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayin yin-meke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, den wor mata gwahade po tinayin. ² Ningeb meten ten gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Hora kurun ten han marbe kurun pota yirde hinayin, munan hora dirnen yade han marbe dirnen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Gogab den hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirnin yirnin ma ten hinayin. ³ Be, ne kun forok yemekeb Yerusalem nin sios yuntek hora goyen yen belen ga yukun yunnayin yen al kura yawarnayin. Irkeb ne belen mel gobe al gwahade yen Yerusalem mar nin asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab ten kunayin. ⁴ Irde ne wor mel goya tumnan kutek gobe min minyan kenem neya tumnan kutek.

Korin kun kun nin tagalyin

⁵ Be, nebe Masedonia nana belen kun kun nin dufay hen himyen geb, bana gore mat kun kun gab den hitte kwen. ⁶ Kun denya ulyande yara hini yen nurde hime. Irde mene huwarde nana bulun hiyyen nalure goyen manan gor po hen wet yen nurde hime. Go kamere gab gon kura kwe yen nuren goyen faran nurke kwen. ⁷ Gobe dulin kun denman kun kun nin ma nirde hikeb gago dinen hime. Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyande yara hitek yen nurde hime. ⁸⁻⁹ Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen meten kurun kenkela meten titek goyen forok yen hi geb, gar hen meten ten Pentekos nalu heke gab den hitte kwen. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yen nurde han. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde han.

¹⁰ Be, Timotibe den hitte kuyen. Ningeb den belen kenkela faran urde hikeb denya hen hen ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yen wor ne ten hime yara Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten kun hi. ¹¹ Ningeb palap po irde hinayin. Irde yen belen ne hitte mulgan hen wan wan nalurebe hantin

verde unen guram irde taren irdeb tubul tike bin kamkeya wayyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor nin Yesu nurd unti mar kura goya wanayin yen doyan hen hime.

¹² Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya den hitte kunayin yen inen teban irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

¹³ Be, denbe kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin heken nurdeya hinayin. Irde kafura ma hen taren po hen hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde meten ten hinayin kurun gobe bitinde huginen al hoyan nin amanen nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meten ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, denbe Akaia nana bana gon nin albe Stefanasya yenya hanjen marya gore wa Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb Al Kurunen alya bereya hoyan faran yurd yurd meten goyen tini yen nurde meten ten hanjen gobe nurde han gogo. Nin geb, kadne yago, denbe ¹⁶ mel goyen tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Irde al kura yen meten ten hanjen gwahade meten ten hike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁷ Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Den denmewon wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wan forok yeke tumnan denhem yara nurdeb aman hen hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe denya hen faran durde hite bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wan gar ne wor gwahade po nirde han. Nin geb denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayin.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Esia* nana bana nin sios neya hite mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun dolon irde han marya belen wor den ge ug po dufay hen han geb, gago bebak dirde hime. ²⁰ Irde Yesu nurd unti mar hoyan gar han wor tumnan den ge dufay hen han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Denbe kadom gargar gird ten henyabe bitin bana mat fudinde wor po kadom gargar girde ten hinayin.

Gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po geb.

²¹ Be, funanbe nigen hanner wor po denne gahade kan asan ga pasi iren tihim - POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurd unen han marbe Al Kurun belen karan yurke bulun wor po henayin. Doyan Al Kuruninin, aranen wayayin!

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumnan hite geb, den ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

2 Korin Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan sopte kayyiŋ

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yeŋ hoy niryin. Niŋgeb nebe den Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia nana bana han mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unkuŋen po irde asan gago kan hime.

² Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yeŋ nurde har.

Pol beley Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek. ⁴ Yenbe neŋ beley kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininin yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yeŋ beley dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyan kanduk kurayen kurayen bana han mar goyen epte bin yurum yirde hitek. ⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen geb, Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristu bin yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininin yurum yirde hiyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitin yurum heŋ henya Al Kurun beley den goyen dumulgan ten tenya goke tenbe neŋ kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Kurun beley bininin yurum irde hiyen gobe den wor bitin yurum heŋ heŋ ge ten gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb den wor kanduk karkuwan neŋ yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanjen goyen goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma heŋ hanjen. ⁷ Niŋgeb den ge

heken nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hanjen geb, Al Kurun beley bininin yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dinen hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, neŋ Esia* nana bana heŋ kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhet goyen den wor nurwon yeŋ nurde hite. Neŋbe nana goyen bana henya kanduk yenen hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yeŋ nurde hinhet. ⁹ Fudinde wor po, neŋbe binininde mat wor po al beley mudunke kamnin tihit yeŋ nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe neŋ beley nindiken de saninde ma meten ten al kamtin yisan heŋ hiyen al Al Kurun gote taren de meten ten ten ge ten kanduk gogo forok yirin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kurun bana heŋ kamnin tihit yeŋ nurtirin goyab faran durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yenbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yeŋ beley kanduk bana mat huginen faran durde dad sin dirde hiyen yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge po heken nurde hityen. ¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad sin dirde hiyen gobe den beley neŋ ge gusan irde hikeb gogo wol heŋ faran durde hiyen. Niŋgeb al budam neŋ ge ten gusan irde hike Al Kurun beley gusanin wol heŋbe neŋ gayen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Pol beley Korin mar usi ma yiryin goke yirin

¹² Be, neŋbe det unkuŋen kura goke turun yan nurde aman heŋ hityen goyen goke dinen tihim. Gobe gahade: neŋ megen henya mataya metenya ten hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde ten ten gobe taren wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha ten hityen gobe nende saninde mon, Al Kurunyen taren de ten hityen. Irde megen nin alyen

* **1:8:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

dufay wukkeek inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo ten hityen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nenbe mere gahade kan hite gabe den belen igin kapyan hen bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde mereninin kurab bikken bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnan kenkela wor po bebak ten hiwon yen nurde goke doyan hen hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe nen belen den ge turnun yan nurde aman hen hitek gwahade po, den wor nen ge igin turnun yan nurde aman hen hinayin.

¹⁵ Nebe den belen matane gwahade goyen kenen kenkela bebak tiyamin yen nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun belen sopte guram dirde taren dirwon yen nurdeb den wa kun denen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁶ Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare mat mulgan hen wan henya den hitte kumekeb den belen faran nurde belen damu ten nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay hen mali kiryin yen nurde han? Irde megen nin mar belen, "Gwaha, iren geb," yen gab, "Mon, go ma iren," yen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne manan gwaha ten himyen yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene son ma hen hiyen. ¹⁹ Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu belen "Gwaha gwaha tiyen," yen gab, "Mon, gwaha ma tiyen," ma yen hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yen ten hinhin gwahade po ten himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya belen den hitte yen ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde huginen, "Gwaha, iren geb," yen hiyen. ²⁰ Gobe Al Kurun belen bin ten hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu belen gama irde iginen forok yiriyin geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade

ningeb nen belen Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, "Fudinde wor po," inenbe denem turnun yan irde hityen. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumnan sanin dirkeb Yesu Kristuya hen taren po hite. Al Kurun belen nenya denya tumnan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin. ²² Irde alya bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yen nurdeb binininde son irde Holi Spirit kiryin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen detmin kura goke bin tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryin.

²³ Ningeb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirin gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde mon kenem Al Kurun belen mununyen. ²⁴ Nenbe den belen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende taren po huwarde hanjen geb, den aman hen hen ge denya tumnan meten ten hityen.

2

¹ Ningeb sopte den hitte kun kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin mon yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen dufay kirmirin. ² Gobe den hitte kun kanduk dunmeke bitin misin nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin. Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar den gogo po geb. ³ Gwahade ningeb den hitte ma kunbe asan go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter den hitte kumirin manhan den ge amanen nurtekdebe mata buluntin yenen goke kanduknen nurmewon yen nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan dunmirin. Irdeb kame kun matatin hoyan henayin goyen denenbe aman hewen yen nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den wor amanen nurnayin yen nurde himyen. ⁴ Fudinde, asan go kamirinyabe den ge kanduknen wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe bitin bulun yird yird nin ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtinenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen himyen

goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.

Pol buluŋ iramiŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goyen halde yuniŋ

⁵ Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma buluŋ nirde haŋyen, dindigen goyen po buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Deŋ tumŋaŋ moŋ goyenbe, al kurabe buluŋ yirde haŋyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb al gote mata goke al budam igiŋ ma nurde merem yaŋ irde gote muruŋgem unan. Deŋ beleŋ gwaha iran gobe ep iran yeŋ nurde hime. ⁷ Niŋgeb gayenterbe al gote mata buluŋ goyen halde unenbe biŋ yurum irnayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po kateŋ hi goke kandukŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ. ⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ nurd unen haŋ gobe gwaha mat ikala irwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ dirde hime. ⁹ Ne beleŋ haŋkapy aŋaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe saba dirmiriŋ kurun goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo asaŋ kamiriŋ. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ merene gama irde al kurate mata buluŋ halde unnayiŋbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne beleŋ al kurate mata buluŋ halde yunen himyen gobe deŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu diliŋde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata buluŋ halde yuntek haŋ kenem gwahade po dufay heŋya halde yunen himyen. ¹¹ Gogab Satan beleŋ neŋ gayen epte ma usi dirde buluŋ diriŋeŋ. Neŋbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

Yesu Kristu deŋembe kurun heŋ hinhin

¹² Be, ne beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagaleŋ yeŋbe Troas taunde kumiriŋ. Kuŋ gorbe meten teŋ teŋ belneŋ bikkeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ gitik irde nuntiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. ¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kandukŋeŋ nurde hinhem. Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar yubul teŋbe Masedonia nanare kumiriŋ.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beleŋ asogom haniŋde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya heŋ asogomde meten goyen hugiŋeŋ fole irde

hite geb, goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen himyen. Yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke Yesu nurd unen yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ gobe det hamneŋ igiŋ muŋ yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurtiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen. ¹⁵ Det hamneŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po Al Kurun galak irde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ metenmiŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋ neŋ gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtiŋ geb, alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ yumulgaŋ titiŋ marya yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ mereniniŋ nurde haŋyen. ¹⁶ Hamiŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ mar hittebe bidak hamiŋ. Munan Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek haŋ mar hittebe hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ Al Kurun hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ goyen. Meten gobe tonneŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ganun al beleŋ epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po! ¹⁷ Goyenpoga neŋbe al budam wor po hora niŋ po nurdeb Al Kurunen mere goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titneŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke meten teŋ haŋ mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya heŋ bininiŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun beleŋ denen hikeya mere tagalde kuŋ hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yeŋ hitekeb deŋ beleŋ nurdembe yingeŋ ge turun turun teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gwahade ma nurde haŋ kenem al kura beleŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ neŋ gake hekkeŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ al hoyan beleŋ kura neŋ ge asaŋ kura kaŋ deŋ goyen dunwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ma asaŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ kaŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ! ² Gwaha titneŋbe al budam wor po matatiŋ yeneŋ sabaniniŋbe fudinde yeŋ neŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek po haŋ geb, asaŋ kura neŋ gayen gake al hoyan beleŋ kapyan heŋ hekkeŋ nurtek yeŋ bininiŋde katiŋ asaŋ gobe deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde hite. ³ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neŋ beleŋ meten teŋ hinhet gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ neŋ hitte teŋ

kerke watin go gwahade goyen. Asan gobe al belen kan kande nin kutum ten katin yara mon, Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tarende katin go goyen. Asan gobe hora parwek hende ma katin, al binde katin.

⁴ Nenbe Yesu Kristu belen faran durke Al Kurun dilinde denbe nen ge ten katin asan yen nurde dufayninin hek irde hite.

⁵ Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten sanjibe nen hitte mat ma forok yen hi geb nindigende tarende meten goyen titek yetek mon. Meten go ten ten taren gobe Al Kurun hitte mat po wan hi. ⁶ Yen po ga bina gergen tiyyin goyen nen belen igin goke meten ten hitek sanjin duntin. Tarenmin gobe Moseyen saba asande katinde mat ma watin, Holi Spirit hitte mat watin. Moseyen sabarebe al belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yitin gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al gergen iryen geb, gago meten goyen ten ten tarenbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin dinen hime.

Al Kurun belen bina gergen tiyyin gobe turnun yan wor po

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen sabamin hora parwek hende kan Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen forok yirin. Irkeb Mose kiminde melak hirin. Al Kurunyen sanjin turnun yan Mose kiminde melak hen forok yirin gobe hen ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilindeb taren wor po geb, kenen kenenmin metenen wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilinde al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan go minyan hinhin. ⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meten gote sanjin turnun yanbe dahade hiyyen yen nurde han? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ⁹ Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yan yird yird gega, tarenmin turnun yan. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote tarenmin turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ¹⁰ Fudinde, sanjinmin turnun yan bikkek

gobe taren hoyan turnun yan gergen gore fole irtin geb, taren turnun yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyun. ¹¹ Moseyen saba gobe mun kura hen ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen sanjin turnun yan hirin. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten hugin hitek gote taren turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹² Ningeb nenbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen goke doyan hen hite geb, al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen meremin kawan po tagalde hityen. ¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen sanjin turnun yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu hen hinhin goyen wor Israel mar belen daha kennak yenbe amil ten kimin aw uryin. Gega nenbe Mose belen kimin aw uryin gwahade ma ten kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen ten sina irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb bina bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan hen han gega, bebak ma ten han. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hen han geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen go ma kenen han. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sina iryen. ¹⁷ Be, "Doyan Al Kurun" yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sina yirkeb mata bulun yufukde ma hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sina irde Doyan Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen nen hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb sanjinmin turnun yan nen hitte hen kurun hen hiyen gore taren dirkeb matanininya dufaynininyabe Al Kurunyen yara hen hinayin. Taren turnun yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Neŋbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar moŋ gega, bunineŋ dirke metenmin ten hityen

¹ Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kurun belen bunineŋ dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma hen hityen. ² Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po neŋbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanjen. ³ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin neŋ belen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han. ⁴ Yenbe gayenter unŋura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan goke yitin mere igin gote igineŋ igin wor po hulsi yara goyen keneŋ bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi. ⁵ Fudinde, neŋbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde neŋbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen. ⁶ Go ten hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsi forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kurun belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanin hulsi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hiyen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayin yenbe gogo kiryin.

⁷ Be, neŋbe saninninin ga moŋ geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan keneŋ bebak ten ten taren goyen bininin bana kertek epte moŋ gega, sanin goyen neŋ bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren kurun wor po gobe nende moŋ, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird yird nin gogo kiryin. ⁸ Niŋgeb neŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanjen gega, yul ma yen hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanjen gega,

mukku ma ten hityen. ⁹ Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanjen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma ten hiyen. Kurab mudunen hanjen gega, go ma kamde hityen. ¹⁰ Neŋbe Yesu ulin misin kurun katen kamin gwahade goyen po, neŋ ulnininde wor hugineŋ kanduk yenen henya kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kaminde mat huwaryin taren gobe neŋ hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, neŋbe dilninin gergen hite gega, Yesu nin ten meten ten kun hitekeb al belen hugineŋ mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yen kaminde mat huwaryin sanin gobe neŋ ulninin belen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen. ¹² Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu nin ten meten ten kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen henya meten ten hityen gote igineŋbe den gogo Al Kurunya hugineŋ hen hen bana han.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Niŋgeb yen ge tagalde himyen,” yitin.

Tikin 116:10

Niŋgeb yitin gwahade po, neŋ wor yen ge dufayninin taren irtirin geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Neŋbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kaminde mat isan hirin al gore neŋ wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nenya tumnan dukukeb yenya hitek yen nurde hityen geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge ten forok yen hanjen. Gogab Al Kurun belen al bunineŋ yirde igin igin yird yird gobe kurun hen hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turnun yan wor po irnayin.

¹⁶ Niŋgeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulnininbe alik hen sanin minmoŋ hen hite. Gega dufaynininbe hugineŋ gise hanke gergen hen hite. ¹⁷ Neŋbe gayenter kanduk muknen belen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren henbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufaynininbe hugineŋ gergen po hen hite. Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan gobe igin wor

po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belen gasunminde yirde dunyen yen nurde hite. Ya gobe al haninde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belen po yiryen.

² Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya hen kanduk yenen henya kame Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen goya hen hen nin doyan hen hityen.

³ Doyan hen hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belen ulninin gergen ulin umna yara hor yirde dunke tonnininbe kupson ma hiyyen geb, gogo doyan hen hityen.

⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay hen doyan henya daha nana gab forok yewen tiya yen kanduknen nurdeb nuran ten hityen. ⁵ Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge nen gayen diryin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe nen belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe huginen taren po hen hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik hen hen gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya hen yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen. ⁷ Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dilnininde kenenya ma kun hite. Kawan

ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po yen ge taren irdeya kun hite. ⁸ Fudinde, nenbe dufay go hende sanin hen hityen. Irdeb ulninin ga yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hitewon yen nurde hityen. ⁹ Ningeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yen belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hitewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen goyenterbe nen tumnan yen dilin mar huwartek geb, gogo yen amanen nurtek mata po ten ten ge dufay hen hityen. Be, nen merere huwardeb megen gar ulninin gaya henya mata ten hitin kurun gote murungem yawartek. Yen belen gab mataninin iginya bulunya gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurunya awalik hen hen

¹¹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde katura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayin yen mere yird yird nin kurut yen hityen. Nen belen meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun belen nenbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Ningeb den wor bitin bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yen nurde hite. ¹² Be, ga dinen hite gabe nen gayen turun dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Mon, gwahade mon. Gwaha titnenbe den ge meten ten hinhet goke dindiken ge turun yan nurde aman hen hinayin yenbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan hen hen ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanen goke ma nurde hanen mar gote mere goyen den belen igin wol henayin. ¹³ Nenbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Ningeb al kura belen nen gayen kukuwa henbe mata gogo ten han yen denen hinayin gobe Al Kurun nin po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde kenkela dufay hen mata ten han yen denen hinayin go wor den ge tenbe gogo ten hitek. ¹⁴ Gobe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen bubulkunen wor po yen nurd duntin gore binininde mat wor po yen ge meten ten hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hitek. Irde det unjkuren

kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unjkuren Yesu Kristu belej al megen nin kurun gate mata bulunminj ge tenj kamyinj geb, go mar goyen wor tumnanj kamtinj yara henj mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma hanj. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu kamyinj gobe albe yingenj ge po ma nurdeb yenj ge tenj kamde sopte huwaryinj al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayinj yenjbe gogo kamyinj.

¹⁶ Ningeb nenjbe megen ninj alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenenj iginj ma bulun tahanj ma yenj hityen. Nenj wor bikkenjbe sonj henj megen ninj alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yenj ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirinj. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma tenj hityen. Hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunj dilinje al gergenj wor po hiyyenj. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergenj iginj goyen po forok yenayinj ¹⁸ Det gergenj kurunj gote minj albe Al Kurunj. Yenj belej Yesu Kristu tenj kerke wanjbe nenj ge tenj kamyinj. Al Kurunjbe gwaha mat nenjya awalik hitirinj. Irdeb al hoyanj wor yenjya awalik henj hinayinj yenj metenj dunyinj. ¹⁹ Fudinde, alya bereya megen hanj gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurunj belej awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenjya mel goya awalik henj henj mata goke tagalde tukunj tukunj metenj goyen nenj gayen dunyinj. ²⁰ Ningeb nenjbe Yesu Kristu ninj tenjbe mereminj basanj henj tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurunj belej denj ge nurde mere dirtinj goyen momonj dirde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunjya awalikde hinayinj yenj Yesu Kristu ninj tenjbe gago esenj mere dirde hite. ²¹ Al Kurunjbe nenj gayen Yesu Kristuya henj yingende alya bereya huwak henayinj yenjbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minjmonj goyen nenj ge tenj mata bulun minjyanj al yara iryinj.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurunj belej buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hiyen goyen det titminenj kura yenj ma nurde hinayinj. Nenjbe Al Kurunjen metenj mar kadtinj geb, gago

mere tarenj po dirde hite. ² Goke tenjbe Al Kurunj belej asanjminje gahade yirinj: “Denj iginj dirtek nalu hekeb gusunjanjinj nurmirinj.

Irde dumulganj tenj tenj nalu hekeb faranj durmirinj,” yitinj. *Aisaia 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurunj belej iginj dirtek nalu, irde dumulganj tenj tenj nalu geb, Al Kurunj belej buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hi goyen det titminenj kura yenj ma nurde hinayinj.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinjin

³ Be, nenjbe al kura Al Kurunj gama irninj yekeb belemninj pet pet ma tenj hityen. Gogab al kura belej metenjininj ge ulnininje merem yanj ma dirnayinj. ⁴ Gwaha titnenjbe mata tenj hityen goreb nenj gayen Al Kurunjen metenj mar yenj kawan irde hanj. Mata tenj hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenenj mukku ma tenj goya goya tarenj po henj hityen. Nenjbe kanduk karkuwanj kurayen kurayen bana hityen. ⁵ Kurareb mudunenj hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe metenj sanjinj po tenj wawunj ma ferde hinhet. Irde binje kamde hinhet. ⁶ Nenjbe Al Kurunj dilinje mata wukke po tenj hityen, Al Kurunj kenkela nurd unenj yenjya awalikde hityen, al kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj ge pinenj ma henj hityen, al hoyanj iginj iginj yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya henj binininje mat fudinde wor po al hoyanj ninj amanej nurd yunenj hityen. ⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunjen tarenje metenj tenj hityen. Irde asogonininj unjuraya fulenja tenj tenj ge fulenare ninj bidila yara mata huwak goyen tarenj po yanarde hityen. Hannininj yase belej po monj, tapa belej mananj yanarde hityen. ⁸ Be, al kurabe denjininj turnunj yanj dirde, kurabe ulnininje merem yanj dirde hanjen. Irde al kurabe nenj ge bulun mat tagalde hanjen, kurabe iginj mat tagalde hanjen. Be, al kura belej nenjbe usi mar dinenj hanjen gega, nenjbe mere fudinde po tenj hityen. ⁹ Nenjbe al kura ma nurd duntinj yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunenj hanjen.

Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilniniḡ gergeḡ hite. Irde muduneḡ buluḡ dirde hanḡyen gega, kamde ma hityen. ¹⁰ Neḡbe nindigeḡ ge bunineḡ nurde hitek yara gega, hugineḡ amaḡ heḡ hityen. Irde neḡbe al siksukneḡ deneneḡ hanḡyen gega, al budam faraḡ yurteke igineḡ heḡ hanḡyen. Neḡbe megen niḡ detniniḡ miḡmoḡ hityen gega, Al Kurunḡyen gasuḡde niḡ detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, deḡ Korin taunde niḡ mar, deḡ mere dirde henḡyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Bininiḡdebe deḡ ge po nurde hityen. ¹² Deḡ ge amaḡneḡ nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heḡ hityen. Goyenpoga deḡ beleḡ neḡ ge amaḡneḡ nurd nurd mata goyen bada heḡ haḡ. ¹³ Niḡgeb bininiḡde deḡ ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deḡ wor bitiḡde mat wor po neḡ ge nurde hinayiḡ. Mere gabe igineḡ bebak tinayiḡ yeḡ al kura urmiḡ bebak titek mat saba iryeḡ go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neḡbe Al Kurunḡyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, deḡbe Al Kurunḡ niḡ dufaymiḡ saḡiḡ ma irtiḡ marya gabu ma heḡ hinayiḡ. Gobe mata huwakya mata buluḡyabe hoyan hoyan wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryen. ¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryen. Irde Yesu niḡ dufaymiḡ tareḡ irtiḡ marya al gwaha ma teḡ haḡ maryabe hoyan hoyan wor po. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunḡyen ya balemya unḡura dolonḡ yird yird ya goya wor hoyan hoyan wor po geb, gago dineḡ hime. Fudinde, neḡbe Al Kurunḡ gwahader hitiḡ gote ya balem wor po. Goke teḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ asaḡmiḡde gaha yiriḡ:

“Nebe mel goya heḡ yeḡya kuḡ heḡ. Irde yende Al Kurunḡ hemekeb yeḡbe nere alya bereya henayiḡ.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Niḡgeb Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ beleḡ, “Deḡbe mata buluḡ mar goyen bana mat siḡare kateḡ hoyan hinayiḡ. Det kura delner buluḡ gobe go ma tanarde hinayiḡ.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayiḡbe dawarenḡ. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

¹⁸ “Irdeb nebe Nanatiḡ hemekeb deḡbe urne wenḡya werne wenḡya henayiḡ. Mere gabe Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ tareḡmiḡ kurunḡ wor po gore tiyyiḡ,” yitiḡ hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunḡ beleḡ biḡa gwahade neḡ hitte tiyyiḡ geb, ulniniḡya tonniniḡya buluḡ yirtek det kurunḡ goya tumḡanḡ ma heḡbe mataniniḡbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurunḡ palap ird ird mata teḡ Al Kurunḡ diliḡde wukkek heḡ heḡniniḡ kurunḡ gobe upsineḡ wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin niḡ mar Yesu niḡ biḡ mulḡan hamiḡ goke amaḡ hiriḡ

² Be, deḡbe bitiḡde neḡ ge nurde hinayiḡ. Neḡbe al kura buluḡ ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay buluḡ ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma heḡ hityen. ³ Ga dineḡ hime gabe deḡ beleḡ mata buluḡ tike goke ma dineḡ hime. Neḡbe bininiḡde mat deḡ ge amaḡneḡ nurd duneḡ hityen geb, diltiḡ gergeḡ hinayiḡ ma kamnayiḡ kura goyenbe neḡ mananḡ gwaha po titek yeḡ nurde hityen goyen bikkeḡ momonḡ dirmiriḡ. ⁴ Nebe deḡ ge hekkeḡ wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatiḡ goke nigeḡ ge turuḡ turuḡ wor po teḡ himyen. Deḡ mata igineḡ teḡ hanḡyen gore saḡiḡ wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amaḡneḡ wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Fudinde, neḡbe Masedonia naḡa bana goḡ forok yeḡbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulniniḡde kura muḡ falmukneḡ ma hinhet. Goḡ hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yeḡ hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde haḡ marya kadomde teḡ hinhet, irde bininiḡdebe kafura heḡ hinhet. ⁶ Goyenpoga kandukneḡ nurde haḡ mar biḡ yurum yird yird al Al Kurunḡ beleḡ Taitus goyen neḡ hitte waḡ waḡ beleḡ kerd unkeb wake keneḡbe bininiḡ yurum hiriḡ. ⁷ Goyenbe yeḡ wayyiḡ goke po ma amaḡ hitiriḡ. Deḡ

belen Taitus goyen bin yurum iramin goke wor amanen nurtirin. Den belen ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne nin buninen nurdeb ugun po dufay hen han goyen momon niryin. Irkeb goke manan amanen wor po nurmirin.

⁸ Be, han kopya asan kan dunmirin goyen kopyan henbe bitinde misin nuramin goke buninen nurde hinhem. Gega misin nurde hinhan gobe ulyande ma kuyen yen nurdeb gayenterbe goke kanduknen ma nurde hime. ⁹ Gayenterbe asan gwahade kan dunmirin goke amanen nurde hime. Gobe bitin misin katen katen mata dirmirin goke mon. Den belen asan go kopyan henbe bitin misin nurdeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin geb, goke amanen nurde hime. Denbe kanduknen nuramin gobe Al Kurun wor den belen gwahade nurwon yen nurde hinhin geb, Al Kurun dilinde nen belen bitin misin katen katen mata dirtirin yen ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura bin misin nurdeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin gobe Al Kurun belen dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayin geb, Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb bin misin nurnayin goke bulunen ma nurnayin. Munan bin misin nurnayin goyen megen nin dufayde mat watin kenem bin misin gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayin. ¹¹ Ningeb bitin misin goyen Al Kurun belen forok irke nuraminde mat da mata igin den hitte forok yen hinhan goyen goke dufay hena ko. Matatinbe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatin huwa ird ird nin po kurut yen hinhan, mata bulun goke igin ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurun palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyan nin wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata bulun ten han mar huwa yird yird nin wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurun gayen ten henyabe dindigen goyen mun kura son ma hitin han gobe al belen denen bebak ten hinhan.

¹² Ningeb asan kan dunmirin gobe

dindigen ulin al kura kadam bulun yirtin mar goke ten asan gogo ma kamirin. Irde bulun yirke bin misin nuramin mar goke manan ma kamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nen belen Al Kurun dilin mar den ge dufay kurun wor po hen hityen goyen dikala dirmewon yen nurdeb asan gogo kamirin. ¹³ Ningeb matatin kurun goke ten nenbe taren hen hityen.

Goyenbe go po mon. Taitusbe den belen tumnan faran urke taren hirin geb, amanen wor po nurde hinhin goyen kenenbe nen wor aman wor po hitirin. ¹⁴ Nebe yen hitte den ge turun turun timirin. Be, yen goyen den hitte kukeb igin igin po iramin geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Nenbe huginen mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Ningeb goyen po gama irde den ge Taitus hitte turun turun titirin gobe yingen kunbe fudinde kinyin. ¹⁵ Yenbe den belen merene gama irde yen palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay henbe hi kurun gabe den ge huginen amanen wor po nurde hi. ¹⁶ Ningeb nebe igin den ge heken wor po nurtek hime goke amanen nurde hime.

8

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han goyen buninen yirde igin igin yirtin goyen den nurwon yen nurde momon dirnin tihit. ² Mel gobe kanduk kurun wor po bana hinhan, irde det minmon wor po gega, al hoyan gwahade hinhan mar goyen kenkela wor po faran yurde hinhan. ³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumin yunen hinhan. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Epte ma faran yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faran yurnin yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Ga dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Mel gobe dufayminde wilaknen nurdeb ⁴ Al Kurunyen alya bereya det nin amu hen han mar faran yurd yurd goke ug po gusunan diramin. Al faran yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po yen nurdeb nen belen ok yinen

yinen ge gusunəŋ diramiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb dufayniniŋdebe mel goyen al hoyəŋ farəŋ yurniŋ yeŋ hora daw yunnayiŋ yeŋ ok yintiriŋ. Gega mel gobe neŋ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igiŋ wor po tiyamiŋ. Meheŋde wor pobe, “Neŋbe Al Kurunyen,” yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ wa Al Kurun unamiŋ. Irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basəŋ marte yufukde hitek,” yamiŋ. ⁶ Goke teŋ neŋbe Taitus beleiŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ al farəŋ yurd yurd niŋ hora gabu ird ird meten bikken miŋ uryiŋ goyen denya heŋ pasi irnayiŋ inenbe hulyan irtiriŋ. ⁷ Deŋ mata teŋ hanyen kurun gobe igiŋ wor po. Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurd nurdya meremiŋ tagal tagalya dufaymiŋ bebak teŋ tenya goyen igiŋ wor po teŋ hanyen. Irde metenmiŋ kenkela po titek dufaytiŋ manəŋ kurun wor po. Irde neŋ ge amənən nurd manəŋ kurun wor po yeŋ denen hityen. Deŋbe gwahade geb, det kuran amu heŋ haŋ mar farəŋ yurd yurd mata goyen manəŋ kenkela wor po teŋ hinayiŋ.

⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha tinaŋ yeŋ ma dinen hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyəŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayiŋ ma wasak tinayiŋ goyen nuren yeŋbe gago momon dirde hime. Gogab deŋ beleiŋ fudinde al hoyəŋ niŋ amənən nurde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyen. ⁹ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyəŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu beleiŋ bunien dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ geb, gago dinen hime. Yeŋbe det kurun gate miŋ al gega, deŋ ge teŋ detmiŋ kurun goyen yubul teŋ al siksukneŋ yara hiriŋ. Gogab Al Kurun diliŋde det kurun gote miŋ mar henayiŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb al hoyəŋ farəŋ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayiŋbe igiŋ yeŋ goke momon direŋ tihim. Be, dama kuŋ imoyenterbe deŋ wa al farəŋ yurd yurd niŋ nuramiŋ. Irde deŋ wa al farəŋ yurd yurd meten goyen miŋ uramiŋ. ¹¹ Niŋgeb gayenter farəŋ yurd yurd meten gobe pasi irnayiŋ. Hanƙapya al farəŋ yurd yurd meten niŋ wilakneŋ nuramiŋ gwahade po meten goyen pasi irnayiŋ. Dettiŋ dahade kura hike yenenbe go po yade

gore farəŋ yurnayiŋ. ¹² Gwaha tinayiŋ dinen hime gobe samuntiŋ dahade haŋ goyen wilakneŋ nurdeb al farəŋ yurnayiŋbe Al Kurun beleiŋ goke amənən nuryen geb, gago dinen hime. Samuntiŋ budam kenem budam yunayiŋ, munəŋ budam mon kenem gwahade po al farəŋ yurnayiŋbe irawakde Al Kurun beleiŋ goke amənən nuryen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenbe neŋbe al hoyəŋde kanduk yade supahaktiŋde yertek yeŋ ma dinen hime. Gwaha titneŋbe gayenter samuntiŋ budam haŋ goyen yadeb al hoyəŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen farəŋ yurnayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura deŋ beleiŋ det kuran amu hekeb mel gore wor samunmiŋ budam goyen kura pota yirde farəŋ durnayiŋ. Gogab kadom farəŋ mata goyen tuŋənde teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁵ Go mata goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asəŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryiŋ gega, budam mon.

Munəŋ al kurabe budam ma yawaryiŋ gega, igiŋde yawaryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgaŋ 16:18*

Taitusya meten kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne beleiŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun beleiŋ dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryiŋ goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unen hime. ¹⁷ Gobe neŋ beleiŋ hulyan irtiŋ goyen igiŋ ireŋ dinun, irde deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wilakneŋ po nurde dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ po kerde deŋ hitte kwen dinun geb, goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unen hime. ¹⁸ Irde yeŋ kuyen goyenter kadniŋ kura teŋ kerteke Taitusya tumnaŋ kuriryen. Kadniŋ gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke meten kenkela teŋ hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleiŋ turun irde hanyen. ¹⁹ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Al gobe neŋ beleiŋ al hoyəŋ farəŋ yurd yurd niŋ sios beleiŋ hora gabu irtiŋ goyen yukuŋ yunen yunen meten tiniŋ titeke sios gore denya kuŋ hitek albe gago yeŋ basiŋa iramiŋ geb, nenya kuŋ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtiŋ goyen yukuŋ yunen yunen meten gobe Doyəŋ Al Kurun denem turun yan irniŋ yeŋbe meten go teŋ hityen. Irde al farəŋ yurd yurd dufay

niņ taren po heņ hityen goyen al yikala yirniņ yeņbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, neņbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat diliņde huwak mat mata ten ten niņ kurut wor po yeņ hityen. Niņgeb al faran yurd yurd niņ aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henyabe mongo al kura belen neņ daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunnak yeņbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadniniņ hoyan kura irem goya tumnan kunayin. Al gobe al faran yurd yurd niņ dufay kurun po heņ hiyen gobe belen hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yeņ nurde hityen. Irde den belen al faran yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yeņ nurdeb denya heņ meten go timewon wor po yeņ nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hirin. Yeņbe neya heņ meten ten har. Irde kadniniņ irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar niņ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kun Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen. ²⁴ Niņgeb den belen al hoyan niņ amanen nurde faran yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade niņ gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumnan nurnayin.

9

Kadtiņ Yesuyen alya bereya faran yurnayin

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nanā bana han goyen faran yurd yurd niņ den goyen sopte mere dirtek yeņ ma nurde hime. ² Gobe den belen mel go faran yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaia nanā bana gon niņ mar belen Yudia nanāre niņ mar goyen faran yurnin yeņ dama kun imoyenter hora gabu ird ird min uramin goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanā bana gon niņ mar momon yirmirin. Irkeb faran

yurd yurd dufay taren gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po bin harkeb al faran yurtek yeņ hora gabu iramin. ³ Goyenbe da misiņde Taitusya kadom waranya goyen den hitte yad yermeke kuniņ tahan? Gobe den belen al faran yurde han goke turun turun ten himyen goyen usi ten hi ninnak yeņbe gago yad yermeke kuniņ tahan. Gogab mel gore kun dinkeb ne belen dinmirin gwahade po horatin gabu irde pasi heņ al faran yurd yurd niņ gitik tinayin. ⁴ Goyenbe Masedonia niņ al kura mere momonin tagalmeke nurtin mar goyen neya tumnan den hitte kunbe den goyen al faran yurd yurd niņ gitik ma titin hike dennayinbe den ge hekken nurde momon yirmirin goke memyak wor po nuren. Den manan fudinde goke memyak nurnayin geb, goke mere ma tiyen. ⁵ Niņgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewon yeņ nurdeb Taitusya kadom irawaya go wa den hitte kunbe bikken al faran yurd yurd niņ aman dufayde hora gwahade yertek yeņ momon diramin goyen aranen yerde pasi irnayin yeņ hulyan yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayinbe al hoyan belen gwaha tinan dinkeya ga ma hora yernayin, dufaytinde wilaknen nurdeya yernayin.

⁶ Mere ga dirde hime gote minbe ghade: al kura binde budam ma haryenbe iginen budam ma yawaryen. Munan budam haryenbe budam po yawaryen. ⁷ Niņgeb al kura hora gwahade keren yeņ nurdeb binde mat wilaknen nurdeya kiryen. Pinen hende ma kiryen. Irde al hoyan belen gwaha tiya inke goke kanduknen nurde kiryenbe igin mon. Al Kurunbe al kura amanen nurdeya detmin unen hiyen al goke po amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime. ⁸ Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen buniņen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, den belen det kuran nurde hinayin kurun gobe yeņ belen dunen hiyen. Irkeb det kuran amu ma heņ hinayin. Irde den belen meten igin daha kura titek nurde hinayin kurun goyen huginen igin ala ten hinayin. ⁹ Niņgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande ghade katin hi:

“Yenbe al kura det niñ amu heñ hañ mar aman dufayde detmiñ yunen hiyen. Matamiñ huwakbe hugiñen hiyen,” yitiñ hi.

Tikiñ 112:9

¹⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun belen yasun al binje muyken unke harke binje sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, den belen mata huwak al faran yurd yurd belnen kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun belen dunenbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktiñ gobe gwaha mat kurun heñ hiyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den belen hugiñen al budam faran yurde hinayin yenbe samun budam dunen hiyen. Gogab horatiñ nen belen yade yuntekeb al budam belen goke Al Kurun niñ igin nurd unen hinayin. ¹² Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kurun amu heñ hanjen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Den faran yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurun niñ igin wor po nurd unen hinayin. ¹³ Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb al hoyan niñ amanen nurd yunen han gobe fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irnayin. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igin goyen fudinde yenbe gama irde han, irde horatiñde mel goya al hoyan kurun goya goyen faran yurde han goke al budam Al Kurun turun irnayin. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen buniñen dirde igin igin dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore kenenbe den ge amanen nurd dunenbe den ge Al Kurun gusunen irde hinayin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurun belen detmiñ igin damum mon dulin dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek mon goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurde unen hitek!

10

Pol niñ bulun mat tagalde han mar goke yirin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen ne niñ bulun mat yeke mere monmin nurmin. Mereminbe gahade: “Polbe nenya henyabe kafura dirde mere sanin ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asandeb mere taren po dirde hi,” yen hanjen. Den belen ne niñ gwaha yen

hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belen bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatin goke mere direñ tihim. ² Mel goreb nen gayen gake yen, “Megen niñ mata gama irde han,” dinen hanjen. Niñgeb kunbe denya gwaha yen han mar goya tumnan saba taren po direñ yen nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go ten han mata gobe yubul po tinayin yen gago esen mere dirde hime. ³ Fudinde, nenbe megen gar hite gega, Doyan Al Kurunyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen niñ mar belen arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen. ⁴ Fulenare niñ detniniñbe megen niñ marte fulenare niñ det gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Fulenare niñ detniniñbe Al Kurunyen sanin minyan geb, Al Kurunyen asogomde gasunde niñ koya taren wor po gobe det gore igin upew urtek. ⁵ Niñgeb nenbe gore po megen niñ marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingen ge turun turun ten tenya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurun nurd unen yenya awalikde heñ heñ goyen pet ten hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binde forok yen hanjen goyen yad fere titnen yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayin yen yende yufukde po yerde hityen. ⁶ Irde den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremin gama ma irde han mar goyen tumnan mata gote murungem yunen yunen niñ gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga denbe det hende hendem po yenen min ma bebak ten hanjen. Niñgeb al kura yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yen nurde han, munan nen ge yenbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po mon,” yen han. Goyenbe mel goyen yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yen nurde han kenem nen wor gwahade han yen nurd dunnayin. ⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen denne yan niryin gobe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin goyen bulun ird ird niñ ma denne yan niryin, den goyen sanin dird dird niñ denne yan niryin geb, gago dinen hime. Niñgeb denne yan niryin goke turun turun ten hime goke memya

ma hewen. ⁹ Ne asan kan henjabe den belen asanbe yenenbe, “Pol belen kafura henaŋ yeŋ asan kan dunen hiyen,” yeŋ ma nurd nunwon yeŋ nurdeya kan himyen. ¹⁰ Gobe al kura belen, “Polbe asanbe mere tareŋ wor po al belen nurde kan-dukneŋ nurtek mat kan hiyen. Gega dilinde denenbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yeŋ hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. ¹¹ Al gwaha yeŋ han marbe neŋ belen denya ma heŋ asande kan dunen hityen mere gobe dilninde denen mohonininde mere teŋ hityen goya tuŋande yeŋ nurnayin.

¹² Neŋbe al kura neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ han marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya heŋ ganuŋbe igin, ganuŋbe buluŋ yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingen de dufay po gama irde al iginbe gwahade gwahade, munaŋ al buluŋbe gwahade gwahade yeŋ nurdeb go hende huwarde yingen mata yenen hanjen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinyen han. ¹³ Goyenpoga neŋbe nindiken ge mali mali turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin goke po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin bana gonbe den hitte kuŋ meten titek wor gon po hi geb, den hitte kuŋ meten teŋ hinhet goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen. ¹⁴ Neŋ belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen teŋ den hitte kutirin gobe neŋ belen epte ma kutekde ma kutirin. Denbe neŋ belen igin kuŋ meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb neŋ ma kuŋ meten titekde kuŋ al hoyan belen bikken meten titin goyen neŋ belen meten titin yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen kurun heŋ hikeb neŋ belen den bana heŋ meten teŋ hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yeŋ nurde hityen. ¹⁶ Gogab nana hoyan bana al kura belen meten min ma urtinde manan igin kuŋ Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan belen bikken min urtin go hende meten teŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeŋbe Doyan Al Kurun

belen meten titin goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyyen. ¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma yingen ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den belen nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen. ² Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin belen yeŋ ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kuŋ hikeb goke bin ar yeŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den belen det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yeŋ hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kuŋ hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanjen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unkenen Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yeŋ bin timirin. ³ Goyenpoga han kanya wor po unyum usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten teŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ det hoyan nin nankenen kuŋ hinak yeŋ kafuram nurde himyen. ⁴ Danin mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan neŋ belen Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyan momon dirde han gega, goke bulunen ma nurde igin yeŋ han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit neŋ belen dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yeŋ han. Yesu nin yitin mere igin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyan wor po dinke igin yeŋ nurde han. ⁵ Den hitte wan saba hoyan dirde han mar belen yingen ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuwan, irde aposel hoyan gote folek wor po,” yeŋ han. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek han yeŋ nurde hime. ⁶ Fudinde, nebe al belen nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere teŋ teŋ al mon. Gega nebe Al Kurunen merebe kenkela wor po bebak teŋ himyen. Neŋbe gwahade teŋ hityen goyen belen budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷ Be, nebe Yesu niñ yitiñ Al Kurunyen mere igiñ goyen den hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiñ ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denem moñ heñ denbe al denñiñ yañ dirmewoñ yeñ nurdeb gogo teñ hinhem. Goyenbe go teñ hinhem gobe buluñ teñ hinhem yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, gwahade moñ geb! ⁸ Nebe den ge teñ meten teñ hinhemyabe naña hoyande niñ sios belen farañ nurde hora nunen hihan. Niñgeb nebe den farañ durd durd niñ teñbe mel gote hora kawe teñ hime yeñ nurde hinhem. ⁹ Irde denya henya det kurañ nurdeb farañ nurnañ yeñ gusuñañ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nañare niñ Yesuyen alya bereya kura belen det kurañ amu heñ hinhem goyen nunamiñ geb, den supahaktiñde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niñgeb denya hinhetya farañ niñ gusuñañ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde heñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuñ turuñ teñ himyen goyen den hañ Akaia naña bana goñ niñ al kura belen epte ma utañ nirnayiñ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeñ hime. ¹¹ Ga yeñ hime gabe den ge amañ ma nurde dunen hime geb, gago yeñ hime? Moñ! Al Kurunbe ne belen den ge amañ nurde dunen hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe teñ himyen gwahade po murungem moñ meten teñ heñ. Gogab al kura yinñ ge yeñ, “Neñbe Pol meten teñ hi gwahade po teñ hite,” yeñ al momoñ yirde yinñ ge turuñ turuñ teñ teñ belen niñ nañkenen hañ mar gote belenmiñ pet tiyen. ¹³ Goyenbe daniñ gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten teñ hañ mar, irde al diliñde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeñ denwoñ yeñ nurde usi mata teñ hañ mar geb, gogo yinñ ge turuñ turuñ teñ teñ belenmiñ pet tiyen. ¹⁴ Satan wor igiñ yinñ Al Kurunyen miyoñ tarenmiñ turuñ yañ goyen fakunñde heñ al diliñde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teñ hañ gobe det tiñen moñ. Niñgeb goke kukuwamñen

ma nurde hime. ¹⁵ Niñgeb Satan gote meten mar gore al diliñde mata huwak niñ meten teñ hañ mar yeñ denwoñ yeñ nurde usi mata teñ hanñen goke hurkunñkat ma teñ himyen. Matamiñ gote murungem bulunbe nalu funande yeñ tetek go po tenayin.

Polbe kanduk yenen hinhin goke aman hiriñ

¹⁶ Be, sopte momoñ direñ tihim: den hañ bana goyen al kura ne niñ yeñ, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yeñ hinayin. Goyenbe kukuwa yeñ nennayin goyen wor igiñ. Gote merem moñ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge muñ kura turuñ turuñ tiyen goke bulunñ ma nurd nunnayin. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyañ Al Kurun belen mere nuntiñ goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe den belen kukuwa al ninen hañ gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henbe gago nigen ge turuñ turuñ teñ hime. ¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen niñ mata gama irde yinñ ge turuñ turuñ teñ hanñen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen. ¹⁹ Denbe dufay wukkekniniñ yañ yeñ nurde hañ. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunñ ma nurde hañ geb, den wor kukuwa wor po! ²⁰ Denbe al kura belen meten marminñ dulñen dirde ingogaha dirde hañ goke bulunñ ma nurde hanñen. Irde usi dirde dettiñ komkom heñ, dapña dirñen yara dirde ulunñiñan sen durde hanñen gega, goke bulunñ ma nurde hanñen. ²¹ Neñbe sanñiniñ miñmoñ geb, den belen mata gwahade teñ hanñen gwahade ma teñ hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenmiñ goke turuñ turuñ tiyyenbe ne wor igiñ metenbe goke turuñ turuñ tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara heñ mere dirde hime geb, ne niñ yeñ, “Yeñbe al gwahade go,” yeñ nurdeya ga merene nurnayin. ²² Mel gobe yinñ ge yeñ, “Neñbe Hiburu mar,” yeñ hañ? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yeñ hañ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel niñ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wen yeñ hañ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. ²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yeñ hañ? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al

gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al beleŋ yeŋ hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne tareŋ po meten teŋ himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten teŋ teŋ goke wawuŋ budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawuŋ budamde moŋ. Irde al beleŋ wawuŋ budam mununen hike soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan. ²⁴ Wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋde al beleŋ nukuŋ Yuda mar diliŋde nerke Yuda mar beleŋ kaŋde wawuŋ ³⁹ gayen nusu-lak nirke soŋ kammirin. ²⁵ Irde wawuŋ karwore Rom mar beleŋ nukuŋ nukware mununamin. Wawuŋ kurabe hora po mununamin. Irde wawuŋ karworebe hakwa buluŋ hekeb soŋ kammirin. Irde nanƙahal unƙurenja wawuŋ unƙurenja maybare hinhem. ²⁶ Nebe naŋa kurayan kurayan kuŋ heŋyabe fe beleŋ soŋ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde hanŋen mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde miŋniniŋ unƙurenj Yuda mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Al miŋ hoyan beleŋ wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyaŋ heŋ, kurareb sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana heŋ, kurareb makaŋ alare heŋbe soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unej hite usi teŋ haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirke soŋ kamde hinhem. ²⁷ Nebe meten kurun po teŋ ulne misiŋ kurun po kateŋ hinhem. Irde binderenj kanduk forok yeŋ hike wawuŋ kayan teŋ himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋgeya feya niŋ kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋge miŋmoŋ kuŋ himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umŋam moŋ geb, meŋe niŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. ²⁸ Kanduk kurun yenen hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manan dufay heŋbe huginjenj kanduknenj wor po nurde himyen. ²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yeŋ himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunde katkeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munan det kura goke turun turun tiye yewenbe tareŋnem moŋ goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turun turun teŋ heŋ. ³¹ Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Nanin

Al Kurunbe neŋ beleŋ huginjenj turun irde hitek al. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeŋ ma nurde hi. ³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor niŋ doyan al kurun Aretasyen meten al beleŋ nad fere nire yeŋ fulenja marmin hulyan yirke nawarnin yeŋ taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyamin. ³³ Goyenpoga kadne beleŋ koya kurun hende hoyan goyen yamenje mat tiri bana nerde hulyanalde palgir nirke siŋare kateŋ busaharmirin.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kurun bana hinhem goke tagalde turun turun teŋ hime gayen hende hoyan niŋ wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yenen himyen irde Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ det banare hitin nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turun turun tiyen. ² Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayminj sanin irtin al kura goyen nurde unej himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kurin imoyenter Al Kurunyen gasunde wor po Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ hurkurin. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyin gobe fudinde hagen manan hurkurin ma toneŋ po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi. ³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun beleŋ gasunminj igin mun wor pore gor teŋ hurkurin gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagen manan hurkurin ma toneŋ po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.) ⁴ Be, gor det nuryin gobe merere gwahade kura yetek moŋ goyen nuryin. Irdeb mere gobe al beleŋ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryin. ⁵ Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turun turun tiyen. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munan gwaha tiye yeŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goke po gab turun turun tiyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb nigen ge turun turun tiye yewen gega, al kura beleŋ goke kukuwa heŋ hi yeŋ ma nennayin. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dinen hime. Moŋgo nigen ge turun turun tiyen goyen po nurdeb

* **12:2:** Al gabe Pol beleŋ yingenj ge yeŋ hi.

mataneya mereneya yenenbe ne gayen al gwahade yen nurtinyen han goyen pel irde denne isan wor po henak yenbe nigen ge turun turun ma tiyen.

⁷ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun belen nikala niryin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtin geb, mongo goke yingen ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyan al yara hej ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen. ⁸ Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sinja irwon yen wawun karwore gayen gusunan irde esen mere irmirin. ⁹ Gega yen belen wol henbe, "Taren gem mon hej hayen goyarebe tarenne kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen. Ningeb buninen girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunan ma nirayin," ninyin. Ningeb mata damindebe sanin ma hej himyen goke gab aman hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen taren goyen ne bana hiyen. ¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman hej himyen. Mata daminde taren ma hej himyen, al belen sukal nirde hanjen, det nin amu hej metenen wor po nirde hiyen, irde al belen bulun bulun nirde hanjen gega, aman hej himyen. Gobe sanin ma hemekeb yen belen taren nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman hej himyen.

Polbe Korin nin mar taren yird yird nin nuryin

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali den nem mon gega, usi mar belen yingen ge yen, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek," yen hanjen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Ningeb ne turun nirtek marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. ¹² Nebe den belen ne gayen aposel fudinde yen nenen bebak tinayin yen mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun belen po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po huwarde hinhem. ¹³ Ningeb nana hoyande nin sios goke meten ten

himyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyenpoga det un kuren kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran nin gusunan ma dirmirin. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin gusunan ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

¹⁴ Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen nin det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin belen mili nani faran yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanjen. Mili nani belen gab dirinmin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen. ¹⁵ Ningeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamen wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde nen ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamen wor po!

¹⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb han kapa denya hen yabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura belen ne nin yen, "Polbe usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yen han. ¹⁷ Ne belen usi dirde samuntin yaware yen hulyan alne kura ten kermeke kun samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁸ Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus belen kunbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata un kuren po ten haryen, irde dufay un kuren po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hej nen ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yen nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar belen Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po,

mere dirde hite. Irde neñ meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten ten hityen. ²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yen nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yen goke kafura hen hime. Irde den beben ne gayen al gwahade hewon yen nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hen hime. Den han bana gonbe kadom mohonde ten, al kura kadom igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudin mata ten, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yen nurde kafura hen hime. ²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun belen denem mon niryen yara den belen merene pel irnayin yen kafura hen hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya lelep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funan

¹ Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, "Al kura merem yan iren yenbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yan hinayin," yen hanjen goyen po gama irde denya gabu hen kandukninin kurun goyen yunkuren yunkuren sope irtek yen nurde hime. ² Nebe hanparya wor po den hitte kun go kamereb sopte kun mata buluntin goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin. Ningeb denya nenya tumnan ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den po mon, al hoyan kura denya tumnan han mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den hitte kun mata bulun gwahade po ten han marbe go ma yenen wasak tiyen. ³ Yesu Kristu belen mere nirke basan hen mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin gusunan nirde han

geb, kenkela po dikala diren. Yesu Kristube matatin sope yire yenbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, den kafura hetek mat sanin po sope yiryen. ⁴ Fudinde, yenbe al po hen taren minmon hirin geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyin. Gega Al Kurun belen tarenminde sopte isan hirin. Yesube al hen taren minmon hirin gwahade po, nen wor saninmin minmon. Gega Al Kurunen tarende Yesuya henbe matatin sope yird yird metenbe sanin po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren irtin goyen sanin po tanarde mata ten han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayin. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe son wor po hitin mar geb! ⁶ Gega den belenbe nen gayen kura mun son ma hitin goyen denen bebak tinayin yen nurde goke doyan hen hime. ⁷ Nenbe den belen mata bulun kura ma tinayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusunan irde hityen gobe den ge meten igin po ten hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yen gusunan irde hityen mon. Gwaha titnenbe nen meten ten hityen gayen igin mon yen al belen yennayin goke ma nurdeb den goyen mata huwak ten ten ge po Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. ⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird nin epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten titek ningeb, gago dinen hime. ⁹ Nenbe tarenmin hiteke denbe taren hen han goke amanen nurde hityen. Irde den goyen mata huwak po ten matatinde bulun kuram mon hinayin goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe denya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asan gago kan hime. Gogab asanne kenen mata buluntin yubul tinayin geb, kame den hitte kun matatin sope yire yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen saninmin nuntin go hende hitem po ma mere diren. Be, taren nunyin gobe den taren dird dird nin nunyin, bulun dird dird nin ma nunyin.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi iren tihim geb, igin po ten hinayin. Mata buluntin sope yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin yen esen mere

dirhem gayen dufay hej hinayin. Irde kadomde mere nurd gunen tej hinayin. Irde bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hinayin. Irde den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yej nurde dunenbe bitin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denya hiwon yej nurde hime. ¹² Irde Al Kurun diliŋde wukken dinyen mat kadom gargar gird tej hinayin. ¹³ Al Kurunen alya bereya gar haŋ mar tumŋaŋ den ge dufay hej haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayin ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yej nurde dunen hiwon. Irde Holi Spirit belen den kurun goya tumŋaŋ awalikde hiwon yej gusuŋaŋ yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleñ asañ kayyinj

1-2 Ne Pol beleñ deñ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanare hañ goyen goke teñ asañ gago kañ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manañ tumñañ deñ ge nurde hañ geb gago momoñ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basañ al aposel himirin gabe megen nin al kura beleñ ma meten gayen nunamin. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isañ hiriñ al Nanniniñ Al Kurunya Yesuya beleñ hulyañ nirke meten gago teñ himyen. ³ Be, asañ ga kañ henyabe Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleñ buniñen dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. ⁴ Yesu gobe Adoniniñ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata bulun kurun gayenter forok yeñ hañ gayen bana mat dawaren yeñbe mata bulunniñ ge teñ yingen ge ma nurde kamyinj. ⁵ Niñgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga hugiñen deñem turnun yan irde hitek.

Mere iginj Yesu nin yitiñbe unñkuren po

⁶ Be, deñbe Yesu Kristu beleñ buniñen dirke Al Kurun beleñ Satan haniñde mat dawaren yeñ hoy dirde yende dirñen weñ diryinj. Gega dahade niñgeb gwaha diryinj al goyen bemel po harhoktiñ unen saba hoyañ wor po gama irde hañ? Nebe matatiñ goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmin. ⁷ Mere hoyañ gobe Yesu Kristu nin yitiñ mere iginj goyen moñ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura beleñ mere hoyañ goyen tawañ saba dirde dufaytiñ wabun yurde hañ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin yitiñ mere iginj goyen bulun irniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hañ. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitiñ mere neñ beleñ saba dirtiriñ goyen al kura beleñ epte ma tigiri teñ hoyañ mat tagalyen! Neñbe Al Kurunyen dirñen weñ gega, neñ bana al kura beleñ gwaha titekbe mata bulunniñ goke teñ Al Kurun beleñ dade kak alare

demeyke gor hugiñ hitek. Al Kurunyen miyoñ wor gwahade po. ⁹ Ne beleñ hakot saba gwahade po yimirin goyen hanja gago sopte dinen tebañ dirhem: Yesu nin yitiñ mere goyen hanjapya nurde fudinde yamiñ gega, al kura hoyañ mat saba diryen al gobe Al Kurun beleñ teñ kak alare temeyke gor hugiñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁰ Ne ga yeñ hime gabe al beleñ turun nirnan yeñ ma yeñ hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurun beleñ iginj nini yeñbe gago yeñ hime. Al megen nin beleñ moñ! Munañ al beleñ turun nirnan yeñ kurut yeñ hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meten al fudinde ma hemewoñ.

Al Kurun beleñ Pol hoy iryinj

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere direñ tihim gayen miñ kenkela nurnañ ko. Yesu nin mere yitiñ momoñ dirmirin gobe al beleñ ma teñ forok irtiñ. ¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timirin. Irde al beleñ ma saba nirtiñ, Yesu Kristu yingen po saba nirde nikala niryinj. ¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula kenkela po gama irde mata teñ hinhem gobe bikken nurde pasi hañ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeñ kurut yeñ hinhem go manañ nurde hanyen gogo. ¹⁴ Nebe asininiñ yagot tikula kenkela wor po gama irde henbe kahañne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po kenkela gama irtek wor po yeñ nurde hinhem. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kurun beleñ kawan ma himirinnya po, “Kamebe meten ne tiyyen,” yeñ basiña niryinj niñgeb, gago buniñen nirde iginj iginj nirde hoy niryinj. Irdeb ne nin yeñ, “Yeñ beleñ gab Urne Yesu nin Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ hitte kun momoñ yirde tukuyen,” yeñbe Urmin nikala nird nird nin wilakñen nuryinj. Irdeb Al Kurun beleñ gwaha niryinj goya goyen po al kura hitte kun daha tiyen yeñ gusunañ ma irmirin. ¹⁷ Irde al yeñ wa Yesuyen mere basañ mar hen Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkun yenenbe yeñ hitte mat dufay kura ma timirin. Gwaha titñenbe goyare po Arebia nanare kun gon hinhem. Irde gab mulgañ hen Damaskus taunde kumirin. ¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanare

mat kuñ Damaskus taunde himeke kuñ kuñ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeñ Yerusalem hurkuñbe naña fay 15 gayen gor yeñya hinaryum. ¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar hoyañ kura ma yinmiriñ. Yems, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñde kuliñ po ga kinmiriñ. ²⁰ Mere ga dinesi hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunñbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. ²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nañare kuñbe gor mat Silisia nañare kumiriñ. ²² Niñgeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nañare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heñ ne niñ yeñ al gobe gwahade hiyuñ yeñ ma nurde nunenñ hinhan. ²³ Al mohonñde po, “Al gar hakot mudunenñ buluñ buluñ dirde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ ird ird saba buluñ ire yeñ kurut yeñ hinhin al gobe Al Kurunñ niñ biñ mulgañ hekeb Yesu niñ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan. ²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoñ go nurdeb Al Kurunñ turuñ iramiñ.

2

Yesuyen mere basañ mar belej Polyen metej goyen goke igiñ nuramiñ

¹ Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriñ goyen dama 14 kamereb tebañ mulgañ heñ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manañ teñ hurkaryum. ² Yerusalem hurkumiriñ gobe Al Kurunñ belej po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriñ. Irdeb mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen Yuda mar moñ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar momoñ yirmiriñ. Gega al buda kurunñ diliñde ma momoñ yirmiriñ. Moñgo metej teñ himyen goya kame metej teñ heñ goyanya dufay hoyañ miñyañ mar belej nurde buluñ irnayiñ yeñ kafura heñbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyañ mar po yinmiriñ. ³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi teñ hinhan mar belej neñ gabu irtiriñ bana goñ wayamiñ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneñbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenñbe epte ma Al Kurunñen diriñ hiyyenñ,” yamiñ. Gega Yerusalem

taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar kura belej Taitus go guba yeñ yeñ ge pakku ma iramiñ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi teñ hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul teñ Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yañ yirniñ yeñ wañ mere nurniñ watiñ yara tiyamiñ. Dufaymiñdebe neñ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiñ goyen sopte gama irnayiñ yeñ dumulgañ teñ tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniñ tiyamiñ. ⁵ Gega neñ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deñ manañ nurdeb Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen kenkela po gama irde hinayiñ yeñbe usi mar gote dufaymiñ goyen ma gama irtiriñ.

⁶ Irkeb gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar, al belej karkuwañniñ yeñ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manañ Yesu niñ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiñ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyañ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurunñ diliñdebe tuñande po yeneñ hi. Al Kurunñbe al uliñ siñare gayen ma yeneñ hiyen. Dufaymiñ binde goyen yeneñ hiyen. Niñgeb ne manañ gwahade po nurde himyen.) ⁷⁻⁸ Be, Yesu niñ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyañ mar gore mere hoyañ kura ma po tiyamiñ. Irdeb Pita belej Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ Yuda mar bana metej teñ hikeyabe Al Kurunñ belej farañ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne belej Yuda mar moñ bana Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ metej teñ hinhemya wor Al Kurunñ belej farañ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ belej Yuda mar niñ Pita inyiñ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miñ hoyañ bana kuñ Yesu niñ saba tagalayiñ yeñ metej nunyiñ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiñ. ⁹ Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar karkuwañ yeñ nurde yunenñ hinhan al karwo, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñde kuliñ Yemsyabe kadom warañ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurunñ belej bunineñ nurde igiñ igiñ nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamiñ. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende metej kadom yeñ nurde dunenñbe awalik hiniñ yeñ handerer danderde amanñ amanñ diramiñ. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moñ bana kuñ

meten tiriryen, munan nenbe Yuda mar bana meten ten hitek,” dinamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb, “Al buninen det minmon faran yurd yurd nin po gab bitirin sir ma yiriryen,” dinamin. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewon yen nurde hinhem.

Pita belen son hirin

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyin. Yenya neyabe Al Kurunyen meten unkuken goyen po ten haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mat ten hike kenen igin ma nurdeb kenkelak po kimin mat inmirin. ¹² Mata bulun tiyyin gobe gahade: Pitabe al min hoyan Yuda mar monya dula ten hinhan. Irkeb Yems belen al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamin. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar goyen wake yenenbe Pita gobe al min hoyanya binje nene hinhan goke merem yan nirnayin yen kafura hirin. Irdeb Yuda mar monya binje nene hinhan goyen bada hen yen ge mun po pat yirin. ¹³ Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen manan Pita belen mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulun mat kuke kenenbe yen po gama iramin. Irkeb kame Banabas manan saba fudinde goyen tubul ten mel gote mata po gama iryin.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu nin mere fudinde yitin goyen tubul tenbe mata hoyan po ten hike yenenbe go mar gote dilin mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirin: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikken Yuda mar al mon yara hen Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarin. Goyenbe dani al min hoyan gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnan yen nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmirin.

¹⁵ Be, nenbe al min hoyan “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen goyen mon. Yuda mar wor po. ¹⁶ Gega gayenter nenbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen yen ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu nin po dufaymin taren irke gab al huwak yen kinyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryen geb, Al Kurun dilinde huwak hini yenbe Yesu Kristu nin po dufaynin taren irde

hityen. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen dinyen yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaynin sari irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hanjen mar belen nen gayen “mata bulun mar” dinen hanjen. Ningeb Yesu Kristu nin ten Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulun gote min al? Mon, gwahade mon! ¹⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gobe igin mon yen tubul timirin gega, sopte mulgan hen gama irmeke al belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” nin nayin gobe fudinde geb, meremin goyen epte ma wol hewen.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura belen saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyen yitin. Ningeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtin yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya hen yen ge po meten ten hen. ²⁰ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, ne wor yenya tumnan kuruse hende kamaryum yen nurde hime. Ningeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kun himyen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen po neya hen doyan nirde hikeya kun himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmin ne nin amanen wor po nurde naware yen gasunne ten kamyin al goke heken nurde himyen. ²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yen dinyen kenenbe Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak hen hen belenbe Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmirin. Gega dahade ningeb al kura belen usi dirke fudinde yen nuran? Ningeb goke tenbe den Galesia nanare nin marbe kukuwa wor po yen nurd dunen hime. ² Nebe det unkuken nin po gusanan diren tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamin? Moseyen saba gama irde tamin ma Yesu nin dufaytin taren

irde taminj? ³ Bikkenbe dufaytin Yesu nin saninj irke Holi Spirit belen taren diryinj. Irkeb Al Kurun dilindebe wukken hitinj hanj. Gega daninj geb gayenterbe dindiken tareninde wukken hen hen ge kurut yen hanj? Da hard dunke kukuwa hanj? ⁴ Denbe hanjapya Yesu nin tenj kanduk kurun wor po yenen hinhan gobe dulin yenen hinhet yen nurde hanj? Mon! Nebe dulnen yen ma nurde hime geb. ⁵ Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunke mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen yirke yenen hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyinj ma mere iginj Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde dufaytin saninj irkeya dunyinj? Kenkela dufay hena ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen mere asande gorbe Abraham nin gahade katin hi: “Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryinj. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe yenbe al huwak yen nurde unyinj,” yitin. Ningeb Abraham mata tiyyinj goke dufay hena ko. ⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymin Yesu nin taren irnayinj gobe Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po henayinj goyen kenkela nurde bebak tinan ko. ⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al minj hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu nin dufaymin saninj irkeb al huwak yiren yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb bikken Yesu nin nurde Abraham momon iryinj goyen Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Gebe megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenja tenj tenj hiryon hawayinj,” yitin. ⁹ Ningeb Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke guram irde saninj iryinj gwahade po, al kura belen Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe yen manan Abraham iryinj gwahade po iryen. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asande katin hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unjkuren munj kura sonj hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al yen kinyen,” yitin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan saba goyen kenkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irnin yen kurut yen hanj marbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar yen yinyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irdeya

kurun hiyen,” yitin hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen al huwak ma yinyen. ¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay saninj ird ird mata goyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Ningeb goke tenj Al Kurunyen merere gahade katin hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen,” yitin. ¹³ Ningeb bikken nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet ningeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitin hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tiye yenbe gasuninin tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyinj. ¹⁴ Go tiyyinj gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham guram irde taren iryinj goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon al minj hoyan manan nenj titinj gwahade po tenayinj yenbe gogo tiyyinj. Gogab nenj tumnan Yesu nin dufayninin saninj irdeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken binja tiyyinj goyen tetek.

Binjaya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵ Be, kadne yago, binja tenj tenj nin yihim ningeb, nenj daha mat binja tenj hityen goyen momon direnj tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyinj gobe mali mon, det kurun wor po yen bebak tinayinj. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde binja tiyiryenbe kame kadom kura belen epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryen. ¹⁶ Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham dilinde binja tenj tebanj tenyabe, “Abraham, geya fonenge kame kame forok yiyyen goyabe guram dirde taren direnj,” inyinj. Al Kurun belen “fonenge” yirin gobe al budam ninj ma yirin. Al unjkuren gobe Yesu Kristu ninj po yirin. ¹⁷ Ga yen hime gate minjbe gahade: Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde binja

tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun beley mehenđe bina tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun beley Abraham buninen irde igin igin ire yenbe dilinde bina tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb ney gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun beley Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte mon! Gwaha diryen manhan bina tiyyin gobe min minmon hewon.

¹⁹ Ningeb dani wor po Al Kurun beley Moseyen saba goyen kiryin? Gobe mata daminbe dilinde bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryin. Goyenbe Al Kurun beley Abraham hitte bina tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiryin. Irde Al Kurun beley Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyin gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haniđe keramin. Yingen haniđe ma unyin. Irkeb Mose belenbe kahalte nin al henbe saba goyen al momon yiryin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beley Abraham dilinde bina tiyyinyabe yingen po inyin. Al kura beley Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momon ma iryin.

²¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun beley bina tiyyin goyen walyen? Mon, epte mon! Ningeb saba gore ney huwa dirke Al Kurun beley dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun bina tiyyin goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade mon. ²² Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asandebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun beley po aw yurtin gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu nin po sanin iryen gob Al Kurunya awalik hen Holi Spirit tiyyen yen bina tiyyin goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

²³ Be, Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kun kunbe Yesu wayyin. ²⁴ Moseyen saba gobe mata buluninin dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluninin halde huwa diryen al Mesaia nin

nankenen hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha ten hinayin yen nurdeb gogo saba go kiryin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayninin yen ge taren irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Den manan baptais tenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po han. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yen nurde han. Ningeb denbe tumnan Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han. ²⁸ Ningeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyan mar ma meten mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al min unkenen po henayin. ²⁹ Ningeb den goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun beley dirnen wenbe detmin igin* yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen den manan yawarnayin.

4

¹ Be, dirin kura kame naniđe det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momon diren tihim: naniđe samunbe urminde. Gega urmin go dirin wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura beley doyan alminde samun dufayminde epte ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirin goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen. ² Ningeb dirin po hikeyabe nani beley al hoyan yinke yen beley urmin go doyan irdeb samunmin manan doyan yirde hinayin. Irkeb meremin gama irde kun kun nani beley nalu kirtinde gor heke gab igin yingen dufayminde dawetmin doyan yiryen. ³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ney manan mere fudinde goyen kenkela ma nurde henyabe tumnan dufaynininbe wuk ma yekeb megen nin tikula yufuk bana po henbe go po gama yirde hinhet. ⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kurun beley nalu goyenter ga yirinde gor forok yekeb Urmin ten kerke katyin goyenbe bere beley kawan kiryin. Yenbe ney Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirnen wen hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henbe ney al yara hirin.

* **3:29:** Detmin igin gobe megen nin samun nin ma yitin. Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitin.

⁶ Niñgeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirñen weñ hañ goke tenbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinde katen doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinde mat Al Kurun goyen dirin muknen belen nanin yago hoy yirde hanjen yara, “Ado, Ado” inen hanjen gogo. ⁷ Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirñen weñ. Niñgeb megen nin tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar henayin.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen nin tikula po gama irde ungunrayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura hen hinhan. Goyenbe ungunra gobe Al Kurun mon. ⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen hañ. Ma, Al Kurun belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Niñgeb daniñ mulgan hen megen nin usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hiniñ ten hañ? Tarenmin gobe Al Kurunyen taren folek mon gega, daniñ tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura hen sopte gama irniñ ten hañ? ¹⁰ Denbe megen nin tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirniñ goyen gama yirde hañ. ¹¹ Den belen gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timiriñ yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime. ¹² Niñgeb, kadne yago, ne belen den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, hanƙapya ne kun denya hinhemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan. ¹³ Be, hanƙapya wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu nin yitiñ goyen tagalmiriñ gobe garbam belen nirke hoyande ma kun denya hen saba dirmiriñbe nurde hañ gogo. ¹⁴ Garbam himiriñ gore kanduk duniñ gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niraminiñ. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yingen goyen gargar irtiñen niraminiñ. ¹⁵ Denbe bitinde mat ne nin amanen wor po nurdeb dettin sanin kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha

tiyun? ¹⁶ Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde hañ?

¹⁷ Be, usi saba mar den bana hañ gobe den goyen dawarnin wor po yen nurde hañ. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten hañ. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik hen hite gayen pota yirtekeb nen ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten hañ. ¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen dufaymin igin po kerde bitin yad yad nin kurut wor po yen hañ kenem igin yen nurde hime. Niñgeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁹ Woy! Dirine yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirin urke ulin misiñ katen hi yara den ge ten bene misiñ bulun wor po nirde hi. ²⁰ Den mata ten hanjen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kun kadom gener ten igin mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

²¹ Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hiniñ yen nurde hañ mar goyen denem momon nirnan! Denbe Moseyen saba gote min kenkela ma nurde hañ? ²² Ma nurde hañ kenem Moseyen saba gote min goke Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin hi geb, kenkela bebak tinan ko. Be, Abrahambe urmin waran minyan hiriñ. Dirin kurabe meten bere belen kawan kiriñ. Munan kurabe Abraham berem wor po belen kawan kiriñ. ²³ Meten bere gore dirin kawan kiriñ gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirin kawan hiriñ. Munan Abraham berem wor po gore dirin kawan kiriñ gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliñde bin tiyyin goyen gama irke dirin kawan hiriñ.

²⁴ Be, Abraham urmin warande baran garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliñde bin tiyyin gote tunanen. Munan kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yuniñya bin tiyyin gote tunanen. Niñgeb meten bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure Yuda mar nin saba Mose unyin gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po hañ marbe meten bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayin. Epte ma Al

Kurunyen dirnejen wen henayin. ²⁵ Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Arebia nanjare nin Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyin go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunanen. Alya bereya megen gar nin Yerusalem bana han mar belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kanduk ten han gobe Hagar belen doyan beremin yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinen hime. ²⁶ Gega alya bereya Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem gergen bana han mar gobe doyan bere Sara gote tunanen. Yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde nen wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirnejen wen yen nurde hime. ²⁷ Bere gob han kapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymin hirin geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe dirin kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega aman hawayin.

Diringe yagobe kame kame bere huginen unya hitin gote dirin folek, budam wor po forok yenayin.

Ningeb gebe dirin kawan kerd kerd ulin misin goyen gwahade yen ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayin goke gayenter amanen nurde tikin hawayin!” yitin hi. *Aisaia* 54:1

²⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun belen Aisak nin Abraham dilinde binja tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den wor binja titin bana gon hen Al Kurunyen dirnejen wen hitin han. ²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde dirin forok yirin goreb urmin hoyan Holi Spirityen tarende forok yirin goyen bulun bulun iryin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manan Moseyen saba gama irde han mar belenbe Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirde han. ³⁰ Gega itin belen kulin bulun bulun iryin goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Asandebe gahade hi: “Meten bereya doyan bereminyat urmin waran gobe epte ma naninde samun goyen tumnande yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urmin belen po gab naninde det yawaryen.

Ningeb meten bereya urminyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitin hi. ³¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe meten bere gote dirnejen wen mon, doyan bere gote dirnejen wen hite yen nurde hime. Ningeb nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad sinja diryin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hen kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad sinja dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kurun dunen hinhide mat dawaryin geb, hipirken nurde hite. Ningeb tarehen henayin. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayin.

² Ga nurnan ko. Al hoyan belen mon, ne Pol gare mere sanin po dirde hime. Den goyen mulgan hen Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinbe Yesu Kristu den ge ten kamyin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. ³ Sopte den tumnan hayhay diren tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmin metenen wor po goyen budam han. Irde mata goyen tumnan kenkela ma gama yirnayin marbe mata bulun mar yitin hi. Ningeb den han bana gon nin al kura saba goyen bana nin mata kurabe guba yen yen mata goyen igin yen nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana nin mata tumnan gama yirde hinayin. Irde kanduk bana gon hinayin. ⁴ Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyen yen nurde gwaha ten han mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik hen hen belentinbe dindiken walde han. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirteke belen goyen dindiken tubul titin han. ⁵ Munan nenbe gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin tarenen irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen denen hiyen. Ningeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurun belen gwahade po dinyen yen fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarende goyen goke doyan hen hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurun diliñdebe guba yenayin ma guba ma yenayin goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irde binininde mat amanen nurde kadinin faran yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganun al belen wor po usi dirke wabun urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada han? ⁸ Go mar go wan wabun duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diryin al gore ma hulyan yirun. ⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana hilyan kun meten ten hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al budam mon gega, den kurun gote dufaytin bulun yirde han. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinar ko. ¹⁰ Nebe den goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayin wor po yen nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytin bulun yirke nakan ten han. Go dirde han mar gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen murungem bulun wor po yunyen.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yen yen mata nin manan tagalde kun himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewon. Gwaha ten himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyin goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwon.

¹² Ningeb guba yen yen matabe igin yen goke bitin yade han mar gobe sikken wal wal po mon daha wor tumnan yalsok manan yade pasi hewon yen nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana gon hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanjen. Gega, "Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kun hitek," yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun diliñde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadom faran gurde ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po,

al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin," yitin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Gega dapna duwi yara hen kadom gisen ten kadom ninjam gird ma ten hinayin. Monjo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadom bulun gird wor po ten hinayin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinayin dinen hime. Gogab epte ma dindikende dufay bulun gama irde mata ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Ningeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tinin yen nurde hanjen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada hen hanjen. ¹⁸ Gwahade ningeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹ Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: lelep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hen hen mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak ten ten mata. ²⁰ Irdeb det tonen al belen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadom nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hen hen goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mata, mali bearar ten ten mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hen hen mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut ten nende gigen hen hen mata. ²¹ Irde kadom kura igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go ten hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yen bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayanbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadom nin amanen

nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, bin kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadom kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Kadom igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan belen hekken nurde yuntek mata po ten hinayin. ²³ Irde bekennde igin mat al mere yirde mata ten hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen. ²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanjen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningeb megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han. ²⁵ Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek. ²⁶ Irdeb nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata ten hitek, irde kadninin kura igin mat hike yenen danin nen gwahade mon yen ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igin igin yirde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunde katke kenenbe den Holi Spirituyen dufay po gama irde han mar goreb faran urde, "Mata bulun go tubul tiya," innayin. Goyenbe bitinde yen ge buninen nurde unenya bekennde momon irnayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe dindiken mata bulun goyenter katen katen ge kenkela hen ga ten hinayin. ² Irde den han bana gon kadtin kura kanduk minyan hekeb kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata igin kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ³ Be, al kura mata bulun fole irtek taren minmon gega, yingen ge yen, "Nebe tarenne yan," yiyyen al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb denbe matatin kurun goyen Al Kurun dilinde dahade denen hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen igin kenem goke igin amanen nurde hinayin.

Irde mata dahade ten hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kurun dilinde huwarde yawarnayin. Ningeb kadtin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, "Yenbe bulun, nenbe igin," ma yen hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere nin saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kuran nurkeb faran urde hinayin. ⁷ Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen. Ningeb da bingen harnayin gobe gote iginen po yawarnayin gwahade goyen po, mata dahade ten hinayin gobe gote iginen manan gwahade po forok yen hinayin. ⁸ Ningeb al kura megen nin dufay bikkek goyen hapek yan yen nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen. Munan Holi Spirituyen dufay po gama irde yen belen aman hiyyen mat po mata ten hiyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen belen goyen kerd unyen. ⁹ Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin bada ma hetek gob gote iginenbe Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gorbe yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin pinen hen bada ma hetek. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura faran urtek hike kenenbe go ma kenen wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin goyen mar go wa faran yurtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen kenkela kenen bebak tinayin yenbe hanner wor po mere bilmin karkuwan gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan belen igin danna yen nurde han mar belen den goyen guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanjen. Go ten han gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin mere goyen goke ten kanduk yenen yenen nin kafura henbe gogo guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanjen. ¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yen guba yitin mar goyen wor saba goyen upsinen ma gama irde han. Gega al belen al budam guba yukan yen turun dirnayin yenbe gogo guba yen yen nin bitin yade han. ¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyan nin ma po turun turun ten hen. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po ga turun turun ten hen. Nebe kuruse hende kamyin al Yesu goyen po gama irde

himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen nin mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyin. Niṅgeb megen nin mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime. ¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitin ma guba ma yitin gobe det dirṅeṅ. Al Kurunṅ beṅ goke ma nurde hi. Yeṅbe al beṅ Yesu nin dufayminṅ tareṅ irde Al Kurunṅ dilinṅde al gergeṅ heṅ mata iginṅ po teṅ hi goke po ga nurde hi. ¹⁶ Niṅgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayinṅ marbe tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ buninṅeṅ yirde iginṅ iginṅ yirde biṅ yisikamke iginṅ po hiwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunṅ dirṅeṅ weṅ wor po hitinṅ goyen tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ gwahade po yirwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funaṅ direṅ tihim geb. Nebe Yesu nin iginṅ ma nurde haṅ mar beṅ mununke usu budam yawarmirinṅ. Niṅgeb usu delṅeṅ gare nebe Yesuyen metenṅ al goyen dikala dirde hi. Niṅgeb deṅ kura beṅ usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayinṅ.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅninṅ Yesu Kristu beṅ buninṅeṅ dirde iginṅ iginṅ dirkeb iginṅ po hiwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asañ kayyiŋ

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beley basaŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al, aposel niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne beleybe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun diliŋde wukken haŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudiŋde wor po Al Kurun gama irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

² Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurun beley guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonniniŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ duneŋ hiyen. ⁴ Al Kurunbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basaŋa diriŋ. Basaŋa diriŋ goyenbe yeŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ basaŋa diriŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe ⁵ diriŋne weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ bikken wor po basaŋa diriŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten niŋ kateŋbe kamiŋ. Al Kurun beley mata go tiyyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeya mata gogo tiyyiŋ. ⁶ Niŋgeb neŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ goke turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmiŋ goke teŋ neŋ gayen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ gobe turuŋ yaŋ wor po. Go diriŋ gobe neŋ beley wol henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma gwaha diriŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha diriŋ al Al Kurun goyen turuŋ irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun beley bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋ gore

po mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde henya dufay wukkeky meremiŋ kenkela bebak teŋya kuŋ kuŋ tareŋ dunuŋ gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beley bebak ma teŋ hinhin. Gega Al Kurun yiŋgeŋ nalu kiriŋ gobe gayenter forok yitiŋ hi. Irkeb dufaymiŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. ¹⁰ Dufay kiriŋ gobe gahade: nalu kiriŋ goyen forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan niŋya, irde megen niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya kurun gayen tumŋaŋ yawaŋ gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyaŋ almiŋ iryiŋ.

¹¹ Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beley alya bereyane heŋ detne igiŋ igiŋ goyen yawaranyiŋ yeŋ basaŋa diriŋ. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymiŋ kiriŋ goyen po gama irde basaŋa diriŋ. ¹² Gwaha diriŋ gobe, “Yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge po doyaŋ heŋ Al Kurun saŋiŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen turuŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basaŋa diriŋ. ¹³ Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beley dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudiŋde goyen nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ bikken Al Kurun beley biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nere alya bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ. ¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beley go keneŋbe kame Al Kurunyen det igiŋ goyen yawartek nende henayiŋ goyen bebak dird dird niŋ dunyiŋ. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten miŋ uryiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley meten kurun turuŋ yaŋ wor po tiyyiŋ goyen goke turuŋ irde hitek.

Pol beley Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

¹⁵ Niŋgeb deŋ beley Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde, Al Kurunyen

alya bereya niñ amanen nurde yunen han gote mere momontin nurmiringde mat wan wan ¹⁶ gayenter wor den ge ten Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen niñ bada ma hen hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen. ¹⁷ Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Naniñ Al Kurun denem turun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen den goyen dikala dirwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadom nurd gunen ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun belen hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yunen yen detmin gitik tiyyin gobe kurun turun yan wor po goyen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Irde nen Yesu niñ dufayninin sanin irtin mar bana Al Kurunyen taren daha mat meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Tarenminbe kurun wor po, taren hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde saninmin nen bana meten ten hi gobe taren hoyan mon. ²⁰ Taren gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde haniñ yase belen kiryin taren goyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar niñ doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanin folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yen hinayinya kurun gote taren folek wor po. ²² Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe Yesu unyin. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryin gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ tenbe gogo gwaha iryin. ²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin, irde Yesu yingenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nanquina irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayin.

2

Al Kurun belen al gergen diryin

¹ Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan. ² Goyarebe megen niñ mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb ungura sanin minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go ungura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi. ³ Bikkenbe nen wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulniningde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulniningde amanen nurtek dufay goyen bininin bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanyen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iryin goyen nen wor tetek belende hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buninenbe kurun wor po, irde nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nurd matamin goyen manan kurun wor po. ⁵ Ningeb mata buluninin gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan dilindeb al gergen wor po diryin. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgan tiyyin gobe buninen dirde igin igin dire yenbe gogo gwaha diryin. ⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan al gergen diryin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunde gor Yesuya hen detmin doyan yirde hinayin yenbe gogo al denem yan diryin. ⁷ Nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igin igin diryin. Al Kurun belen go diryin gobe buninenmin kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayin mar wor kenen bebak ten hinayin yenbe gogo gwaha diryin.

⁸ Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tike igin han gobe dindiken tarende mon. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde faran durkeb Yesu niñ dufaytin taren iramin geb, gogo dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe

dulin dumulgan tiyyin. ⁹ Mata igin kura ma ten hikeya dumulgan tiyyin. Gogab al kura mata igin ten hiyen goke epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hiyen. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe al gergen dird dird al. Ningeb mata igin ten hinayin yenbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unjkuren po dirdeb gergen wor po diryin. Gwaha diryin gobe nen gayen mata igin ten hinayin yen bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryin.

Yuda marya al min hoyanya yade al min unjkuren iryin

¹¹ Be, guba yen yen mata gobe ulinde nin mata po geb, gayenterbe min minmon. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fufinde yen nurde gama irde hanjen. Irdeb yingen ge yen, "Nenbe guba yitin mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya," yen hanjen. Irde den al min hoyanbe, "Guba ma yen duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya mon," dinen hanjen. Ningeb denbe bikken dahade hinhan goyen bitin sir ma yiyen. ¹² Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunen ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin detmin yunen yen bin tiyyin go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar hen Al Kurun ma nurd unen hinhan geb, al gore kura igin diryen yen ma po nurde hinhan. ¹³ Bikkenbe Al Kurun bindere mun kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu belen den ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke tenbe nenya hen Al Kurun bindere wor po han.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb bikken nen Yuda marya den al min hoyanya kahaltebe bipti sanin kurun wor po hinhan gega, Yesu kamyin goreb bipti goyen upew uryin. Irdeb nen gayen gabu dirke al min unjkuren po hitin hite. Yen belenbe nen kahalte bipti kurun kadam igin ma nurd gunen ten hoyan hoyan hityen goyen upew uryin. ¹⁵ Yenbe nen ge ten kamyin geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba muknen kurayen kurayen katin kurun goyen pasi kiryin. Go tiyyin gobe Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen yawan gabu

yirde al min unjkuren gergen, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird nin tiyyin. Ningeb go mata tiyyin gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite. ¹⁶ Yenbe Yuda marya al min hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyin gore po pasi kiryin. Irdeb al min irawa goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unjkuren po iryin. Gwaha diryin gobe nen gayen tumnan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁷ Yen belen wanbe den Al Kurun bindere ma hinhan nen Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinhet marya gayen tumnan awalikde hen hen nin mere igin goyen momon diryin. ¹⁸ Ningeb denya nenya tumnan Yesu Kristu belen meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tarenbe epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe nen gago

¹⁹ Ningeb den al min hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Nen gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor gor nin alya bereya han. ²⁰ Nen aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiytin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade. ²¹ Ya kinkininya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, nen wor tumnan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unjkuren po hite. Ningeb nen tumnan gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite. ²² Munan den wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumnan gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin den bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin

¹ Ningeb goke tenbe ne Polbe den Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nin ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al belen nad

koyare nerke gago hime. ² Fudinde, Al Kurun belenbe alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen den ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo. ³ Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar mehende goke mun kura kayhem gogo. ⁴ Ningeb den belen kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gote min banare nin goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin. ⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen meremin banare nin goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit belen nen aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde wukke hityen gayen bebak diryin. ⁶ Be, meremin banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe den al min hoyan wor nen Yuda marya tumnan detmin igin Al Kurun belen dunen yirin gote min mar hetek. Irde denya nenyabe al min unken po hitin. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen bin tiyyin gobe nen tumnan yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten taren nunyin. Irdeb Yesu nin yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin. ⁸ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denem minmon wor po yen nurde yunen hanjen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po nen al belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al min hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime. ⁹ Al Kurun naninya megenya yirin al gore bikken wor po damam damam kun hinhan kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumnan kawan po mon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen belen gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukken igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen kawan forok yirde hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyon yingenya han goya ungura nana kota ga han kurun goyen Al Kurunyen

dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor po megenya naninya ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yen nurde hinhin goyen kun kuben Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor matbe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iryin.

¹² Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kanduknen ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe nen ge amanen nurde hi go yen heken nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek. ¹³ Ningeb kanduk kurun kenen hime gayen gake, "Nen ge ten gogo kanduk kenen hi," yen nurdeb goke bitinde bulunen ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe dentin turun yan hen hen ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe dokolhone yugulun ten Adoninin dolon irde turun irde hime. ¹⁵ Yenbe gasunminde nin miyon yagoya alya bereya megen han goya kurun goyen yirin. Irdeb yende nanin hiri geb, den buda kurun gobe yen hitte mat forok yamin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turun yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon yen gusun irde hime. ¹⁷ Gogab Yesu Kristu nin heken nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadinya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen belen he filginin yanarde hike sanin huwarde han go gwahade hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde denya kadin yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendemin, pelyenmin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu belen amanen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Yen belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yen nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den belen mun kura bebak tiwon yen Al Kurun gusun irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen

dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen tarenbe neñ bana hen meten tej hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun belen gwahade gwahade dunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya henbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde hen unjukan hetek

¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata kerde gama irnayin yen hoy diryin goyen po gama irde hinayin. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tenya koyare hen kanduk ten hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago. ² Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po ten hinayin, diltin kamke balmin po hinayin. Irde al kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde ditin ge amanen nurd gunen ten gab matatin hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin. ³ Den tumnan Holi Spirit belen bitin yisikamde kan belen giti dirtin yara dirkeb unjukan po hitin yara awalikde han. Ningeb gwahade hen hen goyen bada ma hen goke kurut wor po yen hinayin. ⁴ Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya henbe unjukan po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, unjukan po. Irde neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin diren yen hoy diryin goke po nurde doyan hen hite. ⁵ Doyan Al Kuruninin manan unjukan po, irde yen ge dufayninin sanin ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor unjukan po. ⁶ Al Kurun wor unjukan po. Yenbe neñ kurun gate Adoninin. Yen belen po gab neñ kurun gayen doyan dirde hiyen. Irde nenya henbe meten ten hiyen.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen neñ gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewen yen nurdeya ma

dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen. ⁸ Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanjen mar kurun goyen sin a yirde yade hurkurin.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damum mon dulin yunin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 68:18*

⁹ Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katen kamde gab huwarde hurkurin goke yitin. ¹⁰ Ningeb hende mat katyin al Yesu gore po megenya nankinya irde det kurun gote min al wor po hen doyan yirde hen yenbe gogo sopte nankin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. ¹¹ Yen belen po neñ alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunyin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet yirde, munan kurabe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagalde tukun tukun mar yirde, munan kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtin han. ¹² Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen neñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanin gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtekbe tumnan taren hen kurun henayin yenbe gago tarenmin duntin hite. ¹³ Ningeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun neñ tumnan dufayninin Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu nin sanin irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde yenya kadom nurd gunen ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataninindebe parguwak yara hen Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Nenbe dirin kalak belen mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma ten hanjen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufaymin dirin kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belen mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Go ten hanjen gobe makan duba belen dakdak tuktawan irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyen belen gon ma kuyen go gwahade

goyen. Ningeb nenbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek. ¹⁵ Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen henya go hende mere fudinde po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya taren po hen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara, munan yenbe tonaninin yara. Ningeb al tenen belen kininin yukun basan heke al ulin pigin unken hiyyen go gwahade goyen nenbe Yesu hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala hitin hite. Ningeb meten nende gigen duntin goyen kadinin ge amanen nurde yunenya meten ten hitekbe nen tumnan taren henbe yen yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hen al gergen hitin gote mata

¹⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde hayhay dire yen gahade mere diren tihim: denbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hanen mar belen mata ten hanen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Go mar gote dufaybe min minmon wor po. ¹⁸ Dufayminbe kidomak, titmin wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebak titek han. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurun pel irde meremin nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen al gergen yirtek ma han. ¹⁹ Yenbe mata bulunmin ge memya mun kura ma hen hanen. Irde mata bulun nin amanen nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe han kanya Yesu Kristu nin yitin saba goyen nuramin yabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin. ²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde han mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin. ²² Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanen geb, dufay bikkek bulun gobe tubul po tinayin. ²³ Irkeb matatin ya dufaytin ya gobe Al Kurun belen sope yirde gergen wor po diryen. ²⁴ Ningeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dilinde

mata huwakya mata wukkenya goyen po ten hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadam momon gird ten hinayin. Nen kurun gayenbe mininin unken Yesu po geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶ Be, bearatin belen dirke mata bulunde katanak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtin kura bitin ar yirde gwahade po hike kun nan ma kurkuyen. ²⁷ Gwaha tinayinbe Satan belen bulun dirtek belen kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin. ²⁸ Kawe mata ten han mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yingen haninde meten igin ten hinayin. Irde metemin gote iginen yadebe al kura det kuran amu hen han mar goyen faran yurde hinayin. ²⁹ Merebe kadtin bin bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke taren hen hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hen yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte taren hen hinayin. ³⁰ Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basina dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin. ³¹ Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin. ³² Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu nin ten mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

5

Al Kurunyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayin

¹ Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen. ² Yesu Kristube nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb faran

yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb ney ge kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin mun kura galak irde kumga ten unke hamnen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Ningeb den wor Yesu belen tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadti ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

³ Denbe lelep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det ugun po yade yade nin ma dufay hen hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe ney Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata mon geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb mata gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma po henayin, irde goke mun kura nut ma yenayin. ⁴ Denbe nanyan mereya mere kukuwammenya ma ten hinayin, irde kari mere bulun ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe den belen titek mon. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade ten hitin yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unen hinayin. ⁵ Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayin: lelep mata ten han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen titnen ten han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marbe det gore Al Kurunmin hiyyen. ⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke wan usi mere min minmon ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun belen meremin pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb. ⁷ Ningeb mata go ten han mar goya awalik ma hen hinayin.

⁸ Be, den goyen biknenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya han geb, hulsi bana han. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga ten hinayin. ⁹ Hulsi bana han marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeva goyen kurun forok yirde hanyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb matabe Al Kurun belen igin nurtek goyen ten ten nin po kurut yen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kidomare nin mata ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanyen,

hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kun mata gobe bulun yinen mere sanin po yirde hinayin. ¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balmin ten hanyen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. ¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goreb banare mata bulun ten hanyen goyen kawan forok yiryen. ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara gobe den bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata bulun yade kawan forok yirde hiyen. Goke tenbe gahade katin hi: “Den Al Kurun dilinde firinde han marbe huwarnayin.

Irde den Al Kurun dilinde kamtin han mar wor huwarnayin.

Irkeb Mesaia belen meremin hulsi yara goyen dunke den bana hen hulsi melak hitin yara ten hiyen,” yitin hi.

¹⁵ Ningeb denbe kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Al kukuwa yara ma henbe al dufaymin wukke yara hen hinayin. ¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurun hi. Ningeb mata igin ten hitek kura hike yenenbe kame ga ma yenayin. Mata gobe tinayin. Mongo titminen hike nalu ga hubu hiyyen geb. ¹⁷ Irdeb dufay kenkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa belen mata titin yara ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tenbe go po gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Kukuwa fe den bulun dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayin. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyan dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb tikin asande nin tikinnya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikinnyabe Holi Spirit belen bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen kadti yagoya tikin hen hinayin. Bitinde mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tikin hen hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata kurun den hitte forok yitin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu denemde Nanninin Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Ire unyat hen hen mata igin

²¹ Be, den belen Yesu Kristu palap irde hanyen goyen matare po kadti mere nurde ten hinayin. ²² Ningeb den bere almetin yanbe Yesube Kuruninin yen yende yufuk bana hanyen gwahade

goyen almetiñ yagot yufukde hinayiñ. ²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyañ al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyañ mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgañ teñ teñ Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen uliñ pigiñ yara. ²⁴ Niñgeb sios belen Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, den bere wor almetiñ yagot yufuk bana po heñ meremiñ kurun goyen gama po irde hinayiñ.

²⁵ Be, den al berem yañbe Yesu Kristu belen yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde yeñ ge teñ kamiñ gwahade goyen po, den wor bertiñ yago niñ amañen nurde yunen hinayiñ. ²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamiñ sios belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais teñ Al Kurun diliñde wukken hinayiñ yeñ gogo sios niñ teñ kamiñ. ²⁷ Yeñbe alya bereyamiñ goyen halde wuk yirde, uliñde firfurñen wor po det hoyañ bulunñ kura miñmon yirmekeb Al Kurun diliñde wukke kusamuñ wor po yire yeñbe gogo kamiñ. ²⁸ Niñgeb Yesu belen go tiyyiñ gwahade goyen po, den al wor bertiñ yagobe nindikenñde ulniniñ yeñbe bertiñ yago niñ amañen nurde yunen hinayiñ. Al kura berem niñ amañen nurde hiyen gobe yingñ ge amañen nurde hiyen go gwahade geb. ²⁹ Neñ kurun gabe ulniniñ gayen epte ma asogo yirde bulun yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtinñbe paka yirde kenkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yingñde uliñ pigiñ sios goyen kenkela doyañ irde hiyen. ³⁰ Neñbe Yesuyen haniñ, kahanyabe diliñya gwahade po geb, gogo kenkela doyañ dirde hiyen. ³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu heñ heñ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Goke teñbe albe miliñya naninnya yubul teñ bere teñbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa mon unkuñen po hiriryen,” yitiñ. *Tikula 2:24*

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek mon, mere gate miñbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya

siosya niñ yitiñ yeñ nurde hime. ³³ Niñgeb den al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertiñ yago niñ dindikenñ ge amañen nurde hañ gwahade goyen nurde yunen hinayiñ. Irde den berebe almetiñ yago palap yirde hinayiñ.

6

Diriñya naninnya miliñyat mata igiñ

¹ Be, den diriñ wor Doyañ Al Kurun yufukde hañ geb, adotiñya mamtiñyat mere nurde gama irde hinayiñ. Mata gobe Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ, huwak wor po. ²⁻³ Al Kurun belen Mose saba unyiñde gor saba kurabe, “Adotiñya mamtiñya palap yirde hinayiñ,” yitiñ hi. Irdeb saba gote murunñem niñ biña tenyabe gaha yiriñ: “Gwaha teñ hinayiñbe igiñ po heñbe ulyañde heñbe aran ma kamnayiñ,” yitiñ. Saba hoyañdebe gwaha kura ma yitiñ, gayen sabare po gab biña gayen tiyyiñ.

⁴ Be, den diriñ naniñ yagobe diriñtiñ yago bearar teñ hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayiñ. Gwaha yirtinñbe Doyañ Al Kurun belen den naniñ yago saba dirde matatiñ sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiñ.

Meten marya doyañ marmiñyat mata igiñ

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde heñ meten teñ hañ marbe doyañ martiñ yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayiñ. Irde bitiñde mat wor po Yesu Kristu niñ meten teñ unen hite yara nurdeya meten teñ yunen hinayiñ. ⁶ Doyañ martiñ yago belen denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayiñ yeñ nurdeya ma meten teñ hinayiñ. Gwaha titñenñbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar belen meten teñ hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitiñde mat wor po doyañ martiñ ge meten teñ yunen hinayiñ. ⁷ Niñgeb denbe al niñ ma meten teñ hite Doyañ Al Kurun niñ meten teñ hite yeñ nurdeya bitiñde mat wor po doyañ martiñ meten teñ yunen hinayiñ. ⁸ Doyañ Al Kurunbe

meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunyen.

⁹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martinyat doyan altin wor pobe unjkuren po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunyen fulena marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon hen taren hen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulena ten tende nin det Al Kurun belen duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Unjurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yirnayin. ¹² Nenbe alya ma fulena ten hite. Megen nin mar kidoma bana han gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe unjura nanja kota ga han kurun goya fulena ten hite. ¹³ Goke ten denbe nalu bulunde unjura asogo yirtek yenbe fulenare nin det Al Kurun belen duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayin. Gogab fulena tukun murunde irdeb igin sanin po huwarde hinayin. ¹⁴ Ningeb taren hen hen ninbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen fulenare kun kunde nin mal timtinen irde ga hinayin. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet ten ten nin dumuntin pet ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Munan fulenare nin kahanbasanting yarabe Al Kurunya awalik hen hen mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin gitik ten ga hinayin. ¹⁶ Irdeb hinayin kurun goyen Al Kurun nin dufayting taren irde han gobe maymayting yara hen hiyen. Gogab unjura belen dufay bulun kura den hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultinen irde hikeb igin yisikamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun belen dumulgan ten ten gobe fulenare nin tonan aw sanin gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen tarende huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Mere irde henyabe det kurayen kurayen nin Al Kurun gusunan irde, dindiken faran durd durd nin wor

gusunan ird hinayin. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yen gusunan irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun belen ne manan faran nurwon yen gusunan irde hinayin. Ne ninbe Al Kurun belen mohoner mere kerkeb al nin ma kafura hen Yesu nin yiting mere igin gote min banare hi goyen tagal tagal nin gusunan irde hinayin. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basan hen tagalde himeke goke tenbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neran hime. Ningeb mere tiye yewen goyen monjo kafura hen mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma hen mere ten ten ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

²¹ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne nin yen Polbe meten gwahade gwahade ten hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yen bebak dirke nurnayin. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten goyen binde mat fudinde wor po meten ten hiyen. ²² Goke tenbe ten kermeke den hitte kun momon diryen. Irkeb gar nen tumnan dahade hityen goyen nurnayin. Irdeb yen belen den goyen taren hen hen ge faran duryen.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nannininya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bitin yisikamke hiwon, irde yen belen kadting yago nin amanen nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun nin heken nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyan Al Kurun nin Yesu Kristu nin huginen amanen nurde unen han mar gobe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai

Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb den Filipai taunde nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke asan gago kan dunen hime. Irde den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyan marya faran durd durd marya nin wor asan gago kan hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar. ² Ningeb Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

³ Be, nebe den ge dufay henyaabe huginen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Denbe hanakapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nuraminde mat mere igin goyen tagal tagal metenne gayen faran nurkeb wan wan gayenter manan faran nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyaabe den beley faran nurde hanjen goke huginen amanen nurde himyen. ⁶ Ningeb meten igin goyen Al Kurun beley den hitte min uryin gobe gwahade po meten ten hike kun kun Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab pasi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime.

⁷ Ne beley den ge gwahade nurde dunen hime gobe bener mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hime geb, gago bulun tihim yen ma nurde hime. Denbe ne beley Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al beley daha bulun irnak yen pet ten sanin irde hinhemyabe faran nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere igin goke ten koyare himeya wor faran nurd nurd nin det yad yerke wan hanjen. Ningeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek mon goyen metenmin ten himeke faran nurde han gobe den goyen neya tumnan gar hen meten ten hite yara nurde hime. ⁸ Ningeb den gwaha nirde han mar goyen kun dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu beley

den ge amanen nurde dunen hi gwahade goyen po, ne manan den ge amanen nurde dunen hime. Dufay gwahade hen hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe den ge ten Al Kurun gahade gusunan irde himyen: kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha ten henyaabe mere fudinde bebak ten ten goya mata iginya bulunya yenen bebak ten tenya goyen wor Al Kurun beley taren irwon yen gusunan irde himyen. ¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goyen po ten hinayin. Gwaha tenbe Yesu Kristu wan wan nalurebe mata buluntin minmon, ultinde merem mon wor po hinayin. ¹¹ Be, den ge Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu beley faran durkeb mata igin budam po ten hinayin yen goke gusunan irde himyen. Gogab al beley matatin yenenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde isoka irde hinayin.

Yesu nin po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde himeke igin ma nurde hanjen mar beley nad koyare neran hime gago. Goyenbe mere igin gobe kurun hen kun hikeb al budam nurde han. ¹³ Ningeb Roma gabman doyan al kurunyen ya kurun doyan ird ird mar tumnan, irde gar nin al hoyan budam wor ne nin yenbe, "Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo," yen nurde han. ¹⁴ Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago beley hanakapyabe kanduknen nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginen forok yeke yenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin bin hek wor po irde han. Irdeb taren hen sabamin tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe kawan po al momon yirde tukun han.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne beley Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denne kurun hen hi goyen nenenbe dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde daha mat kura fole irnin yen nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde han. Munan kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igin kerdeya meten go ten han. ¹⁶ Dufay igin kerde meten ten han mar gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al beley daha bulun irnayin yenbe mere igin goyen sanin

ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belen ne nuntin yen nurde han geb, ne nin amanen nurdeb mere ingin goyen tagalde tukun han. ¹⁷ Gega kurabe binde dufay bulun kerdeya Yesu Kristu nin tagalde han. Go mar gobe yingen ge po nurde tagalde han. Irde dufaymindebe, “Yesu nin tagalteke gab goke ingin ma nurde han mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulun bulun irlayin,” yen nurdeb gogo tagalde han. ¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun hen kun hi. Dufay ingin mat, ma bulun mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu nin yitin mere inginbe kurun hen kun hi. Ningeb daha yewen? Nebe goke ingin wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanen nurde hen. ¹⁹ Ga yen hime gabe den belen Al Kurun gusunan irde hike Holi Spirit belen faran nurke koyare hime gayen sinare kwen yen nurde hime geb, gago huginen amanen nurde henya dinen hime. ²⁰ Nebe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen son ma hemewon, irde meten ingin po timewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Irde taren po hen meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turun yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten hen. Kamen, ma hen goyenbe gwaha po ten hen. ²¹ Goyenbe dani geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu nin po ten megen gar hime. Munan kame wor wor gobe yenya hiren geb, goke ingin wor po yen nurde hime. ²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar hen yen ge meten ten himeke gote iginen forok yenayin goyen wor ingin wor po. Ningeb daminbe ingin yewen? Hen hen wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. ²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kun yenya hen hen gobe ingin wor po yen nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar hen hen gote folek. ²⁴ Goyenpoga den ge ten megen gar hen faran durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yen nurde hime geb, denya hitek yen nurde hime. Gogab denya hen faran durmeke Yesu nin heken nurd nurd matatin gobe sanin hen kurun hen hiyen. Irde yen ge heken nurde henyabe

aman dufay manan bitin bana forok yen hiyen. ²⁶ Ningeb ne gayen sopte den hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hanyen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, denbe mata ingin, Yesu Kristuyen mere ingin belen yitin goyen po ten hinayin. Gogab kun denen ma gar po yar kura hen goyenbe dufaytinde metenmin ten ten goyen taren po kerde han gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere ingin goyen al belen nurde yen ge dufaymin sanin ird ird nin meten titek yen gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momontin wor nuren. ²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde han mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Asogo dirde han mar gobe den belen yen ge kafura ma hen hike denenbe den belen yen fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek taren dunyen albe Al Kurun ningeb, gogo den belen mel goyen fole yirnayin. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren ird ird mata po ma dunyin. Yen ge ten kanduk yenen yenen manan dunyin. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek mon, Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanyen. ³⁰ Be, han ka kanduk yade han gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han. Irdeb han ka manan kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momone wor nurde han gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristuya hen hen gore kura den goyen sanin hen hen nin faran durde hi? Irdeb yen belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura hen awalik hen han? Irde kadtin ge buninen nurde ingin ingin yird yird dufay kura hen han? ² Be, gwaha ten han kenem dufaytinnya bitinya un kuren po irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe goke amanen wor po nuren. ³ Be, meten kura tinin yenbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al belen turun dirnan yen ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe nen nurhet nurhet mata go tubul

tenbe dindiken bande yird yird mata ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dunken dunken goyen dindiken ge po nurd nurd mata ma ten hinayin. Kadti ge wor nurde faran yurde hinayin. ⁵ Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten hinayin. ⁶ Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande gega, dufaymindebe, "Nebe Al Kurunya tunande geb, yen hi gwahade po ne wor denne turun yan hewen," yen ma nuryin. ⁷ Gwaha titnenbe denem turun yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denem mon yara hirin. Ningeb yenbe al hen kawan henbe matamin, dufayminya mereminya tumnan al beken ten hanen goyen ten hinhin. ⁸ Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenbe Al Kurun beken gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kun kuben kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunen dufay geb, go po gama iryin. ⁹ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beken denem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yen yufuk bana po yiryin. ¹⁰ Ningeb al ma det nankindeya meken gar niyabe meken binde niya gore tumnan Yesu turun irnin yenbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun ten turun irde hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen hinayin. Irdeb matamin gokeb Nanin Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin.

Mata igin al beken gama irtek po ten hinayin

¹² Ningeb kadne yago, Al Kurunen mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. Denbe hakot neya tumnan hinhetyabe Al Kurunen mere kenkela gama irde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter neya tumnan ma hite gega, Al Kurunen merebe gama po irde hinayin. Gobe det kurun wor po geb. Al Kurun beken bikken dumulgan tiyyin geb, den tumnan Al Kurun kafura irde palap irde henya mata igin ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen. ¹³ Al Kurunbe mata igin yen beken amanen nurde hi goyen goke bitin huwarke wilaken nurde ten hinayin yen denya hen huginen meten ten hi. Den beken igin gwaha ten hitek tarenbe yen beken dunen hi.

¹⁴ Irdeb det kura yirde han goke kadam mohonde ten ngak ma yen hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurun dirnen wenbe bulun kura ma ten hanen. Ningeb den wor ulinde merem mon hen dufay bulun minmon hinayin. Denbe meken nin mar dufaymin bulun, irde matamin wor bulun goyen kahal bana han gega, ulinde merem mon, irde dufay buluntin minmon hinayinbe dinambe beken wawun melak hen naninde agat urde hanen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nature goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hirin yen nurdeb goke aman hewen.

¹⁷ Be, den beken Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde dolon irde hanen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kameken yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den ge ten kameken goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

¹⁹ Be, Timoti gayen aranen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunen dufay kenem aranen ten kermeke kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere momon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen. ²⁰ Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen. ²¹ Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanen. ²² Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yanya neyabe ire naninya beken meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen

goke meten ten haryen. ²³ Niŋgeb du-faynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyen-poga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime. ²⁴ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun belen ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun belen goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yen nurde hime.

Epafroditus ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus ten kermeke mulgan hen den hitte kuyen gabe igin yen nurde hime. Yenbe kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulen ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulen al hirin. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den belen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen. ²⁶ Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewon yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonmin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi. ²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen irun. Irde ne nin yen, "Monggo Epafroditus kamkeb bin misin kurun katyen," yenbe buninen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun. ²⁸ Niŋgeb goke tenbe aranen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurun ma katen. ²⁹ Niŋgeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ³⁰ Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinde faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde henya gogo son kamun. Niŋgeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

3

Ulnininde mata ten ten nin ma hekken nurde hitek

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene pasi iren ti-him. Nebe mere min unken hanapya

momon dirmirin goyen po sopte kan dunen dunen ge kanduknen ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe den goyen faran durde det kura bulun dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momon diren tihim gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunya hen aman hen hinayin. ² Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde han goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore bulun dirnayin. ³ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindere kutin marbe nen gago, yen mon. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hityen gogo. Nenbe ulnininde guba yen yen mata gore mun kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenbe ne belen ulninin sope irde wukken hen hen mata goyen goke hekken nurtek gote minbe budam wor po hinhan. Niŋgeb al kura belen, "Nebe min gwahade geb, ulin sope ird ird mata goke hekken nurde hime," yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen. ⁵ Nebe kawan hen nana fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen nunamin. Nebe Israel mar al bin tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minde mat watin. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyan mun kura mon. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen kenkela gama ird ird nin tenbe Farisi mar al himirin. ⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amanen wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewon yen nurde bulun bulun yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak hen hen mata kurun gobe kenkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura mun son ma hen hinhem. ⁷ Goyenpoga igin niryen yen nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe min minmon wor po yen nurdeb yubul po timirin. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha ten hime. ⁸ Irde Doyan Al Kurunne Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hen hen gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyan kurun gobe min minmon nirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yen ge tenbe det hoyan kurun gobe yemeyde pasi

himirin. Det hoyan kurun gobe neban yen yenen himyen. ⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, irde yenya awalikde hiren yen nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde al huwak hen hen gobe tubul timirin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufayne tarej irde himere matbe Al Kurun diliinde huwak hen hen belej gama irde hime. Al Kurun diliinde al huwak hen hen gokeb Yesu nin dufayninin tarej irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yen deney hiyen. ¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd guney ten awalikde hirewon, irde Al Kurun belej Yesu kamke isan hirin gote sanin goyen nigen wor nurmewon yen nurde hime. Irdeb yen kanduk yenen hinhin gwahade goyen ne manan yenen himewon, irde yen belej alyen mata bulun goke kamyin gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata bulun ulner han gayen pasi yirmewon yen nurde hime. ¹¹ Gwaha ten gabe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewon yen nurde hime.

Murungem igin ten ten nin kurut yen hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yen hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmin yen ma yen hime. Irde mun kura bulunem mon, igin po hime yen ma yen hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne belej yenya awalik wor po hen hen nin kurut yen hime gate murungem guney yenbe bikken basina niryin geb, murungem goyen temewon yen kurut wor po yen hime gago. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumnan yade pasi himin yen ma nurde hime. Gwaha titnenbe det harhokne belej han goke ma nurde henbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewon yen kurut wor po yen hime. ¹⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kurun belej nunen yen basina niryin geb, murungem goyen yawaren yen Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird nin kurut wor po yen hime. Kup yen yen karire kup yen han marte mata yara, tenne ilhal ten dufayne unkuoren po irde kurut yen hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten ten gobe ne po mon. Nen Yesu gama ird ird matare

parguwak yara hitin marbe tumnan mata goyen ten hitek. Munan den han bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde han kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun belej dufaymin wuk yirkeb bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe nenbe mere fudinde han kopya titirin geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata ten himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb den gama irde hitek mata kura nen belej dikala dirtirin goyen al kura gama irde hike yenenbe den wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata bulun ten han goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo irde han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Mere gabe huginen momon dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimin manan dinen hime. ¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar gote al kurunminbe binje, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igin tihit yen parpar ten han, irde dufayminbe megen gar nin mata bulun nin po nurde han. Ningeb gwahade mar gobe kun kun funanbe kak alare po kunayin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan ten ten Alninin belej Al Kurun hiyende mat wan wan nin po doyan hen hite. ²¹ Yen belej katenbe ulin turnun yan wor po hitin gwahade po, tarejminde nende ulninin sanin minmon gayen wor yende yara sanin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tarejmin gobe megenya nan kinya irde det kurun gayen yingen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

4

Nenbe awalikde hen aman henbe dufay igin po ten hitek

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen hime, irde kun denmewon wor po yen nurde hime. Den nin nurde henbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yen hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen gote murungembe den gogo yen nurde himyen. Ningeb Doyan

Al Kurunya heñ sañiñ hanyen gwahade po sañiñ wor po heñ ga hinayiñ.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyañ Al Kurunya heñ ire babamya wor po hitiñ har. Niñgeb der uliñ kadam mohonđe teñ hoyañ hoyañ ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen. ³ Irde deñ Yesu niñ nurde metenñe farañ nurde hanyen mar manañ bere irawa goyen ne belen yinhem gwahade po teñ hiriryen yeñ farañ yurnayiñ. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal niñ metenñ kurunñ wor po teñ hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya metenñ kadne hoyañ yagoya manañ dufaymiñ gabu irde metenñ teñ hinhan. Metenñ kadne yago niñ yihim gobe Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ bana hañ geb, yende deñembe Al Kurunya hugiñen hitek marte deñem katiñ asañde hañ.

⁴ Be, deñbe Doyañ Al Kurunya heñbe amanenñ wor po nurde hinayiñ. Irde sopte po dineñ hime. Amanenñ wor po nurde hinayiñ.

⁵ Irdeb bekenñde igiñ mat al mere yirde hinayiñ. Irkeb al hoyañ belen gwahade po dennayiñ. Be, Doyañ Al Kurunñ watek nalube binde hihi. ⁶ Niñgeb kanduk kura yenenñ hañ goke galgalñen ma nurde hinayiñ. Gwaha titñenñbe det kurañ nurdeb det goke Al Kurunñ mere irde gusunañ irde hinayiñ. Irdeb gusunañ irde henñyabe wol heñ dunyenñ go yeñ nurdeb hugiñen igiñ nurd unenñ hinayiñ. ⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunñen biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ mata al belen bebak titek moñ wor po gore deñ Yesu Kristuya hañ mar gote bitinya dufaytinya doyañ yirde pet yirde hikeb al bulunñ belen epte ma bulunñ diryenñ.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird niñbe gaha dineñ: deñbe Al Kurunñ belen turunñ dirtek mata igiñ teñ teñ niñ dufay heñ hinayiñ. Niñgeb mere fudinde teñ tenya al belen gama yirtek mata igiñ teñ tenya niñ po dufay heñ hinayiñ. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al belen yenenñ turunñ dirtek mataya goke po dufay heñ hinayiñ. Irdeb kadtiñ ge amanenñ nurd yunenñ yunenñ mata goke wor dufay heñ hinayiñ. ⁹ Irdeb saba

dirmeke nuramiñ irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenenñ bebak tiyamiñ kurunñ gobe dufaytiñde po ma hiyenñ. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramiñ goyen gama yirde tunañ yurde hinayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunñ biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ mata gote miñ al gore denya hiyenñ.

Filipai mar belen Pol farañ uramiñ goke amanenñ nurde yunyiñ

¹⁰ Be, deñ belen farañ nuramiñ, irdeb wañ wañ gayenter wor sopte farañ nurañ. Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurunñ belen goke amanenñ nurde hi gwahade po ne manañ amanenñ nurde hime. Fudinde deñbe farañ nurd nurd niñ dufay heñ hinhan gega, metenñ dirde hinhin. Goyenbe farañ nurtek belen kenenñbe gogo farañ nurañ. ¹¹ Mere ga dineñ hime gabe det kura niñ amu wor po heñ ga ma dineñ hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginya bulunya ne hitte forok yeñ hike go bana heñ bene kamke igiñ heñ heñ goyen kenenñ kenenñbe kerd nuntiñ hime. ¹² Nebe det niñ amu heñ heñ bana hinhem geb, gwahade heñ heñ matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yañ heñ hinhem geb, gwahade heñ heñ gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana henya bene kamke igiñ heñ heñ belñen al belen kenenñ bebak ma teñ hanyen goyen bebak teñ hinhem. Niñgeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayiñ gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayiñ. Biñge ep nene bene makinñ hiyyenñ ma biñge kamenñ, irde detne budam miñyañ heñ ma siksukñen heñ gobe tumñañ igiñ ala yeñ nurde hime. ¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belen tareñ nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yeñ hinayiñ kurunñ goyen igiñ fole yirde heñ.

¹⁴ Ne belen gwaha dineñ hime gega, ne kanduk yenenñ himeke nenenñbe farañ nurañ gobe igiñ wor po yeñ nurde hime.

¹⁵ Hanñkapy ne belen gor kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ tagaldeb Masedonia naña tubul teñ hoyande kumiriñ goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande niñ belen kura farañ ma nuramiñ. Deñ Filipai niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga farañ nuramiñ gobe dindikenñ nurde hañ

gogo. ¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det niñ nurde hi yeñ nurdeb farañ urniñ yeñbe ne niñ det yad yerke wayamiñ. Goyenbe gogo po moñ, sopte farañ nurde tebañ teñ hinhan. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe det nunen hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayiñ yeñ ma dinen hime. Gwaha titñenbe deñ beñ mata gwaha teñ hinhan gote murungem Al Kurun beñ dunwoñ yeñ nurdeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁸ Goyenbe ne beñ deñ ge teñ meten teñ hinhem goke sopte wol heñ farañ nurtek yeñ nurde hañ kenem ep farañ nurañ yeñ nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega deñ beñ Epafroditus hulyañ irke yawañ nunuñ gore irkeb budam wor po hañ. Niñgeb det gobe det hamiñen kusamuñ kura Al Kurun galak irke igiñ yenen amañ heñ hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime. ¹⁹ Niñgeb nere Al Kurun tareñmiñ turuñ yañ detmiñ epte wor po hi al gore deñ beñ det niñ nurde hañ kurun goyen Yesu Kristu niñ teñbe dunke ep wor po henayiñ. ²⁰ Niñgeb Nanniniñ, Al Kurun hugiñen hugiñen turuñ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya hañ mar goyen goke dufay heñ himyen geb, goke momoñ yirtiñ ala tinayiñ. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor deñ ge dufay heñ hañ goyen momoñ yirayiñ ninañ geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar hañ gare wor tumñañ deñ ge yeñ hañ. Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisaryen meten mar kura Yesu gama irde hañ gore wor deñ ge dufay heñ hañ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beñ hugiñen buniñen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi **Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya** **bereya hitte Pol beleş asaŋ** **kayyiŋ**

1-2 Ne Polbe kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po meremiŋ gama irde hanŋyen.

Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe deŋ beleş Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hanŋyen gote mere momoŋtiŋ goyen nurde haryen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henya be hugiŋeŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ haryen. ⁵ Deŋ beleş Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hanŋyen mata gobe Al Kurun beleş kame igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ hanŋyen. Dufay gobe haŋkapy alya niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudinde goyen nuraminde mat forok yiriŋ. Dufay goke deŋ goyen Al Kurun beleş kame igiŋ igiŋ yireŋ yeŋ nurde ga hi. ⁶ Mere igiŋ goyen haŋkapy wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamiŋ. Irdeb dufaytiŋya matatiŋyabe hoyan wor po hamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, megeŋ kurun gayen mere igiŋ gore igineŋ heŋ kurun heŋ kuŋ hi. ⁷ Deŋbe mere igiŋ goyen meten kadniniŋ wor po Epafras beleş kuŋ momoŋ dirke nuramiŋ. Yeŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋ beleş kuŋ saba dirtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleş neŋ faraŋ dure yeŋ gogo kuŋ saba diriŋ. ⁸ Irdeb mulgan heŋ waŋbe deŋ beleş Holi Spirityen tareŋde

kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hanŋyen goyen momoŋ diriŋ.

Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kurun gusunaŋ irde hinhiŋ

⁹ Niŋgeb mere momoŋtiŋ nuraruŋ goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gusunaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusunaŋ irde henya be Holi Spirit beleş yende dufay wukkeŋ kurun goya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋya goyen dunwoŋ, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay keneŋ keŋkela wor po bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde haryen. ¹⁰ Gogab matatiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleş mata teŋ hanŋyen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ, irde yeŋ beleş amaŋeŋ nurde hitek mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irdeb meten igiŋ po teŋ gote igineŋ kurun forok yirde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurde yeŋya kadom nurd gunen teŋ teŋ gobe kurun heŋ tareŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

¹¹ Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, tareŋmiŋ kurun turnuŋ yaŋ goreb saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurun beleş kanduk goyen pasi irwoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb mata deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kurun goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde henya ¹² Nanniniŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde haryen. Adoniniŋbe mata igiŋ hulsire niŋ mar yeŋ beleş doyaŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirtek mar diriŋ. ¹³ Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan teŋ Urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde untiŋ al gore doyaŋ yirde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ dawariŋ. ¹⁴ Urmiŋ gore mata bulunniŋ halde dunyiŋ geb, neŋbe kidoma bana ma heŋ igiŋ po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al beleş keneŋbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yeŋ bebak titek. Yeŋbe det kurun gate miŋ al. ¹⁶ Yeŋ beleş gab Al Kurun beleş inke det kurun gayen yiriŋ. Det naŋkiŋde niŋya megen niŋya, det kawan niŋya banare niŋya yiriŋ. Banare niŋbe Al Kurunyen

miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende ninya bande ninya, al denem yanya denem monya goyen yiryin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen bele yingen ge ten yiryin. ¹⁷ Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiryin gwahade po gasunyan han. ¹⁸ Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanen nurdeb unyin. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nan kinde nin detya kurun gayen yanya awalikde hen hen goke amanen nuryin. Ninge gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyin.

²¹ Hakot denbe mata bulun ten hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hen Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan. ²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen al wor po hen kuruse hende kamyin. Gogab han ka gabe den kurun gayen dilinde wukken hen ultinde merem mon henbe gwaha mat kura merem yan dirtek mon hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. ²³ Ninge gwahade hitek yenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irdeb gwahade po hinayin. Dufaytin yen ge taren iramin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere igin go nurde kame Al Kurun bele igin igin diryen go yen nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayin. Mere igin gobe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen momon yirde tukutin han. Ne Pol wor mere igin tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himirin. Ninge mere igin goyen den wor nuramin.

Kolosi sios Pol bele faran uryin

²⁴ Be, nebe den ge ten ulne misin katen hime goke amanen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara geb, sios bele kanduk yenen hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingen kanduk

yenen hi yara. Ninge kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yen han goyen ne hitte manan tumnan forok yen hinayin goke amanen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun bele den ge ten meremin tumnan tagalde tukun hayin ninyin. Ninge goyen meten ten ten al himirin geb, gago meten ten hime. ²⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurun mere gote minbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ninge megen nin al tumnan bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamin hitte kawan yikala yirdeb bebak ten han. ²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun bele meremin igin wor po turnun yan gote min banare hitin goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayin yen nurdeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana nin mar goyen basina yiryin. Meremin banare hi gote minbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya han geb, den wor Al Kurun sanin turnun yan bana hinayin. ²⁸ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristu nin al buda kurun gayen momon yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurun gayen Yesu Kristuya henbe mun kura bulun minmon hinayin yen Al Kurun dufay wukken al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen. ²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misin tap urde kurut wor po yen himyen. Gwaha ten henyabe ne hitte meten taren po ten hi al gote taren meten ten himyen.

2

¹ Be, den Kolosi nin marya Laodisia nin marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunen han marya goyen tumnan faran durd durd nin kurut wor po yen hime gayen den tumnan nurwon yen nurde hime. ² Den ge ten kurut yen hime gabe kurut yen hime gore faran durke bitinde mat sanin henbe kadtin ge amanen nurde awalikde hinayin yenbe gago kurut yen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dufay nurde bebak ten ten tarenbe kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurun mere gote min bikken banare hinhin goyen min nurnayin. Al Kurun mere gote min banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu. ³ Yen banabe Al Kurun dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya goyen bana yirtin han. Dufay wukkenya meremin bebak

tenj tenj dufayya gobe samunj tarenj wor po. ⁴ Monjo al kura belenj wanj usi dirde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj saninj irtinje mat hoyanj dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yanj goyen fudinde yenj ma nurnayinj. ⁵ Nebe denya tumnanj gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnanj gor hite. Irdeb hej henjinbe kenkela wor po hanj goke amanj henj hime. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj goyen mananj korgonj monj, tarenj irtinj hanj goke mananj amanj wor po henj hime.

Yesuya po henj mata tenj hitek

⁶ Ninjeb Yesu Kristube Doyanj Al Kurunjininj yenj nurd unaminj geb, huginjenj yenya henjbe mata iginj po tenj hinayinj. ⁷ Irdeb he filgininj kura megenj binde kurkunj saninj hanjen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tarenj hende irtinj go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya henj tarenj henj hinayinj. Irdeb saba dirteke yenj ge dufaytinj saninj iraminj gobe tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Irdeb huginjenj Al Kurunjininj iginj wor po nurd unenj hinayinj.

⁸ Be, al kura belenjbe megen ninj saba momonj dirde hikeb fudinde yenj nurde gama ma yirde hinayinj. Go mar gote sababe minj minjmonj wor po. Yenjbe asem yagot tikulaya megen ninj sabaya go po gama yirde hanj. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde hanj. Ninjeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen monj. ⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kurunjininj gega, al wor po henj megen gar hinhin. Ninjeb yenj po gab Al Kurunjen dufayya matayabe tarenjinjya goyen makinj wor po hitinj hi. ¹⁰ Denj wor Yesu Kristuya henj dufayminjya mataminjyabe sanjinjminjya goyen kurunjininj wor po dunke makinj hitinj hanj geb, saba hoyanj kura gama irtek ma hanj. Yenjbe megen ninj doyanj mar banare ninjya kawan ninjya kurunjininj gote doyanj al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba yenj hanjen gwahade yara, denj mananj Yesu Kristuya hikeb yenj belenj mata hoyanj mat guba yenj duntinj yara diryinj. Yenj belenj guba yenj duntinjenjbe bitinje mata bulunjininj tenj tenj dufay goyen yad sinja yiryinj. Gobe al belenjininj guba yenj hanjen gwahade

monj. ¹² Yesu belenjininj guba yenj yenj mata duntinjenjbe fe baptais tenj tenj mata dunyinj. Denj baptais taminj gote minjbe Yesu kamke mete tiyaminj gwahade po, denj wor fe bana kurkaminj gobe kamtinjenj tiyaminj. Goyenpoga Al Kurunjininj belenjininj Yesu kamtinje mat isanj hirinj tarenjininj goke dufaytinj tarenj irkeb Al Kurunjininj belenjininj denj wor disanj hitinj yara dirde al gergenjininj diryinj.

¹³ Be, denjbe Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj. Ninjeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata bulunjininj kurayen kurayen tenj henjbe Al Kurunjininj dilinje kamtinj yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isanj hirinj gwahade goyen po, denj wor disanj hitinj yara dirde al gergenjininj diryinj. Al Kurunjininj gwaha mat nenjininj kurunjininj gate mata bulunjininj halde dunyinj. ¹⁴ Nenjbe mata bulunjininj tenj hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yanj dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurunjininjbe Yesu Kristu belenjininj kuruse hende kamyinj gwahade po, merem yanj dirtinj goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryinj. ¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kurunjininj belenjininj megen ninj doyanj mar banare ninjya kawan ninjya kurayen kurayen gote sanjininj goyen yad sinja yiryinj. Tarenjininj yad sinja yiryinj goyen al belenjininj kenenjininj bebak tinanj yenjbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyinj.

Megen ninj marte mata ma gama irnayinj

¹⁶ Ninjeb al kura wanjininj dula tenj tenj mataya Al Kurunjininj ninj dufay henj henj ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwanyja gagasi gergenjininj forok yeke goke gabu irde dula tenj tenj matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha tenj hinayinj dinenjininj tikeb kenenjininj unanj tenj hinayinj. ¹⁷ Mata bikkek kurunjininj gabe kame mata gergenjininj forok yetek gote tunjanenjininj po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyinjde matbe mata gergenjininj fudinde goyen forok yaminj yenenjininj hite gago. ¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay minjyanjininj gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denjenjininj minjmonjde mata yara tenj hanjen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunjenjininj miyonjininj dolonjininj yird yird ninj amanj henj hanjen. Go mar gobe huginjenjininj mitereya yuwarwarteya det yenenjininj henjbe goke ug po tagalde hanjen. Irde megen ninj dufay po gama irde hanj geb, yingenjininj ge turunjininj

turunj ten hanjen. Ningeb denbe kame matatinj gote murungem iginj yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke sonj henak geb, tarej henj hinayinj. ¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek monj, hoyanj hoyanj wor po. Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu ulinj piginj yara, munanj yingenbe tonanj yara geb, nenbe yenj hitte mat basanj henbe kurabe haninj, kurabe kahanj gwahade ala henbe kadom faranj gurd tenj hite. Irde Al Kurunj belenj gwaha mat mat tarej henayinj yenj nurde hi gwahade mat po saninj henj hite.

²⁰ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumnanj kamaminj geb, megen ninj saba gote yufukde ma hanj. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde hanj? Saba bikkekdebe, ²¹ “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munanj det gobe sisaanj urde ma,” yitinj goyen daninj geb gama irde hanj? ²² Saba bikkek gobe megen ninj al belenj po forok yirtinj, irde megen ninj det mugol netek goke yenj yitinj. ²³ Saba bikkek gama irde hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata goyen tarej irtek yenjbe yingenj dufayminj po gama irde tarej irde hanjen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay minjanj gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denjem minjonde mata yara tenj hanjen. Irde mata bulunj ulnininj hanj gayen hubu hewonj yenj nurdeb ulinj yusulak tenj, binje kutnja irde, ulinje mata kurayen kurayen tenj hanjen. Mata gwahade tenj hanj mar go yenenminjbe dufay wukkenj gama irde hanj yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata bulunj tenj tenj ninj binj harkeb dufay bulunj go epte ma hika titek hanj.

3

Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj henj henj mata

¹ Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtinje mat huwaraminj geb, bitinje mat wor po det Al Kurunjen gasunje hanj goke po nurde hinayinj. Al Kurunjen gasunje gorbe Yesu Kristu belenj Doyanj Al Kurunj henjbe Al Kurunjen haninj yase belenj keperde hi. ² Ningeb det Al Kurunjen gasunje ninj goke po dufay henj hinayinj. Det megen ninj ge ma dufay henj hinayinj. ³ Denbe Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj

saninj iraminj goya goyenbe yenja kuruse hende kamaminj yara haminj. Irdeb kamtinje mat Al Kurunj belenj disanj heke huwarde al gergej haminj. Ningeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurunj hitte hi gwahade goyen po, denj al gergej hitinj mar wor Al Kurunj hitte hanj. ⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunja huginjen henj henj mata gote minj al Yesu Kristu tareminj turnunj yanj goya megen gar forok yiyenja goyenbe denj wor tarentinj turnunj yanj mananj forok yenayinj.

⁵ Ningeb megen ninj mata bulunj ultinje hanj kurunj gobe yisikamnanj ko. Mata bulunj gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata bulunj mormok dapnja kukuwa belenj titinj yara tenj tenj mata, ulinje amanj hetek mata tenj tenj dufay, mata bulunj tenj tenj dufayyabe det ugunj po yad yad ninj dufay henj henj mataya. Det ugunj po yad yad ninj dufay henj henj mata gobe unjura dolonj yird yird mataya tunjande. ⁶ Al Kurunjen beararbe mata gwahade tenj hanj mar goke katyen. ⁷ Denj wor hakotbe mata bulunj gwahade goyen tenj kunj hinhan. ⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata bulunj gahade gayen yubul po tinayinj. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kunjurunj mata, al bulunj yird yird dufay, mere bulunj mat tenj tenj matayabe nanyanj tenj tenj mataya. Ningeb denbe mata goyen tumnanj po yubul tinayinj. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Denbe mata bikkek bitinj bana hanjen goyen yad sinja yirdeb al gergej hanj geb, kadom usi gird ma tenj hinayinj. Al gergej hitinj gobe Al Kurunj belenj yingenj yara dirde gergej diryinj geb, gogo huginjen gergej dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yenj kenkela nurdeb yenja kadom nurd gunenj tenj awalikde wor po hinayinj. ¹¹ Al Kurunja awalikde hiniy yenj nurde hanj marbe iginj gwaha tenj hinayinj. Yesu Kristube Kurunjininj wor po. Yenjbe nenj kurunj gaya awalikde hite. Ningeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitinj mar ma guba ma yitinj mar, saba karkuwanj yawartinj mar ma gwahade ma yawartinj maryabe metenj mar ma doyanj marya kurunj goyen banabe bipti minjon. Iginj ala po Al Kurunja awalikde hinayinj.

¹² Ningeb denbe Al Kurunj belenj bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde dunenj

basinǎ dirde wukkenj wor po dirtinǎ hanj geb, matabe gahade tenj hinayinǎ: kadtinǎ ge buninǎen nurd yunenǎ hinayinǎ, irde iginǎ iginǎ yirde hinayinǎ, dindikenǎ ge turunǎ turunǎ ma tenj hinayinǎ, bekkende iginǎ mat al mere yirde hinayinǎ, irde kadtinǎ kura mataminǎ iginǎ hewonǎ yenj doyanǎ henj henj ge pinǎenǎ ma henj hinayinǎ. Mata gahade gab ultinǎ umǎa yade hor yirde kunǎ hanjen yara huginǎen gwaha po tenj hinayinǎ. ¹³ Al kadtinǎ kura belesǎ bulunǎ dirke goya goke bulunǎenǎ ma nurnayinǎ. Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ belesǎ mata bulunǎtinǎ halde dunyinǎ gwahade goyen po, ditinǎde mata bulunǎ goyen wor halde yunenǎ hinayinǎ. ¹⁴ Irdeb mata iginǎ iginǎ buda kurunǎ go hendeb kadtinǎ ge amanǎen nurd yunenǎ yunenǎ matatinǎ yanǎ hinayinǎ. Gwaha tenj hinayinǎbe denj tumǎanǎ goyen al minǎ unǎkurenǎ wor po henj awalikde po hinayinǎ.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al binǎ yisikamde kamde al. Ninǎgeb tubul tike yenj belesǎ bitinǎ yisikamkebe awalikde hinayinǎ. Denjbe al minǎ hoyanǎ hoyanǎ gega, awalikde henj Yesu yufukde al minǎ unǎkurenǎ henj henj goke tenj basinǎ diryinǎ. Irdeb goke tenj Al Kurunǎ iginǎ nurde unenǎ hinayinǎ. ¹⁶ Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitinǎ bana gasunǎ unke kenǎkela wor po kipiryenǎ. Irdeb kenǎkela dufay henj Al Kurunǎen mere kadom saba gird tenjbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab iginǎ,” yenj kadom momonǎ gird tenj hinayinǎ. Irdeb bitinǎde mat Al Kurunǎ iginǎ nurd unenǎya Al Kurunǎen asanǎde ninǎ tikinǎya Al Kurunǎ turunǎ ird ird tikinǎyabe Holi Spirit belesǎ bitinǎde tikinǎ yupul titinǎ goyen tikinǎ henj hinayinǎ. ¹⁷ Irdeb mere tenj hinayinǎ ma mata kura tenj hinayinǎ kurunǎ gobe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ Yesu nurd untinǎ mar belesǎ titek mat po tenj hinayinǎ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sanǎinǎ tenjbe Al Kurunǎ iginǎ nurd unenǎ hinayinǎ.

¹⁸ Be, denj bere almetinǎ yanjbe almetinǎ yagot yufukde po hinayinǎ.* Go tenj hinayinǎ gobe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ gama irde hanj mar belesǎ mata titek goyen po tenj hinayinǎ.

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yenj ma yitinǎ. Albe Al Kurunǎen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryenǎ yenj goke yitinǎ.

¹⁹ Denj al berem yanjbe bertinǎ yago ninǎ amanǎen nurd yunenǎbe mata yenj binǎ misinǎ nurtek mat ma yirde hinayinǎ.

²⁰ Denj dirinǎbe mamtinǎya nantinǎyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayinǎ. Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎbe mata gwahade gokeb amanǎ henj hiyen.

²¹ Denj dirinǎ naninǎ yagobe dirinǎtinǎ yago binǎ ar yenanǎ mat ma mata yirde hinayinǎ. Monǎgo gwaha yirkebe kame kafura dufay kurunǎ henjbe keperd keperdmǎinǎ iginǎ ma henayinǎ geb.

²² Denj al kurat yufukde henj metenǎ tenj hanj marbe megen ninǎ doyanǎ martinǎde mere nurde hinayinǎ. Metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ goyen doyanǎ martinǎ yago belesǎ denenǎ hikeya po gwaha titekeb turunǎ dirnanǎ yenj nurdeya ma metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ. Gwaha titǎenǎbe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ palap irde yenj ge metenǎ tenj hite yenj nurdeya bitinǎde mat wor po doyanǎ martinǎ ge metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ. ²³ Metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ kurunǎ gobe bitinǎde mat wor po Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ ninǎ metenǎ tenj hite yenj nurdeya metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ. Al ninǎ metenǎ tenj hite yenj ma nurde hinayinǎ. ²⁴ Mata gwahade tenj hinayinǎbe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ belesǎ mata iginǎ tenj hinayinǎ gote murunǎgem dunenǎ yirinǎ goyen dunyenǎ. Ninǎgeb metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ kurunǎ gobe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎtinǎ Yesu Kristu ninǎ metenǎ tenj unenǎ hite yenj nurde gab metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ. ²⁵ Munanǎ al kura mata iginǎ ma tenj hiyenǎbe gote wolminǎenǎbe murunǎgem bulunǎ tiyyenǎ. Al Kurunǎbe al kura po iginǎ inenǎ, kurabe bulunǎ inenǎ ma yirde hiyen geb, bulunǎ titekeb bulunǎ diryenǎ.

4

¹ Be, denj doyanǎ mar wor gwahade po metenǎ martinǎ goyen mata huwak mat po kenǎkela doyanǎ yirde hinayinǎ. Denj wor Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎtinǎbe Al Kurunǎen gasunǎde hi gogo yenj nurde hanj geb, gago dinenǎ hime.

Al Kurunǎya mere tenj tenj matatinǎbe tarenǎ po irnayinǎ

² Be, nalutinǎ kurunǎbe Al Kurunǎ mere ird ird ninǎ nurde hinayinǎ. Irdeb Al

Kurunj mere irde henjabe dufaytinj mali hiburnenj ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinde mat amanenj nurde unenj turunj irde hinayinj.

³ Be, Al Kurunj mere irde henjabe nenj belenj Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnenj kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayinj yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neranj gago hime.

⁴ Ninjgeb ne ninj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Irdeb mere tagalenj yenj nurde hime gobe kama ma henj kenkela po tagalenj.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu ninj ma nurde hanj mar hittebe dufay kenkela henj ga mata tenj hinayinj. Irdeb Yesu ninj momonj yirtek belenj kura kenenj goya kama ma henj momonj yirde hinayinj. ⁶ Irdeb meretinjbe huginenj al belenj nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faranj nure yenjbe gago mere nirde hi,” yenj nurtek mat mere tenj hinayinj. Irdeb al belenj gusunanj kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe iginj nurnayinj mat po wol henj hinayinj.

Mere funanj

⁷ Be, Tikikus belenj gab ne dahade hime goyen momonj diryenj. Yenjbe kolne wor po yara, irde binde mat fudinde wor po Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj metenj tenj hiyen. Yenjbe metenj kadne iginj wor po. ⁸ Yenj belenj gabe nenj dahade hite goyen momonj dirke go nurdeb amanj henj tarenj henayinj yenj gago hulyanj irhem. ⁹ Yenjbe Onesimusy kuriryenj. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj metenj tenj hiyen. Yenjbe kolnininj wor po yara. Yenjbe al hoyande ninj monj, dende al po. Irem garebe nenj hitere gar mata forok yenj hanj kurunj gayen tumnanj momonj diriryenj.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belenj denj ge dufay henj hi gayen momonj yirayinj ninkeb gago dinenj hime. Banabas nominj Mak wor gwahade po denj ge dufay henj hi. Yenj ge momonj dirmirinj gogo geb, yenj kunj forok yeke kenenjbe gargar irde kenkela doyanj irde hinayinj. ¹¹ Be, Yesus denjem kurabe Yastus mananj denj ge dufay henj hi. Metenj faranj nurde hanj mar bana gonjbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya henj Al

Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird gote metenj tenj kunj hityen. Irde kurare kanduknenj nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanjen. ¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen metenj al Epafra goyen wor denj ge dufay henj hi goyen momonj yirayinj ninke gago momonj dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenjbe denj goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnanj yenenj bebak tenj saninj po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninjbe al parguwak yara henj yenj ge hekkenj wor po nurde hiwonj yenj huginenj tarenj po Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hiyen.

¹³ Yenjbe denj ge po monj, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya ninj Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor tarenj wor po Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hiyen gobe fudinde yenj dinenj hime. ¹⁴ Kadnininj wor po yenj ge amanenj wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya mananj denj ge dufay henj har goke momonj yirayinj ninkeb gago dinenj hime. ¹⁵ Laodisia taunde ninj Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimpafayabe yaminjde gabu irde Al Kurunj dolonj irde hanjen marya goyen mananj ne ninj yenj, “Yenj belenj denj ge dufay henj hi,” yinnayinj. ¹⁶ Be, asanj gayen denj wa kapyanj henjbe Laodisia taunde ninj Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyanj henayinj yenj tenj kerke gor kuyenj. Irdeb asanj kura yenj ge kaminj goyen wor kamebe denj belenj wor tenj kapyanj henayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj metenj guntinj gobe kenkela tanarde metenj tenj hayinj,” innayinj.

¹⁸ Ne Pol belenj hanner wor po gahade kanj hime: “Denj ge dufay henj hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitinj sir ma yiyyenj. Denjbe Al Kurunj belenj buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirwonj yenj nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya beley den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Denbe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke ten Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurd unyin

² Be, neŋbe huginen den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten igin nurde unen turun irde hityen. ³ Denbe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinde mat wor po yena alya bereya niŋ amanen nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henya be meten dunyin kurun goyen kenkela po pasi irnin yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininin sir ma yen hiyen. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu kame mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb yena tumnan hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saŋ heŋ hinhan goyen goke wor bininin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁴ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumnan yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun beley den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinŋe wen dinen basaŋ diryin yen nurtirin. ⁵ Neŋ beley den ge ten kuŋ denya heŋ mata ten hinhet kurun gobe kenkela nurde haŋ gogo. Haŋkapy den hitte gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin po moŋ, Al Kurunen taren manan kenamin. Irde Holi Spirit beley bitinde meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramin.

⁶ Be, nena Doyaŋ Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunen mere niŋ igin ma nurde haŋ mar beley bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit beley aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanen nurde ten bitinde kerde gama irde hinhan. ⁷ Niŋgeb Masedonia naŋa den haŋde gorya Akaia naŋa neŋ hitere garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beley den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya beley mata ten hitekbe gwahade,” yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, den beley Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ yitin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ dufaytin taren iramin goyen nuramin marbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya naŋa bana ga niŋ mar po moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunen mereya den mata tiyamin gote mere momonyabe naŋa hoyande niŋ mar manan tumnan nurtin ala tiyamin. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beley den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yen ma nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe mere momonin nuramin mar beley wanbe den beley merenin fudinde yen nurdeb igin igin dirde hinhan goyen tagalamin, irde den beley det toneŋ al beley yirtin goyen dolon yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tenbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte wan yen po dolon irde metenin ten hinhan goyen wor tagalamin geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, Al Kurun beley kamtinde mat isan hirin al goyen Al Kurunen gasunde mat mulgaŋ hiyyen yen doyan irde hanjen mere momon goyen manan tagalamin. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beley gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube neŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyin geb, kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyat mata bulun gote murungem bulun yunen nature goyenter neŋbe murungem bulun goyen go ma dunyen.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neŋ beley den hitte kuŋ meten ten hinhet gobe duldul ma meten ten hinhet goyen nurde haŋ gogo. ² Irde den hitte ma kutirinya meheŋdebe

Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanjen. Gor nin mar gore Al Kurunyen mere nin igin ma nurdeb dinen tenj sukal dirde bulun bulun dirke ulninin misin kattirin. Gega goke kafura ma hitirin. Irde gor mat den hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagaltirin goyenbe gor nin mar wor Al Kurunyen mere goke igin ma nurde asogo diramin. Goyenpoga Al Kuruninin belen faran durke goke kafura ma hen kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenya ma dinen hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turun dirde igin igin dirnan yen nurde ga ma dinen hinhet, irde mere gote min kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma hen kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, “Mel gabe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen fudinde igin mat tagalde tuku-nayin,” yen nurdeb meten gago dunyin geb, dufaymin po gama irde meremin tagalde hityen. Ningeb meten ten hityen gabe al belen den amanen nurd dunnan yen ma meten ten hityen. Gwaha titin yarab dufayninin kenkela yenen hi al Al Kurun gore den amanen nuryen yen meten ten hityen. ⁵ Irdeb dindiken den hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmininde po hapek yan nurnayin yen ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya ten henyabe binininde den belen igin igin dirde det dunnayin dufay bulun gwahade goyen bana kerde henya ma meten ten hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde dunen hi. ⁶ Nenbe al belen turun dird dird nin ma nankenen hinhet. Den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw turun dirwon yen ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar geb, igin gwaha gwaha dirnan dintewon. ⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenbe dirin kura milin belen kenkela doyan irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkenje mere dirde doyan dirde hinhet. ⁸ Nenbe gwaha mat binininde mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirin kura nanin belen gone mun yen nurde hiyen gwahade goyen nen belen den ge amanen nurde

hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin dunyin goyen momon dird dird nin amanen nurde hinhet. Irde den ge ten kamtek wor igin yen nurde hinhet. ⁹ Ningeb, kadinin yago, nenbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin dunyin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhetyabe den hantin doyan po ma hinhet. Mongo den po kanduk kurun duntek goke tenbe wawunya nan kahalya nindiken ge nurdeb hora meten kurun po ten hinhet. Ningeb denbe nen meten kurun gwahade ten nufol durde hinhin gobe bitin sir ma yen hi yen nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, nenbe den Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin marya hen mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukken, irde huwak wor po goyen ten hiteke al belen gwaha mat kura tagal duntek mon hinhet goyen dindiken den hinhan. Irde Al Kurun wor den hinhin geb, ga dinen hime gayenbe fudinde yen nurde hi. ¹¹ Nenbe den nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, nenbe al kura dirnen wen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. ¹² Gwaha dirde henyabe mata igin ten ten dufaytin taren irde kanduk yenen hike bitin yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek goyen po ten hinayin yen taren po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunbe den goyen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana hurkun saninmin turun yan kenen hitin han goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayin yen hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, nen belen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen hityen gote min hoyan kurabe nen belen Al Kurunyen mere momon dirtekeb, “Mere dirde han gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere, mali mere mon,” yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb goyen goke manan Al Kurun igin nurd unen hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunyen mere, den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han mar bana meten ten hi mere go goyen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare nin Al Kurunyen sios Yesu Kristuya han mar kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde nin mar belen bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen

po, denj wor dende nanjare ninj mar belej bulun bulun dirde hinhan. ¹⁵ Munanj Yudia nanjare ninj mar gobe Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu mayaminj. Irde nejj wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyaminj. Bikkenj asem yago wor Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al minj hoyanja awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade tej hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej goke iginj ma nurd yunenj hinhin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monjbe epte ma Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj henayinj yenj nurde hanjen. Ningeb nejj belej al minj hoyanj hitte kunj Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj henj belnenj goyen tagalde hitekeb iginj ma nurde metenjinij walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kunj kunj kurunj wor po hekeb Al Kurunj belej yenenj wasak titek monj geb, Al Kurunjen bearar bana po hanj.

Polbe Tesalonaika ninj mar kunj yemewonj yenj nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, nejj gayenterbe al kura dirnenj wenj minjanj goyen bur yirtinj yara diraminj geb, belnenjenj po hoyanj hoyanj hite. Gega dufayninindebe denj ge huginenj nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura aranenj kunj dentewonj yenj nurde kurut wor po yenj hinhet. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kunj dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke tenjbe denj hitte kunj kunj ninj kurut wor po yenj hinhem. Gega Satan belej, “Mel gore daha kunj tarenj yirnayinj,” yenjbe belej pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu wakeb dilinj mar huwardeb da ikala irninj? Nejj belej ikala irtek detbe denj gogo po geb. Nejj belej denj goyen Al Kurunj dilinje saninj henj henj ge doyanj henj hityen, irde denj ge dufay henjbe amanenj nurde hityen. Irde denjbe metenjinij gote iginenj geb, goke tenjbe Yesu belej denj turunj yanj dunyenj. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po, denj ge tej metenj tej hinhet goke Doyanj Al Kurunj belej denj turunj yanj dunyenj. Ningeb goke tenjbe denj ge amanenj wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol belej Timoti tej kerke Tesalonaika kurinj

¹ Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranenj denj hitte mulganj hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nejj tumnanj kunj kunj gobe metenjenj dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb ² Timoti po denj hitte kuyenj yitirinj. Timotibe Al Kurunjen dirinj, denja nenja yara po. Yenjbe nenja Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goyen tagalde tukunj hityen. Ningeb yenj belej kunj dufaytinj Yesu Kristu ninj tarenj iraminj goyen faranj durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytinj goyen tarenj po irnayinj yenjbe gogo tej kermeke kurinj. ³ Monjgo kanduk yenenj hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktinj unnak yenjbe gogo Timoti tej kermeke kurinj. Nejj Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenenj hitek geb, gogo denj wor kanduk yenenj hinhan goyen denjbe kenjela nurde hanj. ⁴ Ningeb nenjbe denja hinhetyabe, “Al belej bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb,” dinenj tebanj dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenaminj nurde hanj gogo. ⁵ Ningeb goke tenjbe denj hitte mulganj henj kuninj yenj hinhet goyen kunj ulyande po hekeb Yesu ninj dufaytinj saninj po irde hanj ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenjbe Timoti gogo tej kermeke kurinj. Monjgo Satan belej dufay bulun dunenj usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenjininijbe iginenj ga monj hiyyenj yenj galgalnenj nurdeb gogo Timoti tej kermeke kurinj.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulganj hirinj

⁶ Be, Timoti denj hitte kurinj goyen mulganj henj wanj forok yiyunj. Irdeb denjbe Yesu ninj dufaytinj tarenj po irde hanj irde bitinje mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanja ninj amanenj nurde hanj mere momonjinj iginj goyen momonj dirunj. Irde nejj belej denj dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, denj wor nejj ge bitinj sir ma yeke dentewonj wor po yenj nurde hanj goyen momonj dirunj. ⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytinj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj tarenj iraminj mere momonj goyen nurdeb amanenj wor

po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke amanin nin pultik wor po yen hite. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere irde henya den ge ten Al Kurun ingin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek mon yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren ird ird matatin kura taren mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yen nurdeb binininde mat wor po nan kahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hite.

¹¹ Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya belen den hitte kun kun belen goyen kerde dunkeb kutewon yen nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hite. ¹² Irde binininde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwon yen nurde hite. ¹³ Irdeb yen ge po dufaytin taren irwon yen nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyominya tumnan mulgan hen hen nalureb denbe Al Kuruninin dilin mar huwarkeb yen belen al wukke, ulinde merem mon yen dinyen.

4

Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hinayin

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade ten hite Al Kurun belen ingin dinyen yen saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde han. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya hen kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin ingin goyen kun kurun hen hiyen yen gago gusunan dirde teban dirde hite. ² Denbe gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen nen belen Doyan Al Kurunyen tarende saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde han.

³ Saba goyen gama irde mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukke hen hen gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep

mata ma ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dun kuren dun kuren ultin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belen pet ten hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde wukke al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin. ⁵ Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama irde han mar belen bin harke go po gama irde han yen yara ma ten hinayin. ⁶ Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nen belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁷ Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten hinayin yen hoy dirtinbe mata ingin Al Kurun dilinde wukke goyen ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁸ Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹ Be, denbe bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen saba dirtin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han kurun goyen goke bitinde mat amanen nurde faran yurde han yen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po ten hinayin. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yen gago dinen teban dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hen hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonantin hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hen al hanin doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten ten hinayin. ¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinare han mar belen denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kuran nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nan kenen hinayin.

Al kamtin gobe kame huwarnayin geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayin

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yen ge dufaymin sanin irde kamtin

mar goyen Al Kurun beley Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den beley nurde bebak tiwon yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar beley al kamtin gobe epte ma huwarnayin yen nurde al kamtin goke buninen nurde esen hanyen gwahade ma ten hinayin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun beley yingen mohonde yirin goyen momon dirnin thit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hen katyen goyarebe al kamtin goyen kuware, "Huwarnan!" yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin beley wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtin mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilin gergen hinayin goya tumnan Al Kurunyen tareh beley yade hurkukeb nana kota kigarinkin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha ten gab yenya huginen hinayin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilin gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtin marbe igin ma hinayin yen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadam momon gird tenbe tareh hen hen ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginen dubul tiya yen buninen ma nurde hinayin.

5

Yesu wan wan nin gitik ten hinayin

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawe al beley watin yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yen wor nalu goyare wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asande gar sopte katek yen ma nurde hite. ³ Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, 'Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,' yen nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere bin yan kura dirin kawan kertek hen

ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawe al beley bemel po watinen dirkeb hurkunat ma tinayin. ⁵ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinya dufaytinyabe igin wor po. Al farende hen det kenkela yenen beley kun han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana hen det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tintunen wor po han.

⁶ Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan hen hen nin ma nurde han mar beley mata bulun ten han gwahade ma ten hitek. Irde Ungura beley tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininde po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po hen nana migirin ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan beley lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma ten hanyen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa hen hanyen go gwahade goyen po, megen nin mata ten ten dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun hen hanyen.

⁸ Gega nenbe al gwahade mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farende beley kenkela kenen kun hanyen go gwahade goyen po, hen heninin manan igin po hityen. Ningeb ulnininde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin heken nurdeb Al Kurunya al hoyanya binininde mat wor po amanen nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulena mar beley kili misin pet ten ten ain beley po irtin dumunde yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan beley epte ma bulun diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurun beley nalu funande nen tumnan dumulgan tiyyen yen nurde goke doyan hen hitek. Go mata gobe fulena mar beley kili misin pet ten ten ge tonan aw yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan beley epte ma bulun diryen. ⁹ Munan Al Kurun beley dumulgan tiyyin

gobe beararmij bana hen hen ge ma basija diryinj. Gwahade yarabe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen wen dire yen basija diryinj. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame mulgan hen wayyenyja go-yare nen al kura dilinj gergen hinayinya al kamtinya tumnan yenyja huginen hen hen goke ten kamyinj. ¹¹ Ningeb mata iginj ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunjen mere kenkela gama irtek yenbe saninj hen hen ge kadam faranj gurd ten hinayinj.

Saba funanj

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor nij Doyanj Al Kurunjen meten mar den doyanj dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yen meten kurunj ten hanj mar goyen meremij nurde palap yirde hinayinj yen gago momonj dirde hite. ¹³ Irdeb metenmij goke bitinde mat amanen nurde yunenbe turunj yirde palap wor po yirde hinayinj. Irde dindiken ulinj wor kadam bulunj nurde gunen ma ten awalikde iginj po hinayinj.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura kumhaka hen hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayinj. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenen kafura hen aranj po yul yen hanj mar kura hike yenenbe faranj yurde taren yirde hinayinj. Irdeb megen nij mataya dufay bulunya pel ird ird taren minjon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faranj yurde hinayinj. Irde kadtinj kura matamin iginj hewon yen doyanj hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayinj. ¹⁵ Irde den kurunj goyen al hoyanj belen bulunj dirke wol ma hen hinayinj. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinya al hoyanja goyen tumnan iginj iginj yird yird nij kurut yen hinayinj.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayinj ma kanduk ma yenen hinayinj nalure goyenbe huginen amanj hende po hinayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nij bada ma henayinj. ¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurunj iginj nurd unen hinayinj. Nalu iginya bulunya wan hiyen goyenbe huginen gwahade po ten hinayinj. Mata gwahade ten hinayinj yitij kurunj gobe den Yesu Kristuya hanj mar belen gama irde hinayinj yen Al Kurunj belen dunyinj geb, mata goyen po ten hinayinj.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belen bitinj bana hen meten tike okohom po yen ge nana mala ten unnayinj. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinen irke meten ma tiyyen. ²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurunj belen al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yen ma nurnayinj. Det kurunj wor po momonj dira yen nurnayinj. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belen, "Holi Spirityen saninde mere ten hite, irde meten ten hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayinj. Irdeb fudinde yen kenem gama irde hinayinj. ²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnan gama ma yirde hinayinj.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke iginj hen hen dufay dunen dunen al. Ningeb yen belen den taren dirke dilinde wukkek iginj wor po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde bitinj, dufaytinya ultinya goyen iginj wor po hekeb Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu wan wan nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minjon hiwon yen nurde hite. ²⁴ Den hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe den gwaha diren yen binj tiyyinj goyen binj sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb meremij go po gama irde yingen dilinde wukkek diryen.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, nen ge nurde Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj. ²⁶ Irde kadininij yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyanj kura goyen yenenbe nen belen yen ge dufay hen hityen goyen momonj yirnayinj. ²⁷ Irde asanj kan dunhem gabe kadtinj yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan kapyanj hen yunnayinj yen gago Doyanj Al Kurunj dilinj mar mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde iginj iginj diryen yen gusunanj irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya beley den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Denbe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. ² Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin

³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurd nurd gobe saŋin hen hi. Irde bitinde mat kadam amanen nurd gunen ten haŋ mata goyen wor kurun hen hi. Niŋgeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite. ⁴ Niŋgeb den beley Yesu niŋ ten kanduk karkuwan yenen haŋ gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saŋin po hen yen ge heken wor po nurdeb gama ird ird niŋ bada ma hen hanyen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya beley Yesu niŋ ten kanduk gwahade yenen haŋ goke kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura beley, “Daniŋ gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon,” intek mon. Den goyen kanduk yenen haŋ gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ igin hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen haŋ. ⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunyen gobe huwak mat po yunyen. Niŋgeb den bulun bulun dirde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beley wol hen bulun po yiryen. ⁷ Irdeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beley nalu

funande tarenmin turnun yan manan Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad sinŋa yirkeb igin po hinayin. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen. ⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin go ma gama irde haŋ marbe gote murungem bulun yunyen. ⁹ Yen beley mel gote mata bulunmin wol henbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyaŋ Al Kurunya hen saŋinmin turnun yan goyen kenen aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan alya bereyamin wukke gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yenya awalikde hen denem turnun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar beleybe isoka irnayin. Den wor Yesu niŋ saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turnun yan irnayin.

¹¹ Be, nenbe gwahade dufay henya den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen beley hoy diryin geb, den ge gusunan irde henyabe yen beley hoy yiryin mar beley titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun beley tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurde metenmin ten hinayin goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusunan irde hityen. ¹² Nen beley Al Kurun gusunan gwahade irde hityen gobe yenya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb den beley denem turnun yan irwon, irke yen beley wolminen matatin igin goke dentin turnun yan dirwon yen nurde gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

2

Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu wan dawarke yenya hitek goyen

goke momon dirnin tihit. ² Al kura belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalube bikken forok yiyun,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurun belen Polya dinunya yinke basan hen tagalde han,” dinnayin. Irde kura belenbe, “Mere goke Polya dinun yagoya belen asande gago kan dunan,” dinnayin. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunat ten kafura ma henayin. ³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen nin al belen Al Kurun harhok unen tubul tinayin. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulun Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Ningeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayin. Mongo usi dirnayin geb. ⁴ Munan Mata Bulun Al wor po gobe megen nin al belen Al Kuruninin yen det kurun gayen dolon yirde hanjen goyen fole yirhem yen nurdeb yingen turun irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon hurkun gasun himam wor po bana gon henbe al dilinde, “Nebe Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurun asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumnan hen huginen momon dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde han yen nurde hime. ⁶ Mata Bulun Al gobe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitinde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Ningeb han ka gab Al Kurunyen saninde belen pet irtinde hike kawan ma forok yen hi gobe nurde han gogo. ⁷ Goyenbe Mata Bulun Al gote tarenbe bikken banare balmin meten tiyyin geb, gayenter wor meten ten hi. Al Kurunyen tarenbe Mata Bulun Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titinde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kun kun Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gor gab tubul tike Mata Bulun Al goyen kawan forok yen meten tiyyen. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Bulun Al go kawan hen Satanyen saninde mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen al belen epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurun gobe Al Kurun belen forok yirde hi yen yentek gega, Al Kurun belen mon. Irde Mata Bulun Al gobe al kura meremin gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyan mat hoyan mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al

gore kawan forok yen mata gwahade tikeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesube tarenmin turnun yan manan wayyen. Irdeb Mata Bulun Al gote tarenmin goyen isikamde mohon uka belen po teke goyare po huginen kamyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke amanen ma nurkeb Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen. Gwahade mon manhan Al Kurun belen yawarwon. ¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurunyen mere nurtek ma wor po han geb, Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin wabun yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yen nurnayin. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaymin sanin ma irde mata bulun nin po amanen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

Al Kurun belen dawaren yen bikken basina diryin

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade mon. Doyan Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaytin taren irde han, irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten ten hikeb Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po hen han. Al Kurun belenbe den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnen wen diren yenbe bikken nanjinya megenya forok ma yiryinya po basina diryin. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge Al Kurun huginen igin nurd untek wor po yen nurde hite. ¹⁴ Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan bana gon hen aman hen hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen den hoy diryin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere saba dirteke nuramin gogo. ¹⁵ Ningeb, kadne yago, bikken mohonninindeya asandeya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yingenya Nanninin Al Kurunyabe nen kurun gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb taren hen hen ge huginen faran durde detmin igin goke doyan hen hen dufay dunen haryen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore den wor mataya mereya igin kurun goyen

huginen ten hitek dufay dunenbe taren hen hen ge faran durwon yen gusunan yirde hite.

3

Nej ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momon dirnin tihit geb. Be, den beley nej nin Al Kurun gusunan irde henyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin nej beley tagalde kun hityen goyen aranen kurun hiyyen yen gusunan irde hinayin. Irde den beley sabaninin nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayin mar goyen wor sabaninin palap irde gama irnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. ² Goyenbe al tumnan po ma yen ge dufaymin sanin irde han geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymin bulun. Irde Yesu nin igin ma nurde nej gayen bulun bulun dirde hanjen. Ningeb go mar gore bulun dird dird beley goyen Al Kurun beley pet tiyyen yen gusunan irde hinayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Satanbe den bulun bulun dire yen kurut yen hi. Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe huginen doyan dirde hen yen bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, taren dirde Satan beley bulun dirtek belnen goyen pet ten dunyen. ⁴ Irde nenbe gwaha ten hinayin yen saba dirtirin goyen Doyan Al Kurun beley taren dirke gwaha po ten han yen heken nurde dunen hite. Irde kame manan gwahade po ten hinayin yen nurde hite. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun beley den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen Doyan Al Kurun beley faran durke kenkela bebak tinayin yen gusunan irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen hinhin gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hen hinhin gwahade goyen po, den wor yende mata po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma ten hinayin

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe saba dirtirin goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen dulin po han. Ningeb denbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayin. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley

dinen hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Denbe nej beley denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hen hinhet. ⁸ Monjo nej paka dird dird nin ten metentin hoyan ma tinak yenbe nindiken ge nurde nankehalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura beley binje dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet. ⁹ Nenbe den ge ten Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat igin yawartewon gega, den beley mataninin yenen gama yirde hinayin yen gwaha ma ten det kurun nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denya hinhetyaabe, "Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunen hinayin," dinen hinhetbe nurde han gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinen hite gabe kuratin kurabe kumhaka hen meten ma ten han yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulin po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere bulun yad forok yird yird nin ugun po kun wan ten hanjen. ¹² Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen yingen meten ten binje yade nene hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley yinen hi yara nej beley gago taren po yinen hite. ¹³ Munan den kadne yagobe mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura saba asande gar kan hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulunmin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten henyabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatinnya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanjen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen beley bitin yisikamke huginen igin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun beley denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, den beɓen, “Asaŋ gabe fudinde Pol beɓen kayuŋ,” yeŋ bebaŋ tinayiŋ yeŋbe niŋeŋ hanner wor po gago kaŋ hime. Asaŋ kaŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe gahade po kaŋ himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beɓen den tumŋaŋ hugiŋeŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neƙ gayen mata bulunƙe mat Dumulƙan teƙ teƙ Alniniƙ Al Kurun beƙe, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninyin. Irde kame wayyen yeƙ doyan irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yinƙenƙe mere basan al niryin geb, gago ge nin asan kan hime. ² Gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke keƙkela po gama irde hayen goke teƙbe urne nigen wor po yeƙ nurde gunen himyen.

Ninƙeb nebe Nanniniƙ Al Kurunya Kuruniniƙ Yesu Kristuya beƙe ge goyen buninƙe girde igin igin girde beƙe kamke igin po hiwon yeƙ gusunƙan yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utan yirayin

³⁻⁴ Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor nin Yesu gama irde han mar kurabe Al Kurunyen mere teƙ bulun mat saba teƙ han. Irde yinƙenƙe tikulaya asem yagot deƙeya asanƙe katin kurun goyen goke po dufay heƙ tagalde hanyen. Irdeb al faran yurke Al Kurun nin heƙken nurtekdebe nƙanƙan teƙ kadam mohanƙe teƙ han. Goke teƙbe saba bulun yirde han mar goyen utan yirayin yeƙbe Masedonia nanare kwe yeƙya Efesus gor po hayin ginmirin goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵ Go mar goyen utan yirkeƙe bada po henayin. Irkeƙe alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul teƙbe binde dufay hoyan minƙon hinayin. Irde binde wukken wor po nurde Al Kurun nin fudinƙe wor po heƙken nurnayin. Gwaha teƙbe al hoyanya Al Kurunya nin po amanƙe nurde hinayin. Goke teƙbe gago ginen hime. ⁶ Gega al kurabe mata igin nin go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yeƙbe soƙ heƙ mere min minƙon goyen teƙ han. ⁷ Go mar gobe Al Kurun beƙe mata igin kiryin goyen basan heƙ tagal tagal mar hetewon yeƙ nurde yinƙenƙe dufaymin tagalde han. Irde “Dufayniniƙbe fudinƙe wor po,” yeƙ nurde al saba yirde han.

Gega Al Kurun beƙe mere kiryin min goyen keƙkela ma bebak teƙ han geb, “Min gwahade nin tagalde saba yirhet,” yeƙ ma nurdeya teƙ han.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun beƙe gama irnayin yeƙ saba kiryin goyen min keƙkela bebak teƙya gama irde hitekbe saba gore igin diryen yeƙ nurde hite. ⁹ Al Kurunyen sababe meremin keƙkela gama irde hanyen mar goke ma kiryin yeƙ nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar, asogo irde han mar, palap ma irde han mar, mata bulun teƙ han maryabe Al Kurun dilinƙe wukken ma han mar goke saba goyen kiryin. Kurabe meƙen nin mata nin dufay kurun po heƙ han mar, naniƙ milin gasa yirke kamde han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, ¹⁰ al berem yan beƙe bere hoyanya duwan teƙ teƙ mar, irdeb al yinƙenƙe ulin gabu irde bere wor yinƙenƙe ulin gabu irde ire unyat mata teƙ han mar, al beƙe al kawe teƙ yukun al hoyan yunenƙe gote murunƙem yawarde han mar, usi mar, kadam bulun yirnin yeƙbe mere yerd yunenƙe han maryabe, al kura mere Yesu nin yitin gote saba pel irde han mar kurun gwahade goke manan kiryin. ¹¹ Saba fudinƙe gobe Yesu nin yitin mere bana gon hi. Yesu nin yitin mere gobe turun irde hityen al Al Kurun gore tagalde tukayin ninenƙe nunyin. Ninƙeb Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurun beƙe det kurun wor po yeƙ nurde hi geb, tonnen yan wor po yeƙ nurde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten tiyayin

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, bikken nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmin yeƙ ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem teƙbe Yesu Kristu nin bulun nurd unenƙe karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teƙ hinhem. Yeƙ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu nin bebak ma teƙ hinhem geb, “Yeƙbe Al Kurun urmin,” yeƙ hinhan goyen usi teƙ han yeƙ nurdeb mata gogo teƙ hinhem. Ninƙeb Doyan Al Kuruniniƙ Yesu Kristu beƙe buninƙe wor po nirdeb igin igin nirke bene heƙbe yeƙ hitte po hinhin. Irde

bener mat wor po yeŋ ge amanŋ nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu beley buninŋ nirdeb faran nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yeŋ beley ne ninbe, “Fudinde wor po metenŋe tiyyen,” yeŋ nurdeb basinŋ nirde tarenŋ niryinŋ. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe iginŋ nurd unenŋ hime.

¹⁵ Be, neŋ tumnanŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere kura momonŋ girenŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulunŋ bana hanŋ mar goyen yumulganŋ tiyenŋ yeŋ megen gar katyinŋ. Ne wor mata bulunŋ bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurunŋ wor po, al hoyanŋ gote folek wor po. ¹⁶ Gega ne al bulunŋ wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninŋ bana hokoyanŋ himirinŋ. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunde mat mulganŋ hiyyenŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu beley doyanŋ heŋ heŋ ge pinŋ ma heŋ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya beley nurdeb, “Neŋ wor iginŋ, Pol iryinŋ gwahade diryenŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb Yesu ninŋ dufayminŋ sanŋ irde Al Kurunya huginŋ hinayinŋ. ¹⁷ Ningeb goke tenbe Doyanŋ Al Kurunininŋ huginŋ palap irde denem turunŋ yanŋ irde hitek. Yenbe epte ma dilnininde kentek, irde kamde kamde minmonŋ gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Dirinŋe Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkenŋ Al Kurunyen metenŋ mar beley gabu irde Al Kurunyen tarende guram girde sanŋ girde henyaŋbe Al Kurunŋ beley ge ninŋ yeŋ mereminŋ yunke basanŋ heŋ momonŋ giraminŋ goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenŋa iginŋ po tenŋ hitinŋ al yara heŋ megen ninŋ mata bulunŋ kurunŋ goyen fole ird ird ninŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayinŋ. ¹⁹ Goyenbe fulenŋa goyen tenŋ henyaŋbe mali ma tenŋ hayinŋ. Al Kurunŋ ninŋ hekkenŋ nurtek dufay goyen tarenŋ po tanarde ga fulenŋa tenŋ hayinŋ. Irde beger wukkenŋ wor po nurdeya fulenŋa goyen tenŋ hayinŋ. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba iginŋ gobe temeyaminŋ. Go mar gobe kuwe galanŋ yeŋ nernor irtinŋ yara tebanŋ sope yirtek monŋ go gwahade goyen haminŋ. ²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata bulunŋ gwahade

po tenŋ hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurunŋ sukal irde haryen mata goyen bulunŋ tenŋ har yeŋ bebak tenŋ bada hiriryenŋ.

2

Al Kurunya mere tenŋ tenŋ mata

¹ Ningeb ginhem gwahade po tenŋ henyaŋbe ge beley doyanŋ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunyen dirnenŋ wenbe gwaha mat hinayinŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayinŋ. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere tenŋ tenŋ gobe det kurunŋ wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere tenŋ tenŋ mata tenŋ hinayinŋ. Irde al kura det kurunŋ kanduknenŋ nurde hinayinŋ mar ninŋ Al Kurunŋ gusunanŋ irde hinayinŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋ beley al hoyanŋ mananŋ tumnanŋ faranŋ yuri yenbe Al Kurunŋ mere irde henyaŋ goke gusunanŋ irde hinayinŋ. Gwaha tenŋ henyaŋbe Al Kurunŋ beley wol heŋ dunyenŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋ iginŋ nurd unenŋ hinayinŋ. ² Al faranŋ yuri yeŋ gusunanŋ irde henyaŋbe megen ninŋ doyanŋ mar karkuwanya nanamde ninŋ doyanŋ marya goke binŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayinŋ. Gogab doyanŋ mar gore kenkela doyanŋ yirke Al Kurunŋ palap irtek mata tenŋ dilinde wukkenŋ heŋ heŋ ninŋ kanduknenŋ ma nurde binŋ kamke iginŋ po hinayinŋ. ³ Neŋ gayen Dumulganŋ tenŋ tenŋ Alnininŋ Al Kurunŋ goyen gwahade mere irde hinayinbe yeŋ beley iginŋ denenŋ amanŋ heŋ hiyenŋ. ⁴ Yenbe al tumnanŋ yumulganŋ timeke mere fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwonŋ yeŋ nurde hi. ⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurunŋ yeŋ po gab alya bereya megen hanŋ kurunŋ gate Al Kurunŋ. Hoyanŋ kura hi minmonŋ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumnanŋ ala harhok unenbe bulunŋ po haminŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beley megen hanŋ mar go tumnanŋ kanduk bulunŋ wor po yentek heke yenenbe gasunminŋ tenŋ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek beley kerd yunyinŋ. Go mata gobe al hoyanŋ kura beley ma tiyyinŋ. Yesu Kristu yeŋ unkenŋ po metenŋ go tiyyinŋ. Yenbe Al Kurunŋ beley bikkenŋ nalu kiryinŋ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurunŋ beley al yumulganŋ tiyenŋ yeŋ dufayminŋ kiryinŋ

goyen kawan iryinj. ⁷ Niŋgeb goyen goke tenbe Yesu belej, “Ne niŋ tagalde hayinj,” ninenbe mere basanj almiŋ niryinj. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po ginej hime. Nebe Yesu belej, “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyanj goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiŋ Al Kuruj niŋ sanj irde yende mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irnaying,” yeŋ basinja niryinj.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde haŋ marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al diriŋ geya haŋ mar goke po tagaleŋ tihim geb, momoŋ yiraying. Be, go mar gobe hinaying kuruj goyenbe Al Kuruj mere irdeya ga hinaying. Goyenbe mere irniŋ yeŋbe dufaymiŋ Al Kuruj diliŋde wukkeŋ po heŋya mere irde hinaying. Bearar teŋ kadom mohonđe tenya Al Kuruj mere irde hinaying gobe Al Kuruj diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goke tenbe mata buluj gwahade gob yubul po teŋ gab Al Kuruj mere irde hinaying.

⁹ Be, bere niŋ wor tagaleŋ tihim. Berebe ulinj umŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umŋa teŋ, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinaying. Irde umŋa mormok, al dufaymiŋ buluj yirtek umŋa goyen ma teŋ hinaying. Tonanj wor yentek iginj moŋ mat matam matam ma yirde hinaying. Gwahade niŋgeb umŋa tiniŋ yeŋbe umŋa keŋkelak po teŋ hinaying. Irkeb alya bereya belej yenenbe bere iginj, dufaymiŋ buluj moŋ yeŋ nurde yunen hinaying. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb Al Kuruj palap irde haŋ mar berebe ulinj umŋa niŋ ug po ma dufay henaying. Gwaha titneŋbe mata iginj teŋ hinaying. Gobe toneŋ umŋa yirtiŋ yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyan marmiŋ belej saba yirke kakŋar ma teŋ balmiŋ heŋbe gama yirde hinaying. ¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor epte ma al saba yirde hinaying. Irde epte ma al doyan yirde hinaying. Bere belej mata gwahade teŋ teŋ gobe ne belej utan yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor dufaymiŋde mali mere ma teŋ hinaying, balmiŋ po hinaying. ¹³ Gobe Al Kuruj belej haŋkapyabe Adam wa iryinj irde Ewabe kame ga iryinj geb gago yeŋ

hime. ¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurujen mere ma gama irde mata buluj tiyyinj. Adam moŋ. Niŋgeb goke tenbe gago yeŋ hime. ¹⁵ Berebe Al Kuruj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde, kadom ge amanen nurde hinaying. Irde dufay buluj buluj fole irdeb megen niŋ marte mata buluj ma teŋ Al Kuruj diliŋde wukkeŋ hinaying. Mata iginj gwahade goyen bada ma heŋ goyen po teŋ hinayingbe Al Kuruj belej bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen faranj mar henaying, irde diriŋ besa yirde hinaying,” yirin goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ yeŋ nurde yunen hiyen.

3

Yesu gama irde haŋ marte doyan mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar niŋ tagaleŋ tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyan ird ird meten titek irde hi albe iginj mat po meten titek yeŋ nurde hiyen,” yeŋ hanjen. Mere gobe fudinde. ² Niŋgeb al kura doyan al hewe yeŋbe mata buluj yubul teŋ hiyen. Irkeb al belej tagal ma unen hinaying. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al berem yanbe berem unkenen go po hiyen. Yeŋbe bemel bearar miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde po hapek yan nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyen. Irde al belej palap irtek mata po teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe al gargar mata miŋyan. Irde al keŋkela saba yird yird dufay miŋyan hiyen. ³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma teŋ hiyen, det kuran teŋ kwep kwep teŋ al mali ma gasa yirde hiyen, diliŋ kamke balmiŋ hiyen. Kadomya hiŋgiŋhaŋgan ma teŋ hiyen, dufaymiŋ hora niŋ po ma nurde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Irde yeŋbe diriŋmiŋmiŋ keŋkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurujen diriŋen wen mananj epte ma keŋkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, diriŋmiŋmiŋ doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde keŋkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irkeb diriŋmiŋ mananj naniŋ palap irde meremiŋ nurde hinaying. ⁶ Irde gayamuŋ ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyan al hiyyen. Moŋgo Satan belej usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kuruj belej Uŋgura takira tiyyinj gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen. ⁷ Be, al kura

doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurunŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar gore wor turunŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke mata buluŋ tikeb doyaŋ al gote deŋem buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Meteŋmiŋ manaŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋ.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyaŋ marte faraŋ marmiŋ manaŋ uliŋde merem moŋ po heŋbe al beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb melak kalpaŋ ma hinayiŋ. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyeŋ. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayiŋ. ⁹ Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen mere al mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bebak yirke biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gote saba goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb doyaŋ marte faraŋ mar yirniŋ yeŋbe matamiŋ yago goyen yeŋkela heŋ uliŋde merem moŋ yeneŋ gab meteŋ goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ¹¹⁻¹² Irde yeŋ manaŋ berebe yuŋkureŋ po yawar-nayiŋ. Irde diriŋmiŋ keŋkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manaŋ alya bereya beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kadam yiya girde ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bemel bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mereya mataya teŋ hinayiŋ kurunŋ gobe fudinde biŋde mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irke alya bereya beleŋ dende mereya matayabe fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. ¹³ Be, Al Kurunŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba kurunŋ yirde hime gayen keŋkela nurde goyen gama irde igiŋ mat po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeb alya bereya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb palap yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar go goyen yeneŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube neŋya heŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, al beleŋ gwaha dirde haŋ gogo,” yeŋ nurdeb Al Kurunŋyen meteŋ epte titek yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ asaŋ gayen kaŋ guneŋ heŋyabe dufayner araŋeŋ po kuŋ genmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega araŋ ma kuŋ forok yemekeb merene asaŋde hi gayen keneŋbe Al Ku-

runŋyen diriŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb saba yirde hayiŋ. Be, Al Kurunŋbe gwahader hitiŋ, irde yende diriŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manaŋ doyaŋ yirde hi. Munanŋ sios gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe saŋiŋ po hekeb al hoyan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ irnayiŋ. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe al mali mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ. Al Kurunŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurke gab igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere miŋbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunŋyen dufay gama irde bere biŋde forok yeŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.

Holi Spirit beleŋ yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ wor po yeŋ yikala yiryiŋ.

Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ wor Yesu kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ.

Irkeb Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkunbe deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ wor po hiriŋ.

Niŋgeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ tagalde tukukeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ keŋkela po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikkeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ mar kurabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe ungunayen usi mere tagalde haŋ marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamiŋ buluŋ goyen po gama irde beleŋ fudinde wor po gobe soŋ henayiŋ,” yeke nurmiriŋ geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neŋ tumŋaŋ bininiŋ bak yaŋ. ² Usi saba mar gobe al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura kak isike ma nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen po, dufay buluŋ beleŋ po uliŋ kurunŋ go mayde pasi hitiŋ geb, usi mere teŋ hinayiŋ goyenbe, igiŋ tihit tihit po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb yeneŋmiŋbe saba fudinde tagalde haŋ yara gega usi teŋ hinayiŋ. ³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamiŋ kurabe gahade: “Al beleŋ bere yad yad mata bisam irde, biŋge

kurabe nen goya ma,” yey hanjen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiriy gobe yingen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yey belen guram yiri yey gusunan irkeb yey dilinde wukken ala po henayin geb, det megen han kurun gayenbe igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det minmon wor po. Ningeb usi saba mar gore binje bisam irtin go manan Al Kurun belen yiriy geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde han marbe binje go neteke Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yey ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen binje yiriy goyen goke igin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al igin

⁶ Be, ne belen ginhem kurun gayen basan hen Yesu gama irde han mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanjin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin. ⁷ Irde ungunayen usi baranya megen nin baran min minmon goyen go ma po yenen hayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten nin po kurut yey hayin. ⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanjen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnayinbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yey nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yey hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha

diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yeybe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. ¹² Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege hekken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yey wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yey tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusunan irnin yey hanin yerd gunaminyabe Al Kurun belen, “Kame meten gwahade tiyyen,” yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanjin giryin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hen henge igin hen hiyen goyen kenen hinayin. ¹⁶ Mata ten hayin, dufay hen hayin goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga ten hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kurun gobe gwaha po ten hayin. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayin, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katnayin.

5

Salannen, beretapyabe meten marya doyan yird yird mata

¹ Be, Yesu gama irde han mar geya han goyen bana salannen kura belen mata igin ma tike yenenbe bulun mat ma yinen ten hayin. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekennde igin mat mere yirde hayin. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igin mat po mere yirde hayin. ² Bere salannen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekennde igin mat po mere yirde hayin. Bere fonen wor igin mat po dufay bulun hen yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayin.

³ Be, beretap nin momon giren tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faran yurtek mon denya han gobe den belen daha mat faran yurtek yenbe mere sege irde gab kenkela faran yurde hinayin. ⁴ Munan Al Kurun belen mata huwak yen nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirin hikeya sinjilan hen hinhan goyen wol hen taynen yago salannen goyen faran yurde hinayin. Yesu gama irde han mar belen gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurunbe amanen wor po nurde hiyen. Ningeb beretap kura dirnen wenya abumin wenya kura parguwak hitin han gore igin milinya abuminnya faran yurtek minyan hike yenenbe saba yirke yingen minde gore wa faran yurde hinayin.

⁵ Munan beretap kura yen yunkuren po hen faran nin wor po nurdeb Al Kurun nin po heken nurde yen po gise han ka mere irde faran duri yen gusunan irde han bere gwahade go gab den belen mere sege irdeb igin faran yurde hinayin. ⁶ Gega beretap kurabe gwahade mon. Yenbe megen nin mata nin po nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufay ma hen hanen. Gobe dilin gergen han gega Al Kurun dilinde tonenbe kamtin han. Bere gwahade gobe faran yurtek mon.

⁷ Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen kenkela saba yirde hayin. Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinde mere ma forok yen hiyen. ⁸ Goyenpoga

kuramin belen taynen ma faran yuryenbe al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen pel ira yen kentek. Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor dirinminmin faran yurde hanen. Ningeb Al Kurun nurd unen hime yen hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyen gobe mataminbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marte mata bulun gote folek wor po.

⁹ Be, beretap kura alik wor po hen al sopte yawartek mon* goyen po gab den belen faran yurtek igin geb, denem yawarnayin. Goyenbe al yunkuren po yawartin, ¹⁰ irde mata igin po ten hike al hoyan belen turun yirde hitin beretap goyen denem po yawarnayin. Yen belen mata igin ten hanen kurabe dirinmin kenkela doyan yirde hanen, al tinen wake gargar yirde hanen, turun dirnan yen nurdya ma alya bereya faran yurde hanen, irde alya bereya kanduk minyan yenenbe faran yurde hanen. Ningeb mata igin kurun gayen ten hanen beretap yenen gab gote denem po yawarayin.

¹¹ Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitin yenenbe denem ma yawarnayin. Monjo kamebe, sopte al nin dufay henbe, "Teban al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po ten hitek," yen binja tinayin goyen sorkok hiyyen. ¹² Irkeb al hoyan belen goyen yenenbe igin ma nurdeb tagal yunnayin. ¹³ Bere gwahade gobe dulin hen kumhaka henbe al tiyun pasi irde henbe al hoyan tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere igin mat ma ten hinayin. Ningeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere nin po mon. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igin goyen bikken tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunde gor katke yenen himyen. Ningeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirin besa yirde meten ten dirinmin paka yirde hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu gama irde han marte asogom belen gwaha mat kura mere bulun mat yirtek minmon henayin. Ningeb beretap kura ulinde

* **5:9:** Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutin bere goke yitin.

igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁶ Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa faran yurnayin yen hankepaya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd unti bere kura yen minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faran yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura faran yurtek mon wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar faran yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe ghade hi: "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, 'Faran nuri,' yen metenminde tukun goya, 'Monjo witne niyyenkek,' yen mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin faran uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen," yitin hi. Munan mere kurabe ghade: "Meten albe meten ten hiyen gote murungem ten hiyen," yitin hi. Merebe gwahade nin geb, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yirde han mar kura belen kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyan marmin goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yen belen det kuran nurkeb kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁹ Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yen unkenen po ge hitte wan, "Yenbe mata bulun tiya," yen tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belen wan, "Mere gobe fudinde," ginke gab kenkela min nin nankenayin. ²⁰ Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha ten hike yenenbe al dilin mat, "Mata gobe igin ma ten han!" yinen goke yinen ten hayin. Gogab meten kadam manan go yenenbe mata bulun ten ten ge kafura hen hinayin. ²¹ Irde gwaha ten henyabe al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin mon. Gwaha ten henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela

po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

²²⁻²⁵ Be, doyan al kura gergen keren yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belen tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Nin geb albe kenkela kenen ep hen gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unen hayin. Munan bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Monjo yen belen kame mata bulun tikeb ge manan bulun timin yen horo tiyayin. Nin geb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen hen hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe hankeyen mun kura po nen hayin.

6

¹ Be, al kurate meten mar murungem mon dulin meten ten yunen hanen mar goke momon giren tihim. Be, mel gore, "Doyan marnininbe Yesu ma gama irde han. Nin geb meremin ma nurtek," ma yen hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar belen Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin. ² Munan meten mar kurabe doyan marmin manan Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmin goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen nin geb, Al Kurun belen tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay henbe, "Yenya nenyabe tunande," yen doyan marmin goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin mon. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin goyen meten ten yunen henyab, "Doyan marninin manan nen ghade Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, al hoyan mon, nen ulin po," yen nurdeb, "Meten gabe nen belen titek po ten hite," yen wilakenen wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen geya han mar goyen saba yirde

mere go gama irde hinayin yen yinen taren yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak po ten hayin

³ Be, al kura belen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin manan igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe ⁴ al gobe, “Satan belen usi yirke nen nurhet nurhet ten Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyan mat tagalde han,” yen nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min minmon mere walkaka ten go ulinde kadom mohonde ten hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadom igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde awalikde ma hen nanyan ten, bearar hende kadom besir girde ten hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin bulun hitin geb, mata igin titek epte mon po henbe huginen netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora ten ten belnen yen nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora nin ug po dufay hen han gega, megen nin detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawan hitirin. Nenbe kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenbe bingeya ulninin umna mun kura goninin yan kenenbe gog ep yen nurde hitek. Ningeb det goninin yan hen gog ep yen nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen hen henninin igin po hitek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Munan hora nin mitemitem nurde han mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, “Hora nin dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin,” yen hanjen mere gote iginenbe gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuninin budam hena,” yen mitemitem nurde han mar gobe unjura belen usi yirke mata

bulunde katen hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minmon ten det gore bulunde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura ten goninin yan hetewon,” yen mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kun hanjen.

¹¹ Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po hen yen ge po hekken nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirnen wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yen hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po henbe bekennde igin mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

¹² Be, gebe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yen nurde tagalarin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin hekken nurde meremin po gama irde hen yen kurut wor po yen hayin goke manan Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya huginen hen hen mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat belen gusunan irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minmon hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan hen wayen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarendeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde taren po saba girhem. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al belen turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nankinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende saninbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya tumnan gore epte ma tarenmin fole irnayan. ¹⁶ Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al

mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kenteke. Yenbe bikken wor al mali belen ma po kenen hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

¹⁷ Be, hanpapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hen hanyen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunmin budam han mar goke monon giren tihim. Ningeb kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayin. Be, go mar gobe samunmin goyen yufut yunen yingen turun ma yirde hinayin. Irde det gobe daha nana hubu hiyyen gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdnininigin hiyyen,” yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun belen nen megen hite mar gayen amanen nurde hinayin yen det kurun gayen dunyin geb, “Al Kurun belen po gab keperd keperdnininigin iryen,” yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde samun minyan mar goyen yinke mata ingin haronen po ten hinayin. Yenbe samunmin budam geb, mata ingin manan gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kurun nurde hike yenenbe samunmin ge be ma hen faran yurde hinayin. ¹⁹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya huginen hen henminigin mun wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginen hen hen fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba son hamin goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde hanyen gobe yenen hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde han. Irde megen nin mere min minmon ten han. Ningeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba bulun irnak yen saba goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun belen meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den nin huginen Al Kurun belen buninen nurd dunen kenkela doyan dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol belej asan sopte kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginon hinayin yon Al Kurun belej binja tiyyin go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryin. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti nin asan gago kan hime. ² Munan gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yon nurd gunon himyen. Irde huginon bubulkunne wor po yon nurd gunon himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya belej huginon buninon girde faran gurde bege isikamke igin po hiwon yon gusunon yirde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayin

³ Be, nebe wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde henyabe huginon ge nin bene sir ma yon hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu nin hekenon nurde hayen goke Al Kurun igin nurd unon himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken asine yago belej dolon irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya dolon irde himyen. ⁴ Ne gubul ten nana hoyande kwen timekeb go ma kenen hen yon eson nurarin goke bene sir ma yon hiyen. Ningeb kun genon aman wor po hemewon yon nurde hime. ⁵ Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin hekenon nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yon hiyen. Ge belej Yesu Kristu nin hekenon nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy belej wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manan hekenon nurarin. Ningeb gayenter manan fudinde gwahade po hekenon nurde ha yon nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge bikken hanne tonanor yerde Holi Spirityen taren nin gusunon irmekeb gunyin goyen kak fu irke melak kurun

hiyyon go gwahade yara sopte sanin po irde meten ten hayin yon gago bebak girde hime. ⁷ Ga ginon hime gabe Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dunyin gobe kanduk yenen kafura hen hen ge ma dunyin geb gago ginon hime. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe sanin po hen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanon nurde hinayin irde megen nin dufay bulun fole irde hinayin yonbe gogo dunyin.

⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin ge al dilinde huwarde tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hayin. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timin. Gega yon ge tagalde kun hime goke igin ma nurde han mar belej nad fere niran. Irkeb al belej tagal nunon giwgiw nirde han gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayin. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge manan Al Kurunyen taren mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenen hayin goke bada ma hawayin. ⁹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnen wen hitirin. Irde nen gayen, "Megen nin mar mata bulun minyan gwahade mon, delner wukken po hinayin," yonbe hoy diryin. Go diryin gobe mata igin kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryin. Yingen nen ge dufaymin bikken kiryin goyen po gama irdeb buninon dirde faran durdeb gogo dumulgan ten yingen hitte dukurin. Goyenbe nen buninon dirde faran durd durd nin dufaymin kiryin gobe gayamonkek mon. Bikken wor po megenya nan kinya gayen forok ma yekeya nen kame wor po forok yitin gayen gake buninon nurde faran duren yonbe nen ge ten dufaymin goyen Yesu Kristu haninde kiryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belej dufaymin kiryinde gor mat wan wanbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata bulunininde mat Dumulgan ten ten Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun belej buninon dirde faran duren yon dufay hen hiyen goyen kawan iryin. Be, kawan ire yonbe gogo kamyinde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere nin taren goyen isikamyin. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po hen Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen

gayenter manañ kame kame wor hugiñen yenya awalikde po heñ epte ma kamtek belen goyen neñ belen nurde bebak ten gama irnayiñ yeñ mere fudinde yingey ge tagaltiñ goyen dikala diriñ. ¹¹ Munañ nebe Yesu niñ mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayiñ yeñ Al Kurun belen, “Yesuyen mere basañ al hawayiñ,” ninenbe meten goyen nunyiñ. ¹² Niñgeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenen hime gago. Goyenpoga ne belen hekken nurde uney himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yeñ kenkela nurd uney himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma heñ hime. Irde Yesu niñ tagaltiñ mere fudinde goke manañ memya ma heñ hime. Goyenbe memya ma heñ hime gote miñbe gogo po moñ. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yeñ ulneya tonneya tumñañ haniñde yirmiriñ goyen yeñ belen kenkela doyan nirde hike kun kun kame Yesu mulgan heñ wayyen nalu funañde goyenter manañ fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yeñ nurde hime geb, gago memya ma heñ hime. Niñgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igiñ gwaha giriryen geb, hanƙapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma heñ hayiñ.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yenbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igiñ gwahade po saba yirde hayiñ. Bada ma hawayiñ. Irde gwaha ten henya be Yesu Kristu belen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde yenya al hoyanya niñ amaney nurde hayiñ. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, “Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe igiñ niñgeb, al saba yirde hayiñ,” ginenbe meten gunyiñ geb, mere goyen kenkela heñ doyan irde hayiñ. Irkeb mere goyen al kura belen epte ma bulun irnayiñ. Goyenbe gere sanñde moñ. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarenbe mere goyen doyan irde hayiñ.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayiñ ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyañ Esia* nanare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare

hime gayen gake memya heñ harhok nunenbe nubul tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wañ Rom taun kurunde forok yenbe ne niñ nankeney kun kunbe ninyiñ. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma heñ farañ nurde hugiñen wañ nintiñde po hike du-fayne kandukñen goyen hipirken nurde hinhem. Goke tenbe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ belen Onesiforusyen diriñmiñmiñ goyen buneyen yirde unwoñ yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore farañ nurde hinhin kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Niñgeb goke tenbe nalu funañde Doyañ Al Kurunniñ belen buneyen irde murun gem igiñ unwoñ yeñ nurde hime.

2

Taren henbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyañ manañ yunayin

¹ Niñgeb urne, ge manañ Yesu Kristu belen buneyen girde igiñ igiñ girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belen farañ gurkeb taren hawayiñ. ² Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po moñ. Al hoyañ manañ saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu niñ saba girde hinhan. Niñgeb al kura igiñ hekken nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen muñ po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayiñ. Irkeb yeñ wor mere goyen basañ heñ al hoyañ wor saba yirde hinayin.

³ Be, neñ Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yeñ ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manañ fulenja al fudinde wor po yara henbe neñ ten hityen gwahade po ten hayiñ. Fulenja al fudinde wor pobe doyan almiñde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen. ⁴ Irde fulenja al gobe doyan almiñ daha mat kura amaney nurd nunyen yeñbe fulenja mar moñde mata tubul ten fulenja marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe meteney gega, bada ma

* **1:15:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter niñ Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitiñ. Gayenterbe Turki iney hanyen.

hiyyen. Niŋgeb ge manan gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunje belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin. ⁵ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manan han. Niŋgeb ge manan yende meten al niŋgeb, meten marmin gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, binje meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa binje goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega binjebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Niŋgeb ge manan gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁷ Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

⁸ Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamiyinde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo. ⁹ Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawe al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde koyare neran hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiryin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen.

Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun saninmin turnun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. ¹¹ Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanyen:

“Yesu belen nende mata bulun nin ten kamiyin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin taren irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkek manan kamtin hi.

Niŋgeb nenbe kamiyinde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokninin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, son hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanyen.

Al Kurun dilinde meten almin igin hawayin

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan henbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadam mohonde ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manan bulun wor po hen hanyen. Niŋgeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin,” yinen Al Kurun dilinde sanin po hayhay yirde hayin.

¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilinde memya ma hen hiyen. Niŋgeb ge manan Al Kurun belen meten alne igin yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayin. ¹⁶ Irde mere min minmon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere

tenj tenj mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayinj. Go mata bulunj goyen epte ma tubul titek hanj marbe mata go po tenj kunj kunj bulunj wor po hej epte ma Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tenj hinayinj geb, gago ginenj hime. ¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinjde usu kurunj kura forok yej sikkenj bida hej kunj hiyenj go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untinj mar gote dufayminj bulunj yiryenj. Mata bulunj gwahade tenj hanj mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo. ¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenjbe, “Yesu ninj dufaynininj tarenj irtirinj nalu goyenter tonnininj gergenj haminj gobe kamtinjde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirinj. Ninjgeb ulnininj kamyenjde mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yenj usi wor po tenj haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untinj mar kurabe sabaminj nurdeb Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj irtinj goyen bulunj hej hanj. ¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurunj belenj forok irtinj gobe tola tarenj po yimiytinj go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulunj hiyyenj, saninj po hiyenj. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asanjdeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunjbe alya bereyaminj goyen kenjkela nurd yunenj hi,” yitinj hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yingenj ge yenj, ‘Nebe Doyanj Al Kurunyen al,’ yenj hi al gobe mata bulunj tenj tenj mata tubul po tiyyenj,” yitinj hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana iginj metenj titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak girenj tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurunj bana gonjbe koronj kurayen kurayen hanj. Kurabe golya silwaya belenj kenjkela wor po yirtinj hanj. Kurabe heya megenya belenj po mali malinenj yirtinj goyen mananj hanj. Koronj kura golya silwaya belenj kenjkela wor po yirtinj gobe koronj iginj, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koronj iginj goyen yade binje yerde nen hanjen. Munanj heya megenya belenj mali malinenj yirtinj gobe koronj iginj monj geb, mali nebanya binje diknenj gwahade goyen gor yerde yukunj yemeyde hanjen. ²¹ Be, maya mere gote minjbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al belenj usi saba marya awalik hej saba bulunjinj goyen ma gama irde yingenj bulunj ma hiyyenjbe al gobe

mel gote tikiinj minjmonj geb, Doyanj Alminj dilinjde wukkenj po hiyenj. Irde Doyanj Alminj gote metenj iginj goyen tumnanj iginj titek ala hiyyenj. Ninjgeb koronj iginj gwahade gobe minj al belenj binje nen nen nalu karkuwanyanj binje iginj yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen mananj Doyanj Alminj belenj, “Al gabe wukkenj ninjgeb, kenjkela metenje tiyyenj,” yenjbe metenjinj iginj untek hiyenj.

²² Ninjgeb gebe al fonjende dufay bulunya mata bulunya gobe yubul tiyayinj. Yubul tenjbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyanj Al Kurunjininj dolonj irde kasor irde hanj mar belenj mata tenj hanjen gwahade goyen po tenj hayinj. Matabe gahade: Al Kurunj dilinjde huwak po hej hej mata, yenj ge hekkenj nurd nurd mata, Doyanj Al Kurunya al hoyanya ninj amanenj nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke iginj po hej hej mata. Mata iginj kurunj gwahade goke po binje kamtinjenj tenj hayinj. ²³ Irdeb al fonjende mata kurabe kadam mohonjde tenj hejbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma tenj hayinj. ²⁴ Gebe Doyanj Al Kurunyen metenj al ninjgeb, metenj marminjde mata po gama irenj yenjbe kadam mohonjde ma tenj hayinj. Gwaha titnenjbe bearar hende monj, bekenjde mere yirdeb iginj iginj yirde hayinj. Goyenbe al yunjkurenj yunjkurenj hitte po monj, tumnanj ala po gwaha yirde hayinj. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenjkela nurde hayinj. ²⁵ Munanj dufay bulunj kerde asogo girde hanj mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayinj. Bekkenjde mere yirde kenjkela saba yirde henjabe Al Kurunj belenj mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte binj mulganj hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenjkela bebak tiwonj yenj nurdeya saba yirde hayinj. ²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henjabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunjde hite yenj binj bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwonj yenj nurdeya saba yirde hayinj.

3

Yesu mulganj hej hej ninj doyanj hej

hej goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funan beley hej hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwan karkuwan gore hej hejninin bulun wor po yirde hinayin. Ningeb nalu gwahade forok yey hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin. ² Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad nin po dufay kurun hej hinayin. Irde ne epte yey nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyan yirde ten hinayin. Irde naninya miliyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura beley faran yurde hinayin gega, goke igin ma nurd yuney hinayin. Irde megen nin mata wukken mon goyen po gama irde hinayin. ³ Irde al hoyan nin amaney ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulun yirtin goyen halde ma yuney hinayin, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinde po aman hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde beremya dirney wen yagoya gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin ninbe amaney ma po nurdeb ⁴ yingen igin hej hej ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma keneya mali ga lawlaw yey hinayin. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kurun gama irtingenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayin geb, binde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde han. Ningeb mata gwahade ten han mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yey hayin.

⁶ Be, mata bulun gwahade ten han mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin taren mon araney mata bulunde katted gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde hej usi meremin go po gama irde han. Bere gobe mata bulunmin bikkekbe Yesu beley halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yey kanduknen wor po nurde hanjen. Irde mata bulun kurayen ku-

rayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde hanjen. ⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginen nurde hanjen gega, Al Kurunjen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde han goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yey hayin. ⁸ Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymin sanin mon goyen bulun yirde han mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde hejbe Fero beley yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunjen mere Mose beley yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde han. Mel gobe Ungura beley dufay igin kertek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han. Ningeb Al Kurun beley mel gobe dirinne wen yey ma nurd yuney hi. ⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya beley usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremin kurun ma hirin gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde han gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremin gobe kurun ma hiyyen.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰ Be, ne beley al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunjen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yey doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amaney nurde yuney himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hej himyen. ¹¹ Nebe al beley bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unkuwen po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al beley Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon hej hej nin metenen wor po nirde hinhan. Gega goke mukku ma

teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinhem. Goŋ heŋ metenbe teŋ hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋeŋ kanduk yeneŋ himeke nenenbe faran nurke gago hime. ¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po heŋ mata huwak po titek nurde haŋ mar kurun gobe mata goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beŋeŋ asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurun yeneŋ hinayiŋ. ¹³ Munan mata bulun teŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gobe mata bulun po teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe bulun wor po henayiŋ. Mel gobe Unŋura beŋeŋ lom yirke mata bulunde katnayiŋ. Goyenbe igiŋ hite yeŋ nurdeb al hoyan saba igiŋ mat yirhet yeŋ bulun mat saba yirke al hoyan goyen manan bulunde katnayiŋ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gob ganun mar beŋeŋ saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako diriŋ henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote miŋ bebak teŋ hinhan goyen po waŋ waŋ gayenter manan nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb saba fudinde goyen tareŋ po tanarde hayiŋ. Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gobe mali mere asaŋde katiŋ gwahade moŋ. Hoyan wor po. Asaŋde mere katiŋ goyen gigen kapyan henbe wuk yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ. Irke Al Kurun beŋeŋ mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulgan tiyyiŋ gogo ha. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gobe tumnan Al Kurun beŋeŋ bikken meten marmin ketal yurke asaŋde kayamin geb tonnen yan. Niŋgeb al kura beŋeŋ kapyan hekeb mata daminbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunmin yikala yirke bebak teŋbe yubul teŋ hanjen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun diliŋde mata huwakbe gogo yeŋ yikala yirde hi. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen mere beŋeŋ ep yiriŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurun diliŋde igiŋ gobe igiŋ ala po teŋ hinayiŋ.

4

Al Kurun beŋeŋ meten guntiŋ goyen tumnan pasi po yirayiŋ

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun heŋ waŋbe al diliŋ gergenya kamtiŋya

goyen tumnan gabu yirdeb al igiŋya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murun gem nende gigen yunyen. Niŋgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat diliŋ mar mere saŋiŋ po giren tihim. ² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuŋ hayiŋ. Irde huginen tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Al beŋeŋ mere goyen nurde gama irnayiŋ ma gama ma irnayiŋ gega, gebe huginen tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata bulunmin yenenbe sope yirde hayiŋ. Irde al kurab mata bulunmin goke yinen teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufaymin saŋiŋ po yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henya al goyen aran po matamin igiŋ po hewon yeŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ hayiŋ. Bekkende po saba yirde hayiŋ. ³ Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya beŋeŋ saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen niŋ mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinde hapek yan nurtek goyen saba dirnan yeŋbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayiŋ. ⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayiŋ mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul teŋbe megen niŋ usi baran po palna yirde fudinde yeŋ nurde gama yirde hinayiŋ.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman beŋeŋ mayteke kami yeŋ bikken mere sege iramin geb, megen ga tubul teŋ kamtek nalunebe binde heŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime. Goke teŋbe nigen Al Kurun une yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ huginen gitik teŋ hime gago. Niŋgeb megen gar ulyande hayiŋ kurun gobe kenkela po dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hayiŋ. Kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hayiŋ. Mereminbe tagalde po hayiŋ. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumnan pasi po irayiŋ. ⁷ Munan nebe Al Kurunyen meten niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beŋeŋ asogo nirde hanjen gega, nebe goke kafura ma heŋ fole yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Irde Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurd nurd mata goyen tareŋ po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yeŋ yeŋ karire haŋ mar beŋeŋ kup yeŋ kuŋ murunde forok yeŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ teŋbe gago funan

kamtek nalune binde hihi. ⁸ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen huwak po nenenbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote murungem nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yen mulgan hej hej nin doyan hej han mar goyen tumnan matamin huwak gote murungem yunyen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata iginya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, aranen po wayayin

⁹⁻¹² Munan meten kadinin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay hej hej mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubul ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen igin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tumnan wayiryen. ¹³ Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asanne yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asan sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kenen hayin. Monjo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin belen wol hiyyen.

¹⁶ Hanqapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmirinya goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minmon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtinenbe tumnan kafura hej harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubul ten busahamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁷ Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurunne belen, "Nana hoyande hoyande kun merene tagalde tukayin," ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen belen ne merere huwarmirin goyenterbe neya hej

faran nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman belen nubul tiyamin. Gobe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion belen nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun belen gor mat nawaryin gogo. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe asogone belen bulun nirnin tikeb faran nurke kun kun funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yen po huginen denem turun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinmininya gobe yen ge dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirayin. ²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munan Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin. ²¹ Gebe makan bulun ma hej hikeya gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tumnan ge nin dufay hej hanyen goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Kurunininbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun belen geyabe geya han marya goyen tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol beley asan kayyinj

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun beley basina yirtin mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinayin yen aposel hen meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel hen meten ten hime. ² Irde Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen goke doyan hen himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginjen hen hen gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanjinya megenya forok ma yekeya detmin kura nen dunen yen binja tiyyin go goyen. ³ Ningeb nalu bikken kiryin goyen forok yekeb meten marmen hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikken binja tiyyin goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukun hime.

⁴ Munan Taitus, gebe ne beley Al Kurun nin momon girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge sanjin irarin. Ningeb goke ten gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Yesu Kristuya beley buninen girde igin igin girde bege isikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar igin kura basina yirayin

⁵ Be, ne beley Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirin gobe meten kura pasi ma irdeya wamirin goyen ge beley gab pasi irayin yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirin. Irde ginmirin gwahade po, nanja goyen bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basina yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayin yen nurdeb gogo gubul timirin. ⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan

yird yird mar goyen basina yire yenbe matamin kenkela yenen ga basina yirayin. Mataminbe gahade hinayin: al gobe ulinde merem mon, irde bere yunkuren po yawartin mar. Irde dirnen wenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutin ma hen milinya naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun beley po metenje tinayin yen basina yirtin. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinde merem mon hinayin, yingen ge turun turun ma ten hinayin, aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hinayin, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayin, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayin. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha titnenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayin, mata igin ten tenya igin hen henya nin amanen nurde hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wukken wor po hinayin. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma hen kenkela po meten ten hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe deyya beley saba yirtin mere fudinde hekken nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanjin hen hen ge faran yurde hinayin. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayin mar goyen igin bebak yirke, "Fudinde, bulun ten hite," yen nurnayin.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanjen geb, gago ginen hime. Go ten hanjen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untin gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanjen gogo. ¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanjen. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen utan yirkeb mata go bada po henayin. ¹² Usi matamin goke tenbe yingen al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanjen mar goyen kuramin kura beley mere kura gahade tiyyin: "Krit motmotde nin marbe huginjen usi po ten

hanjen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanjen, irde kumhaka po hen dulan po ten hanjen,” yirin. ¹³ Al gore mere tiyyin gobe fudinde. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb ¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tikin minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya binyabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen belen mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tikin minyan ala po hiyen. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Al Kurun nurd unen hite,” yen han gega, matamin belenbe Al Kurun harhok unen han yen yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun belen yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po ten hanjen, irde meremin pel irde mata igin kura titek ma hanjen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya belen gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu nin yitin mere gote saba igin goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin. ² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hinayin.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin po ga dirin saba yirde hinayin. ⁴ Gwaha ten hinayinbe bere

hoyan yen kamekken goyen igin saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wenya goyen binde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin. ⁵ Irdeb ulinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Mataminya dufayminyabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin, irde yaminyan meten taren po ten hinayin. Irde alya bereya igin igin yirde hinayin, un yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab matamin goke al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere nin bulun mat ma tagalde hinayin.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonen wor ulinde aman hetek dufay fole ird ird nin sanin henen yen faran yurde hayin. ⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya ten hayin kurun gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irdeb al fonen gore ge mata ten hayin go yenen goyen po gama yirde hinayin. Irde al saba yirde henyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayin, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayin. ⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po ten hayin. Irdeb al belen mere kura tiyayin goke epte ma ulger merem yan girnayin. Gogab asogo girde han mar belen gwaha mat kura nen gayen ulnininde merem yan dirtek ma henbe yingen po ga memya henayin.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han marbe doyan marmin belen yinen hinayin kurun goyen nurde gama irde hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Meten mar gobe doyan marmin aman hetek mat meten ten hinayin. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayin yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irdeb doyan marminde det kawe ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin belen, “Meten marnininbe igin,” yen hekken wor po nurd duntek mata po ten hinayin. Gogab al belen mel gote mata kurun goyen yenenbe Al Kurun nen Dumulgan ten ten Al nin yitin saba goke bulunen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryen.

¹¹ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde yumulgan tiye yenbe Yesu ten kerke al megen han kurun gake wayyin geb, gago ginen hime. ¹²⁻¹³ Nenbe Al Kurun

belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin goyen nurdeb saba kura titin. Gobe gahade: Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turun yan wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyan hen hite. Irkeb doyan hen hite goke Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Ningeb doyan henyabe Al Kurun palap ma irtek mataya ulnininde po aman hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulnininde aman hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po ten hitek, irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Munan Yesu Kristu gobe nen gayen mata bulun kurun goyen bana mat dad sin diryin. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dirde mata igin ten hitek dufay po dunyin. Yenbe nen gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasun ten kamyin.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kurun gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yen saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor han gote doyan al geb, go hende sanin huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufaymin taren irde hayin. Munan saba go pel irde han marbe kun kimin mat po bulunmin goyen goke yinen ten utan yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma ten hinayin.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyunminde nin doyan marya doyan mar karkuwanyat yufukde hen bitinde mat meremin nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata igin ten ten nin gitik ten ga hinayin yen bebak yirayin. ² Mel gobe al kura mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanya awalikde hinayin, al hoyan kurun goyen igin nurd yuntin ala ten hinayin, irde al dilin mar yingen ge turun ten ten mata ma po ten hinayin.

³ Bikkenbe nen wor Al Kurun ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po hen hinhet. Irde meremin ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen nin mata bulun ten ulnininde aman hen hen dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po hen go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb nenbe

mata bulun ten hinhet, irde kadinin igin mat hike yenenbe dani nen gwa-hade mon yen nurde hinhet irde kadam asogo gird ten hinhet. ⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun belen igin igin dirde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunyin goyen kawan forok iryin. ⁵ Irdeb nen gayen dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe nen belen mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgan tiyyin. Nen ge buninen nurde dumulgan tiyyin. Yen belen dumulgan tiye yenbe mata buluninin halde dunyin. Irkeb halde dunyin gobe Holi Spirit belen sopte kawan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin. ⁶ Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe taren wor po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yenya huginen hen hen gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe nen belen goyen goke po doyan hen hityen. ⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar geya han goyen mere gayen taren po momon yirde hayin. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin wor po, irde go ten hinayin goreb al budam wor po faran yuryen.

⁹ Irdeb mere min minmon goke kadam mohonde ten hinayin gobe kukuwamnen geb, gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde mel gore yingen tikula gama irde tagalde hanjen goyen gebe gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde dufaymin hoyan hoyan goke ten geya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadam mohonde ma ten hayin. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faran ma duryen. Ningeb mata goyen ma ten hayin. ¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyan tawan alya bereya saba yirde bin yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inen utan irayin. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayin. Gwaha irayin gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayin. ¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufayminbe bulun hitin, irde mata bulunmin gore po al gobe bulun gwahade

yeŋ kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kuŋ kinyeŋ

¹² Be, nebe maŋ buluŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kuŋ gor heŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura teŋ kermeke kuŋ momoŋ girkeb maŋ igiŋ hiya gayenter araŋ po ne hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ kurut wor po yawayiŋ. ¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten teŋ teŋ al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen naŋa hoyande kura kure yeke yeneŋbe keŋkela po faraŋ yurayiŋ. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumŋaŋ yade yunayiŋ. ¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike hugiŋen mata igiŋ po teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Kurut yeŋ heŋyabe al kura beŋen det niŋ amu heŋ hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Mali po gwaha kura tihit miŋmoŋ teŋ titmiŋen ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ girde hime. Neŋ beŋen gor niŋ al Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde neŋ ge amaŋen nurde haŋ mar goke dufay heŋ hite goke momoŋ yirayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beŋen deŋ kuruŋ goyen buniŋen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon Filemon hitte Pol belej asan kan unyinj

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu ninj tenj gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadininj Timotiya dufay unjkurenj po kerdeb asanj gago kanj hime. Asanj gabe ge Filemon ninj kanj hime. Irdeb babaninj Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanjen goyen goke mananj kanj hime. Filemon gebe kadininj wor po, irde meten kadininj mananj.

3 Be, Adoninj Al Kurunja Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya belej buninj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwonj yenj gusunanj yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata iginj

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge belej Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufayge saninj irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya ninj amanenj nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momonj nurde himyen. Nijgeb Al Kurunj mere irde henjabe goke tenj ge ninj dufay henj Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj himyen. 6 Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufayge tarenj irarinj go hende harde detge yade al hoyanj faranj yurde hiwonj yenj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde himyen. Gogab nenj Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurunj belej guram dirde tarenj dirtinj bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayinj. 7 Be, kadne, ge belej Al Kurunjen alya bereya binj yurum yirde tukanj geb, go nurdeb ge belej kadge yago ninj amanenj nurde yunen ha yenjbe bener mat amanenj wor po nurdeb saninj henj hime.

8 Nijgeb det kura goke gusunanj girenj tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al geb, gusunanj henj henj ge kama ma henjbe ge belej mata titek goyen iginj gwaha gwaha tiyayinj gintek hime. 9 Goyenbe ge ninj amanenj nurde gunenj hime geb, gago esenj mere girtinj yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himinj. Gega Yesu Kristu ninj mananj tenj koyare gago hime. 10 Nijgeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus ninj tenj gusunanj

girenj tihim. Metenj alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenenj Yesu ninj momonj irmekeb mata bulunminj yubul tiyunj. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unenj hime. 11 Hakotbe kenkela ma metenje tenj gunenj hinjin. Goyenpoga hanjka gabe metenj iginj tiyyenj, irde geya neya tunjanj faranj duryenj. 12-14 Nijgeb Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere iginj goke tenj koyare hime gayen ge belej faranj nurninjenbe yenj belej gere gasunj tenj faranj nurwonj yenj nurdeb basinja ire yenj nurninj. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigenj, "Iginj faranj urayinj," inke gab faranj nuryenjenbe iginj yenj nurde hime. Gogab ne belej gwaha tiyayinj ginmeke ma tiyayinj, gigenj dufayger nurde tiyayinj. Goke tenjbe Onesimusbe bubulkunje wor po yenj nurd unenj himyen gayen ge hitte tenj kermeke mulganj henj kuyenj.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurunj belej ge hitte mat tenj belnenj munj po hoyande tukunj gobe kame ge hitte mulganj henj kunj geya huginjenj henj henj ge tenj gogo gwaha irunj daw yenj nurde hime. 16 Nijgeb gaha nanjabe metenj al dulnenj yara monj, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigenj wor po yara nurde unenj hayinj. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unenj hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanenj wor po nurde unenj hime. Munanj gebe kenkela nurde unenj hinhan. Yenjbe metenj alge, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj tenjbe kolge yara hiyunj geb, yenj ge amanenj nurde hayinj gobe ne belej yenj ge amanenj nurde unenj himyen gote folek yenj nurde hime. 17 Nijgeb ne gayen metenj kadge yenj nurde nunenj ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayinj. 18 Irde yenj belej mata bulunj dahade kura girtinj daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartinj kenem goke wol henj henj ge gusunanj ma irayinj. Ne ninke gab wol henj gunenj. 19 Mere gabe ne Pol nigenj hanner wor po kanj hime. Nijgeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen tenjbe ne belej horage goyen wol hewenj ginenj hime gayen fudinde yenj nurayinj. Goyenpoga nebe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj momonj girmeke yenj ge dufayge tarenj irdeb Al Kurunj urminj harinj goke wol hawayinj

ma gineŋ. Niŋgeb ge wor Onesimus belenŋ kanduk guntiŋ goke ma nurayiŋ. ²⁰ Niŋgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ irde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ teŋ ne faraŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurd gunenŋ. Gusuŋaŋ girde hime gayen igiŋ nurayiŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ tareŋ nirde ha yeŋ nurd gunenŋ. ²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kurunŋ gayen fudinde wor po gama irayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde go po moŋ, det hoyanŋ mananŋ irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funanŋ

²² Be, det kuranŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ girenŋ tihim. Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hayen gobe Al Kurunŋ belenŋ wol heŋ gunenŋ nad nerke ge hitte kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyeŋ. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ. ²³ Be, Epafrasbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neya tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago gineŋ hime. ²⁴ Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Metenŋ kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ. ²⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu Kristu belenŋ buninenŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untin hitte asan katin

Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen asinini yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmin profet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asinini yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe profet gore asinini yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. ² Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb Al Kurun belen Urmin ten kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diryin. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat naninya megenya kurun goyen yiryin. ³ Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenen bebak ten hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonnen yan wor po geb, naninya megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonde po yekeb tumnan gasunenyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hani yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin.

Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurun belen 'Urne' iryin. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyin. Ningeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun gote folek wor po. ⁵ Gobe Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen gaha iryin:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb han kab nebe Adoge wor po hihim," iryin.

Tikin 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Nani, hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," iryin. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen miyonmin kura goke ma iryin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryin goke tenbe Urne Matalin iryin. Ningeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar ten kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke iryin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayin," iryin hi.

Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen mene yire yenbe mene yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," iryin. *Tikin 104:4*

⁸ Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun, ge belen alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belen basina girde al denem yan wor po gire yen olip fimin ten tonanger wok iryin.

Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurarin.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryin," iryin hi. *Tikin 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Irdeb,

"Doyan Al Kurun, han kanya wor po det kurun gayen forok yenmin monde megen ga kerarin. Nanin wor gigen irarin.

¹¹ Det megen ninya naninde ninya kurun gabe bulun henayin. Gega gebe huginen hayin.

Det kurun gabe amil bida hen erek yenayin go gwahade goyen po, bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulinhormin bidak mupi yirde yemeyde han yen go gwahade goyen

po, det kurun gayen kun kun bulun heke yemeyayin.

Irde amil gergen ten amil bidak gote gasunende kerde hanyen go gwahade goyen po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun heke kame det gergen belen gasunmin yawarnayin.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin*

102:25-27

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin*

110:1

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henbe kame yenya hinayin mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

2

Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titek

¹ Ningeb nenbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Monjo son hen saba fudinde goyen tubul ten saba hoyan gama irtek geb. ² Al Kurunyen saba miyonmin belen basan hen asininin yago yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun yawartek goyen po yawaramin. ³ Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk kenen hinhan. Ningeb saba gergen Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu belen tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb gago sabamin kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba gergen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyen yen Doyan Al Kurunninin belen yingen wa tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen kirminde nuramin mar belen basan hen fudinde yen momon diramin. ⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya

yikala yire yenbe Al Kurun belen mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin Holi Spirityen tarende mata ten ten goyen yunen yen nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukun hinhin.

Yesube nen faran durd durd al wor po hirin

⁵ Be, nenbe alya bereya belen Al Kurunya hen hen mata gergen goyen goke mere ten hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya hen hen mata gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basina iryin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwahade kura ma basina iryin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yen ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al denem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge belen al yirdeb taren manan yunarin.

Gega alyen sanibe miyonger taren gote bande hen irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe den turnun yan yunarin, irde al denem yan wor po yirarin.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yen yufukde yerarin,” gwahade yitin. *Tikin*

8:4-6

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yiryinyabe det mun kura ma tubul tiyyin. Tumnan yerde pasi iryin. Goyenbe han ka gabe det kurun gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen hi tyen. ⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin dufay hen hite. Yenbe nalu dolfonde po megen nin al hirin. Irde yen wor Al Kurunyen miyon gote taren bande tirin. Irde nen ge ten kanduk tenbe kamiy geb, Al Kurun belen isan henbe ten denem turnun yan irde al denem yan wor po iryin. Fudinde, Al Kurun belen nen megen nin mar nin buninen nurde igin igin diryin geb, gogo Yesu belen nen tumnan gake kamiy. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe megenya nan kinya irde det kurun gate min al. Yen belen po ga det tumnan kurun gayen yirde doyan yirde

hi. Yenbe alya bereya budam dirneñ weñ yirde sañinmin turnuñ yañ bana yukun yukun niñ nuryin. Goke tenbe Yesu ten kerke katyin. Niñgeb gogo kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yinyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata bulunminde mat Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten meten kenkela po titek al wor po iryin. Al Kurun belen gwahade iryin gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yen belen alya bereya mata bulunmin halde wukken yiryin marya yingenya goyen Naniñbe unkuwen po. Niñgeb Yesu belen Al Kurun dirneñ weñ hitin mar goyen dine yago yinen yinen niñ memyak ma nurde hiyen. ¹² Yesu belen gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun mere iryin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde han mar, dine yago goyen ge niñ momon yiren. Mel go gabu irde hande gor kun dilin mar turun girde tikin hewen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 22:22*

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun niñ po hekken nurde hen,” yirin. Irdeb sopte, “Nebe dirinne yago Al Kurun belen nuntin goya gago tumnan hite,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirneñ weñ gobe al darim yan geb, Yesu wor bere belen kawan kerke darim yan hirin. Al hirin gobe yen belen ulin misin katen kamkeb kamde kamde taren Satan belen tanarde hitin goyen hubu iren yenbe gogo al hirin. ¹⁵ Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde niñ kafura hen hugineñ kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kandukneñ nurde hanen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirkeñ nurde hinayin.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon ma faran yuryin. Yen faran yurtineñbe Abrahamyen fonenmin yago faran yuryin. ¹⁷ Yenbe gwahade goyen po tiyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen wor nen megen niñ al gahade hetek po hirin. Gogab yen belen Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunen yunen niñ dapna gasa yirde galak irde hanen yara yingen ulin pigin goyen Al Kurun

galak irde kamen yenbe gogo al hirin. Yenbe meten go ten henyabe alya bereya niñ bunineñ nurde hinhin, irde Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po gama irde meten ten hinhin. ¹⁸ Yenbe unguira belen lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura unguira belen lom yiryen marbe igin yen belen faran yuryen.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen nen hoy diryin gwahade goyen den wor hoy dirtin geb, Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po. Niñgeb dufaytinbe Yesu hende po irde hinayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po yen nurde tagalde hityen gogo. ² Yenbe hakot Mose belen Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ Israel mar binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun belen meten unyin goyen kenkela po tiyyin. ³ Goyenbe Yesu denem turnuñ yan hetek gobe Mose denem turnuñ yan hitin gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turun irtineñbe ya iryen al goyen turun irde hanen go gwahade goyen. ⁴ Fudinde, yabe al belen yirde hanen. Goyenpoga det kurun gabe Al Kurun belen yiryin. ⁵ Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela faran yurde hinhin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen kame mere dahade tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irdeb nenbe taren po hen Al Kurun belen kame gwaha diryen goke doyan hen hen goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirneñ weñ wor po hetek.

Al Kurun gama ird ird niñ bada ma hetek

⁷ Niñgeb Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin: “Han ka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem ⁸ tonantin sañin ma irnayin, irdeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin.

Hakot den Israel marte asetij yago saw-sawa po kurun nana bana hin-hanyabe

Al Kurun tunan urtek yen tonan sanij irde meremij pel irde hinhan.

⁹ Bana gon kun henjabe dama 40 gayen asetij yagobe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yenen hinhan.

Gega tunan nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe yen ge bene ar yirin.

Irdeb, 'Mel gabe huginen det hoyan nin nurde ne nin ma nurde han.

Irdeb matane ma kenen bebak ten han,' yimirin.

¹¹ Ningeb goke bene ar yekeb, 'Mel gabe nere usan hen hen gasun yunmirinde gor epte ma wan usan hen igin hinayin,' yen masi taren po timirin,' gwaha yirin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, bitinde Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin untek dufay bulun kerde yen ge dufaytin taren ird ird nin manan bada henak geb, kenkela po hen hinar ko. ¹³ Gwahade hitek yenbe nana nalu "Hanika" inen hityen gayenter gabe den tunan sanij hen hen ge huginen kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab mata bulun ten ten dufay gore epte ma bulun dirke tonantin taren henayin. ¹⁴ Irde mehende wor po Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin taren irtirin goyen tubul ma ten sanij po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hen Al Kurunyen meten ten gote iginen igin wor po goyen yena gale hen yawartek. ¹⁵ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande hayhay gahade dirtin:

"Hanika gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem

asetij yago belen tiyamin gwahade goyen tonantin taren ma irde meremij nurde hinayin," yitin.

Tikin 95:7-8

¹⁶ Be, hakotbe ganun mar belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belen Isip nanare

mat yade nana hoyande yukurin mar gore ten hinhan. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun belen dama 40 gayen ganun mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon henya mata bulun ten kamde erek namin mar goyen yirde hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb ganun mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belen bearar hende bina tenbe, "Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde wan usan hen igin henayin," yirin? Mere gobe meremij ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin. ¹⁹ Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanij ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkun hurkun nin utan yirke ma kwamin gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usan hen taren henayin

¹ Ningeb nen wor kenkela hen hitek. Al Kurun belen usan gasunmin nen ge tubul ten bina tiyyin hi goyen nen wor mongo epte ma bana gon hurkunin geb.

² Hakot asetij yagobe nen belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremij go nurde fudinde yen dufaymin taren ma yiramin geb, yen hittebe min minmon iryin.

³ Ningeb nen dufayninin yen ge sanij irtin mar po ga yende usan gasunde igin hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya naninyin det kurun gayen yirdeb usan gasun wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yen ge dufaymin taren ma irtin mar goke Al Kurun belen asamindeb, "Nebe bearar tenbe, 'Mel gobe epte ma wor po usan gasunner hurkunayin,' yen bina tihim," yirin.

⁴ Munan usan hen hen gokeb Al Kurunyen asan bana gon kurar kurabe gahade katin hi: "Al Kurunbe nana fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde nana faymin 7debe usan hirin," yitin hi.

⁵ Goyenbe meremij pel iramin mar goke asamin bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: "Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde hurkunayin," yitin hi.

⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usan gasunbe igin ala hurkunayin

yeŋ gitik irde ep irtin hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igin ma nurde pel iramin geb, tumnan ma usan gasunminde gor hurkamin. ⁷ Goyenbe nananalu “Haŋka” inen hanjyende nin alya bereya beleŋ usan gasunde hurkunayin yeŋ dufaymin kirtin goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munan nananalu “Haŋka” inen hanjyende nin alya bereya gobe gayenter nin alya bereya nin yitin. Al Kurun beleŋ Dewit inyin gobe asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem tonantin taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin.
Tikin 95:7-8

⁸ Be, usan gasun nin yeŋ hime gobe Kenan megen Yosawa beleŋ Israel mar yukurin goke ma yeŋ hime. Mel gore Kenan megende kun fudinde wor po usan hamin manhan usan gasun kun kun nalu hoyan goke Al Kurun beleŋ Dewit momon ma irwon. ⁹ Niŋgeb usan nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanare kun keperamin gogo mon. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamin nin ten kame forok yetek hinhin. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ metenmin pasi irde usan hirin gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkunayin marbe tumnan usan henayin. ¹¹ Niŋgeb nen tumnan usan gasunde gor hurkun hurkun ninbe teninin ilhal ten kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usan gasunminde hurkun hurkun nin son ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara mon, tonnen yan wor po. Mere gobe fulenare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan yaltin gote misin folek wor po. Niŋgeb kininininin yago yawan tur yirtin teninin karkuwan goyen bidila gore walde, kininininin paten nanjiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininin binde nin wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufaynininya matanininnya igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirde hiyen. ¹³ Det kura Al Kurun dilinde epte ma bana

kunayin. Dawet Al Kurun beleŋ yiryin gobe dilindebe kawan ala po han. Niŋgeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen unkurun mun kura yeŋ dilinde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen tumnan kawan po momon irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, nen ge ten pris buda gote kurunmin hirin al gore Al Kurunyen gasunde gor hen faran durde hi. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge dufayninin sanin irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. ¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen nin dufay bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ lomlom dirde hanjen gwahade po, yeŋ wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata bulun mun kura ma tiyyin. Niŋgeb yenbe nen beleŋ mata bulunde katen hityen belnenbe damin goyen kenkela nurde buninen dirde hi. ¹⁶ Niŋgeb nenbe Al Kurun beleŋ gab buninen dirde igin igin diryen yeŋ heken nurdeb yeŋ hitte kun kun nin kafura ma hen hitek. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ buninen dirde hiyen. Gogab faran nin nurtekebe yeŋ beleŋ buninen nirde igin igin dirde faran durde hiyen.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunmin hen hanjen kurun gobe Al Kurun beleŋ Israel mar nin ten pris buda bana gon nin al kura basina yirde hikeb yeŋ ge meten ten hanjen. Meten gobe yeŋ beleŋ ga tonan hen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata bulun halde halde nin dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin kunga ten hanjen. ² Pris buda gote kurunmin wor megen nin al, mata bulunde igin kattek ala po han geb, bulun tihit yeŋ ma nurdeya mata bulun ten han mar goyen yeŋ beleŋ kwep kwep ma yirde bekende mere yirtek po hinayin. ³ Goke tenbe al hoyande mata bulun halde halde nin po ma Al Kurun dapna kunga ten galak irde hanjen. Yingen de mata bulun nin manan nurde gwaha ten hanjen.

⁴ Be, al kura denne yan hewe yeŋ epte ma pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurun beleŋ Aron basina iryin gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda

gote kurunmin hiyyen. ⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yingen denne turun yan hewe yen pris buda gote kurunmin ma hirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amanen nurdeb, "Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke han kabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim," yirin al Al Kurun goreb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin. ⁶ Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, "Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginen pris hayin," inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde esen henya Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde meremin gama irde hinhin geb, gusunamin goyen wol hirin. Al Kurunbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek taren igin untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Naniinde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yen bebak tiyyin. ⁹ Gwaha matbe Naniinde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mun son ma hirin. Kenkela wor po gama iryin. Ningeb alya bereya meremin gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min al hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin.

Dufaytinbe dirin kalak yara ma henayin

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen pris buda gote kurunmin hirin goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po han. Goyenbe denbe aran ma bebak ten han geb, mere dird dird gobe metenen wor po.

¹² Denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin, irde dama ulyande kutin geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere tinnya nuramin go gwahade po, al belen po ga saba dirtek han. Ningeb denbe dirin kalak mamu po nene binje sanin ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara han. ¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tinnya nuramin goyen po nurde han marbe dirin besare nin mamu po nene han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanjen.

¹⁴ Munan Al Kurun nin heken nurde taren po han mar gote sababe al par-guwakyan binje taren go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginya bulunya kenkela yenen bebak ten mata igin ten ten nin po kurut yen hanjen.

6

¹ Ningeb mehende wor po den tinnya Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan hen teban ma ten hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tinnya nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irnin yen tola yimiytinde po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurun nin dufaynin sanin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek. ² Irde baptais ten ten mata, al hende hanninin yerde Al Kurun gusunan ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnan merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek. ³ Al Kurun belen igin yen nurdeb faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munan al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen saninde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayyen go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen. ⁷ Ningeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binje igin wor po forok yeke meten

minj al belej yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belej det iginj untin gote iginenj iginj wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde tarej iryen. ⁸ Munan megen gobe yamuña det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen iginj monj geb, megen gote minj al belej karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belej bulun iryen.

⁹ Be, kadnininj yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe denj goyen mata goyenter ma kunayinj yenj nurde henja ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belej dumulganj titinj hanj geb, kamebe huginenj dawartek belej po hanj. ¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po iginj yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe denj belej yenj ge meten kurun po tenj hanj goke binj sir ma yenj hiyen. Irde yenj ge amanenj nurdeb alya bereyaminj faranj yurd yurd ninj bada ma henj faranj po yurde hanj goke wor binj sir ma yenj hiyen. ¹¹ Ningeb denj kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det iginj yawartek yenj doyanj henj hanj goyen fudinde yawartek yenj megen gar henja kadtinj faranj yurd yurd ninj huginenj kurut yenj hinayinj yenj nurde hite. ¹² Irde asetinj yago kura belej mata tenj hinhan goyen denj wor gwahade po tenj hiwonj yenj nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun belej kame detminj dunenj yenj binj titinj goke hekkenj nurde tetewonj po yenj doyanj henj henj ninj pinenj ma henj hinhan. Ningeb denj wor gwaha tenj tenj ninj pinenj ma henj hinayinj.

Al Kurun belej binj tiyyinj goke hekkenj nurtek

¹³ Be, asetinj kura mata gwaha tiyyinj albe Abraham. Al Kurun belej Abraham hitte binj tiyyinyabe al kura yenj folek kura hike denj urde binj titek monj geb, yingenj denj urde binj tiyyinj. ¹⁴ Binj tenyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde saninj girenj. Ningeb fonenge yago budam forok yenj hinayinj,” inyinj. ¹⁵ Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginenj ninj doyanj henj henj ge pinenj ma henj doyanj po henj hinhin. Irdeb kunj kunj kame gabe Al Kurun belej inyinj gwahade po forok yirinj.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukminj kura pasi irninj yenjbe al hoyanj kura yenj folek goyen denj

urde binj tenj hanyen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohonde tenj hinayinj gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingenj denj urde binj tenj hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belej yenj ge tenj binj tiyyinj mar gore Al Kurunbe dufayminj hoyanj ma irde hiyen goyen yenj belej nurwonj yenjbe gogo yingenj denj urde binj tenj hinhin.

¹⁸ Ningeb binj kura tarej po ire yenjbe yingenj denj urde tenj hiyen. Binj tenj tenj mata irawa Al Kurun belej titinj gobe usi monj geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belej detminj iginj dunyenj yenj nurde goke doyanj hiniñ yenj mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watinj mar nenj gayenbe binj tiyyinj gore faranj durde tarej diryenj.

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belej gwaha direñ yenj binj tiyyinj goke hekkenj nurde doyanj henj henj gobe anja temeyke hakwa tanarke unjurenj po hiyen go gwahade, henj henjninj wor saninj po hiteke det kura belej bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belej gwahade diryenj gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryenj yenj nurde nenjbe Yesu ninj po nurde hite. Yenj belejbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasunj himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titinj goyen fole irde Al Kurun diliñ mar hurkurinj. ²⁰ Yenjbe nenj ge tenj bikkenj bana gonj yenj wa hurkurinj. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde ninj al henjbe pris buda gote kurunminj henj huginenj meten tenj hi.

7

Pris buda gote kurunminj Melkisedek

¹ Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter ninj doyanj al kurun. Irdeb yenjbe Al Kurun tarejminj hende wor po goyen dolonj ird ird mata doyanj al. Yenjbe hakot Abraham belej fulenare kunj nanja hoyande ninj doyanj mar karkuwanj gasa yirke busaharkeb detminj yade mulganj henj wakeb guram irde tarej iryinj.

² Irkeb Abraham belej fulenare kunj dawet yawaryinj kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unjurenjbe yenj unyinj. Denj Melkisedek gote minjbe “Mata huwak tenj tenj doyanj al kurunj.” Munanj denjem kura “Salem ninj doyanj al kurunj”

gote minbe “Al biñ yisikamde kamdere niñ doyañ al kurun.” ³ Al gote milinya naninyabe gogo yeñ ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago miñ gwaha mat kura watiñ, irde kawan hiriñ naluya kamiñ naluya wor bebakken moñ. Yeñbe Al Kurun Urmiñ yara, hugiñeñ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ al hitiñ.

⁴ Niñgeb al gobe al dahade wor po yeñ dufay henayiñ. Yeñbe al deñem turnuñ yañ wor po geb, asetin Abraham deñ beñ deñem yañ iney hanñen gore wor fulenare kuñ dawet yawariñ goyen yawañ pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unñkurenbe yeñ unyiñ. ⁵ Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitiñ gwahade po al dawetmiñ yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unñkurenbe Liwai miñde niñ mar pris hitiñ goyen yunen hanñen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana goñ niñ po gega, Israel mar bana goñ hoyañbe Moseyen sabare yitiñ goyen po gama irde detmiñ goyen buda 10 yirde buda unñkurenbe yeñ yunen hanñen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai miñde niñ al moñ gega, Abraham beñ detmiñ buda 10 yirde buda unñkurenbe unyiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beñ yeñ hitte biña tiyyiñ al Abraham goyen Melkisedek beñ guram irde sañiñ iryiñ. ⁷ Niñgeb al kura tareñ miñyañ beñbe al hoyañ tareñmiñ bande goyen guram yirde sañiñ yirde hanñen gobe nurde hañ gogo.

⁸ Liwai mar pris hitiñ gobe al po geb kamnayiñ gega, Israel mar beñ detmiñ pota irde buda unñkurenbe yunen hanñen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asañde Melkisedekbe kamiñ moñ yitiñ al goyen Abraham beñ detmiñ pota irde buda unñkurenbe unyiñ. Niñgeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitiñ gote folek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek beñ Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyiñ. Goya goyenbe Abraham beñ detmiñ buda 10 yirde buda unñkurenbe Melkisedek unyiñ. Niñgeb Abraham beñ go tiyyiñ gobe asem weñ Liwai mar beñ Melkisedek untiñ yara hiriñ.

¹¹ Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamiñ. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai

mar beñ pris meten ten hinayiñ yitiñ. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun beñ Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen miñde niñ al po meten goyen unwoñ. Gega gwahade moñ geb, al miñ hoyañ Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al gore wañ pris meten tiyyen yeñ nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, pris hoyañ wayyen goke yeñ hityen al gobe Liwai mar al moñ. Al gote miñde niñ marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hen Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata go ma ten hanñen. Gobe Doyañ Al Kurunniñbe Yudayen miñde mat wayyiñ goke yeñ hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen miñde niñ al beñ ten hinayiñ yeñ ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al moñ Yesu gore wañ pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun manañ saba gergen beñ tiriñ.

Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun ten ten gote minbe pris hoyañ kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yiriñ.

¹⁶ Al gore pris hiriñ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goñ yitiñ go ma gama iryiñ. Gwaha irtiñenbe hugiñeñ hen hen gote tareñde pris hiriñ. Hugiñeñ hen hen gobe epte ma det kura beñ bulun irtek hi. ¹⁷ Niñgeb pris hiriñ al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al hen hugiñeñ pris hayiñ,” yitiñ. *Tikin 110:4*

¹⁸ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayiñ yitiñ gobe tareñ miñmoñ, irde gore farañ durtek epte moñ geb, Al Kurun beñ saba bikkek goyen ten siñak beñ kiryiñ. ¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun diliñde wukke iryen. Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ saba gergen igiñ wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyiñ. Niñgeb neñbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igiñ kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris meten unyiñ gobe bikken Al Kurun beñ yingen deñ urde

biña tiyyin go po gama irde pris iryin. Goyenbe pris hoyan gokeb biña kura ma tiyyin. ²¹ Yesu belen pris hirin goke mun po Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belen biña tenbe, ‘Gebe huginen pris hayin,’ inyin.

Irdeb meremin goyen tubul ma tiyyen,” yirin. *Tikin 110:4*

²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen denge urde biña tiyyin goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hitte biña gergen tiyyin gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryin. Al Kurun belen biña gergen tiyyin gobe biña bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyan belen meten goyen ten hinhan. ²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po ten hiyen. ²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya huginen haryen. Irde alya bereya faran yuri yen gusunan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun belen yenya mata bulun maryabe hoyan mun wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe denem yan kurun wor po iryin. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore faran durwon yen nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingende mata bulun nin wa gise hanka Al Kurun galak irnin yen dapna gasa yirde kunga ten hanjen. Gwaha ten gab al hoyande mata bulun nin wor gwaha po ten hanjen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun nin ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun unkuren gogo po kuruse hende kamyin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin hen hanjen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yingen denge urde biña tiyyin goyen

gama irde pris hirin al Al Kurun Urmin gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

8

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote min wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin goyenninin yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun saninmin hende wor po hitte hurkurin, irde Doyan Al Kurun hen ketalminde hi. ² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor nin gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belen ma irtin.

³ Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kunga ten dolon ird ird meten nin basina yirde meten goyen yunen hanjen. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen. ⁴ Munan megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanjen. Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

⁵ Goyenbe megen gar nin prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunanen po. Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird nin sel ya iren tike Al Kurun belen, “Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girmin goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin,” inen bebak iryin. ⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten igin hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminbe megen nin pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten ten hanjen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen biña gergen titin goyen taren po irde gote iginen forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen biña gergen titin gote iginenbe kurun, munan biña titin bikkek gote iginenbe kurun mon. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen nin prisyen meten folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot binja tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte binja gergen ma tiwon.

⁸ Gega binja tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

‘Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte binja gergen tiyen.

⁹ Binja gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yukun hinhem goyenter yen hitte binja timirin go gwahade mon.

Go mar gobe binja tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,

ne wor yenen wasak ten harhokne yunmirin, gwaha yirin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen sopte yirin.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte binja tenbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

¹¹ Irdeb al denem yanya denem monya goyen tumnan ne nin nurde hinayin.

Ningeb kadomya taynen yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren, “gwaha yirin.” *Yeremaia*

31:31-34

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe “binja gergen” inyin. Irkeb hakot binja tiyyin gobe bulun hirin. Ningeb binja bikkek gobe hen ga mon bana kuyen.

9

Binja bikkekde nin mata

¹ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde binja kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin yitin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al belen

irtin goke manan yitin. ² Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtin. Ya bana gon gasun kurhan mehen belenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutumya al-taya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanja alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasun gobe “Gasun Himam” inen hanjen. ³ Irde gasun go harhokdebe “Gasun Himam Wor Po,” inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Gasun iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasun iraw goyen kahalte gin yitin hinhin. ⁴ Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gonbe det gahade hinhan: det hamin kusamun Al Kurun nin kunga ten unen unen gasun alta gol hora belen po irtinyabe Binja Ten Ten Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayin wor po irde gore po aw urtin goyen hinhin. Bokis go bin banabe hora belen kuwe dirnen irtin go bindebe binje kura “mana” inen hanjen goyen gon hinhin. Irde Aronyen genun sopte itun hitin goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurun belen sabamin kan Mose unyin goyen Bokis binde gon hinhan.

⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon denem Serubim yinen hanjen gote tonen irawabe Bokis gote awmin hende hen tapen yisan hitin hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun denem turnun yan wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyonmin. Goyenbe hanjab det kurun goke kenkela ma momon diren.

⁶ Be, ya bana gon nin dawet kurun gob gwahade po gasunenyan yirtin hikeb pris belen gasun himam mehende nin bana gon gise hanja hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata ten hinhan. ⁷ Gega damam damam wawun unjurende po pris buda gote kurunmin po ga gasun himam wor po bana gon hurkun hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkun hinhin. Yingen de mata bulunya al hoyan belen ma nurde henya mata bulun titin goyen halde yunwon yen dapna dari goyen ten gasun himam wor po binde gon hurkun hinhin.

⁸ Pris belen gwaha ten hinhan gobe gasun himam mehende nin goyen minmon manhan Gasun Himam Wor

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamin minyan kunga ten ten gasun gobe amil Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po binde hi yen nurde hinhan.

Pore hurkuñ hurkuñ belen kawan forok yewon yen Holi Spirit belen dikala dirde hi. ⁹ Gasuñ himam mehenđe niñ gobe gayenter niñ mata gote tunañen. Pris belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata gama irde det galak irde dapña gasa yirde kumga ten hinhan gega, mata ten hinhan kurun gore mel gote biñ goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukken ma yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata bikkek gwaha ten hinhan marbe biñgeya dapñaya irde feya daminbe igin netek munan daminbe epte ma netek gote saba gama irde hinhan. Irde yingen ulin sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po ten hinhan. Al Kurun belen nalu kiryin goyen ma forok yen hikeyabe mata goyen po ten hinhan. Gega mata gobe biñ wuk irde irde niñ mon, ulin sope irde irde niñ po ten hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igin bikken forok yitin gar han gote pris buda gote kurunmin hen wayyin. Irdeb gasuñ himam fudinde wor po wukkek al belen ma irtin bana gon hurkurin. Gasuñ himam gote tarenminbe hoyan, megen hi gwahade mon, gote folek wor po. Gasuñ himam gobe megen gar ma hi. ¹² Be, yenbe nen ge ten Al Kurun hiyende gor gasuñ himam goyen bana hurkurin. Goyenbe wawun unkuende po hurkurin. Irde hurke yenna memeya bulmakaw dirnenyat dari ma yade hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe dumulgan ten huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya dire yen darim wok irde kuruse hende kamyin. Nin geb mata gwahade tiyyin goke Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana darim ten hurkurin yihim gago.

¹³ Munan Al Kurun belen alyen mata bulun halde yunwon yenbe pris belen memeya bulmakawyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere fonen kumga tike wor yitin tupimin goyen yade al heren yutirin ten hinhan. Irke goreb ulinde wukkek yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapña dari gote folek. Yenbe mata bulun mun kuram mon. Nin geb Holi Spirit huginen hitin gote sanindebe yingen Al

Kurun galak irhem yen kamyin. Nin geb darimin gore ulninin sinare ga po ma wuk iryin. Ulnininya binininya goyen tunan halde wuk diryin. Gwahade nin geb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulunbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurun gwahader hitin go po gama irde yen ge po meten ten hitik. ¹⁵ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen bina gergen titin goyen taren irde gote iginen forok ird ird al hirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen han kanya bina tiyyin goyen bana hen mata bulun ten hinhan goyen halde yunhem yen kamyin. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirde hoy yiryin marbe Al Kurun belen yunen yen bina tiyyin detmin goyen yunen. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, al kura kamen yen nurdeyab dirinmin hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyen. Goyenbe mere tiyyen gobe kamke po gab dirnen wen belen mere go gama irnayin. Nin geb al kura kamen yenna mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremin goyen pel ma irde yen yiyyen go po gama irnayin. ¹⁸ Gwahade goyen po bikken Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin goyen Israel mar belen gama irnayin yenbe al kamtinenbe Mose belen dapña gasa yirke kamamin gogo. ¹⁹ Irdeb mehenđe wor po Mose belen asande Al Kurunyen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyan hen yunyin. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiryin. Irdeb sipsip wuynen buken irtin goya hisop he hanin yuwalnen minyan goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana gon ulin yiryin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukurin. ²⁰ Dari go utirin ten yunen hen yabe, "Gabe saba den belen gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin goyen taren ird ird dari geb," yinyin. ²¹ Irdeb yiryin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana gon Al Kurun dolon ird irdde niñ dawetya goyen heren wor utirin ten tukurin. ²² Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken irteke

dari belen po gab wukken iryen yitiñ. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapña mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitiñ.

Yesu belen mata buluninin halde dunen yen darim wok irde kamyin

²³ Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana gon ninya kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor nin tunanen po. Ningeb dapña dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiryen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balemya det bana gon ninyabe dapña dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryen. Dari kura dapña dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryen. ²⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen darimin wok irde kamyin. Yenbe gasun himam fudinde wor po gote tunanen megen gar hi al belen irtin bana gon ma hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Ningeb hanke gayenbe nen faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun dilin mar hi. ²⁵ Munan megen nin pris buda gote kurunminbe yingen de dari mon, dapña dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingen galak irde wawun budam ma kamyin. ²⁶ Wawun unken kamde alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun belen al yiryinde mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawun budam forok yenbe ulin misin katen kamde teban ten hiwon. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yingen galak irde kamen yen nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter megen gar wawun unken po forok yirin.

²⁷ Albe wawun unken po kamnayin, sopte ma kamnayin. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun belen al igin ma bulun goyen pota yiryen. ²⁸ Ningeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manan al budam gote mata bulun yad sinja yire yen wawun unken yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulun halde halde nin ma wayyen. Gwaha titnenbe yen ge doyan hen han mar yumulgan ten ten nin wayyen.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irtek gobe min minmon

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det igin kura kame wanayin gote tonen po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte han goyen mon. Ningeb sabamin gama irde damam damam dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen po ten teban ten hinayin gega, mata goreb Al Kurun dolon irnin yenbe yen hitte wan han mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ² Gwahade mon kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde han mar gobe goyare po huginen mata bulun minmon wukken hitin geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamin goke kanduken ma nurwon. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewon. ³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari belen alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Ningeb dapña gasa yirde darim goyen ten al heren utirin ten hanyen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanbe Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Gebe al belen ge nin ten dapña gasa yirde, det galak nirwon yen ma nurde hinhan.

Ningeb metenge ten ten nin ne gago al nirarin.

⁶ Gebe al belen dapña kunga ten galak girde,

kurab mata bulun halde halde nin galak girde hanyen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne belen, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitin gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmirin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 40:6-8*

⁸ Yesube mehendeb, “Gebe al belen ge nin ten dapña gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapña kunga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal nin galak girwon yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird nin amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yirin. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitin gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhan. ⁹ Irdeb Yesu belen basan henbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena!

Nebe dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,” yirin ningeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyin gwahade po mata gergen forok ire yenbe mehenđe galak mata bikkek nin yirin gobe pel iryin. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawun unkuřenđe gog po yingen Al Kurun galak iryin. Irkeb gore po nenbe Al Kurun dilinđe wukken hitirin.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gama irde nankahalmin nankahalmin pris belen tumnan huwarde altare dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun halde halde meten ten teban po ten hanjen. Gega dapna darim gore mata bulun epte ma halde sinja irtek hinhin. ¹² Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawun unkuřenđe yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun hanin yase belen keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin. ¹³ Irdeb asogomin yago yawan kahan minde yufurka ten ten nalu nin doyan hen hi. ¹⁴ Yenbe wawun unkuřenđe yingen ten Al Kurun nin galak iryin geb, alya bereyamin goyen Al Kurun dilinđe al wukken yirtin mar goyen huginen bulunmin kuram mon yiryin.

¹⁵ Holi Spirit wor goke mehenđe gaha yitin Al Kurunyen asande hi:

¹⁶ “Ne Doyan Al Kurun gareb gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte binja kurun tenbe gaha yinen;

Nebe dufaymin bana sabane keren, irde binde kayen,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia*

31:33

¹⁷ Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren,” gwaha yitin. *Yeremaia*

31:34

¹⁸ Ningeb yitin gwahade po, mata bulun halde pasi irtinđe gorbe sopte mata bulun hal hal goke dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyen.

Yul ma yetek, sanin po hetek

¹⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Yesu belen nen ge ten darimin wok irde kamyin goke Gasun Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma hen igin hurkutek hite. ²⁰ Yesu kamyin gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po bana

hurkun hurkun belen pet titin amil goyen erek yirin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya huginen hitek belen gergen wor po goyen kerd dunyin.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyan irde hi al gobe nen hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po, megen gar nin mon. ²² Ningeb nenbe binininđe mat fudinde wor po yen ge hekken nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Nenbe Yesuyen dari ten binininđe utirin titin, irde fe wukkek belen mata bulunmin haltin geb, binininđe wukken wor po nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hitek.

²³ Irde nen hitte binja tiyyin al gobe yirin gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma henbe yen ge hekken nurde hite yen hityen goyen taren po tanarde hitek. ²⁴ Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen yunnya mata igin ten tenya goke kurut yen hitek yen kadam taren gird ten hitek. ²⁵ Irde al kura marbe gabu ten ten nin bada hen hanjen gega, nenbe gwaha ma ten hitek. Gabu tenbe kadam sanin gird ten hitek. Hanja gayenbe yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hi geb, gabu hen kadam taren gird ten ten mata gobe sanin po irtek.

²⁶ Munan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen haltek belnenbe hubu wor po. ²⁷ Al kura gwaha tinayin marbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak belen Al Kurun asogo irtin mar kunga yiryen goke po doyan henayin. ²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo belen al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninen ma irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha ten hanjen. ²⁹ Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanjen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin harhok unen sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurun binja kurun tiyyin goyen Yesu belen gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukken hirin gega, Yesu darim wok irde

kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen. ³⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beley Urmin gaha inyin: “Al kurate hani wol hen hen matabe nere geb, ne beley ga hani wol hewen,” inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen,” yirin. Nenbe gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen. ³¹ Al Kurun gwahader hitin beley gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

³² Ningeb han kanya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, taren po hen hinhan. ³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurun dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya hen yeny tumnan kanduk bana hinhan. ³⁴ Denbe al koyare hen kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misin nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar beley samuntin goran dirde hinhan gega, samuntin megen gar nin mon, huginen hinayin go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen nin samuntin goran dirtin goke ma nurde aman hen hinhan.

³⁵ Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin heken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurun wor po. ³⁶ Ningeb det igin goke doyan henbe aranen yul yen bada ma henayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten tenbe yen beley detmin dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen tenayin. ³⁷ Yenbe hen ga mon wayyen goke gahade katin:

“Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen.
Wan wan nalumin singir ma iryen.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne nin heken nurde hinayin.

Gega al kura nubil tiyyen al gokeb amanen ma nurd unen,” yirin.

Habakuk 2:3-4

³⁹ Ningeb nenbe dufaynin sorkok hen Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge heken nurdeb yeny huginen hitek mar.

11

Al Kurun nin heken nurtek

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurun nin heken nurde han marbe Al Kurun beley det kura yunen yeke goke doyan henyabe fudinde wor po dunyen go yen nurde ga hanyen. Irde det kura dilinde ma yitin gega, Al Kurun beley goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yen dufay budam ma hen hanyen. ² Asinin yagobe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurun beley dilinde igin wor po yenen hinhin. ³ Nenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hite. Ningeb megenya nan kinya irde det kurun gayen yen beley mohonde po yeke forok yamin goyen bebak ten hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilninde yenen hite gare ma yirin yen nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen beley Al Kurun nin galak iryin gobe igin wor po, itin Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al Kurunbe det Abel beley galak iryin goke amanen nurhem yirin. Irdeb Abel beley yen ge heken nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyin. Abelbe kamyin gega, yen beley Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nen beley gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin. Ningeb dilin gergen hikeya Al Kurun beley yingen hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kurin. Irkeb al kura ulin hakwam go ma po kenamin. Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun beley dilinde igin wor po kinyin. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun nin heken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun beley matamin goke amanen ma nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun han marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yen nurde hinayin. Irde yen ge sari kerde nan kenen han mar gobe Al Kurun beley gote murungem igin yunen goyen wor fudinde yen nurde ga hinayin.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok

yiyyen goke Al Kurun belen inke nurdeb meremin po gama iryin. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb dirinminmin goyen daha kamnak yen hakwa bana gon yiryin. Yen belen mata gwaha tiyyin goreb goyenter nin alya bereyat mata bulun kawan yikala yiryin. Irkeb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hanjen mar Al Kurun belen al huwak yinen hiyen gwahade po, yen wor al huwak inyin.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen hoy irde nana kura kame yende hiyyende gor kwayin inke kurin. Yenbe nana gor yen ma nurde hinhin gega, nanamin tubul ten kurin. ⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb nana kura Al Kurun belen unen yen bina tiyyin nanare gor kurin gega, albak hen kun hitin yara hinhin. Nana gobe kame urmin Aisakya asem Yekopyat nana hiyyen gega, tumnan albak hitin yara dapna sikken belen po ya irtinde hen kun hinhan. ¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar nin taun nin ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe taun kura epte ma bulun hen huginen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanamde goyen albak yara hen kun hinhin. Taun huginen hitek gobe Al Kurun belen po gwaha gwaha iren yen dufay henbe iryin.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik bulun wor po hirin, irde berem Sara manan dirin kawan kertek ma hirin. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunbe bina tiyyin gwahade po forok irde nunyen yen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob bin hen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ¹² Al go alik bulun wor po epte ma dirin minyan hetek gega, yen hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyin. Al fuful tiyyin goyenbe dinambeya makan feren de nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyan hetek gwahade hamin.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumnan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde kun kunbe kamamin. Mel go megen henyabe Al kurun belen detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen ma yawamin. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinhan. Irdeb, "Nenbe megen gar nin mon, albak yara hen beljen hite,"

yen hinhan. ¹⁴ Gwaha yen hinhan gobe, "Nananin fudindebe hoyan hi," yen nurdeb gogo yen hinhan. ¹⁵ Munan mel gore megen nin nanamin yubul tiyamin goke dufay ug po hen hinhan manhan hakot po mulgan hen kuwon. ¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyamin. Gwaha titnenbe mel gobe nana igin Al Kurun hiyende gor kunin yen goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen nin yara mon goyen yunen yen gitik iryin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe mel gore Al Kuruninin inen inen goke memya ma hen hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen tunan ure yen urmin Aisak nin inke meremin po gama irde urmin go Al Kurun nin galak iryin. ¹⁸ Bikken Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bina tenyabe, "Fonenge yago nin bina tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayin," inyin. ¹⁹ Ningeb Abraham go Al Kurun belen gwahade bina tiyyin go bebak tenbe, "Al Kurunbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igin sopte isan hiyyen," yen hekken nuryin. Irde urmin mayen tike Al Kurun belen bada hawa inyin. Ningeb mata goke tenbe, "Abrahambe urmin kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen isan hen tumulgan ten unyin," yen hanjen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb urmin waran Yekopya itin Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po guram yirde sanin yiryin. ²¹ Yekop wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb alik bulun wor po hen kamen ten henyabe Yosep urmin waran hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po guram yirde taren yiryin. Irdeb genumin hende tawun hen huwarde henyabe Al Kurun dolon iryin.

²² Be, Yosepbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen kamen ten henyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip nana tubul ten kunayin goke tagalyin. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kunin yenbe kininin manan yade goya kun nanamde gab mete ten ten nin yinyin.

²³ Be, Mose naninya milinyabe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinaryum. Niñgeb urmiñ Mose kawan hekebe diriñ malineñ moñ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun beley diriñ mukneñ al diriñ kawan hekebe gasa yirke kamnayeñ yiriñ goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawan hiriñde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kun kun kurun hiriñ.

²⁴ Be, go kamereb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun Fero wiriñ beley Mose teñ yende urmiñ yara irke kun kun kurun hiriñ. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhin niñgeb, kamebe Fero wiriñ gote urmiñ heñ heñ goyen pel iryiñ.

²⁵ Yeñbe Fero wiriñ gote urmiñ heñ denem yañ heñbe belneñ megen niñ mata buluñ niñ amañ hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunyen alya bere beley kanduk yeneñ hinhan goyen yeñ wor mel goya heñ tumñañ kanduk yentek belneñ goyen po gama irde hinhin. ²⁶ Yeñbe gwaha teñ hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kurun beley kurun wor po nunyen yeñ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heñ kanduk yeneñ yeneñ gobe det kurun, munañ Isip nanare niñ samuñ kusamuñ wor po yad yad gobe det dirneñ yeñ nurde hinhin. Yeñ beley gwaha teñ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niñ teñ gogo teñ hinhin yeñ nurde uney hime.

²⁷ Mosebe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun beley yeñ ge biñ ar yiriñ goke kafura ma heñ Isip tubul teñ kuriñ. Yeñbe Al Kurun banare hitiñ goyen kinyiñ geb tareñ po hinhin.

²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb Pasoba dula mata teñ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayan sam yirde yukunayiñ yinke gwaha tiyamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon, alya dapñayat diriñ mataliñ gasa yirke kamtek gore wañbe dari yamere go yeneñbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte diriñ mataliñbe ma kamamiñ.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb makañ ala kura Makañ Bukkeñ iney hanyen goyen Al Kurun beley pota irke kahalte megen fudiñ forok yiriñ. Irkeb goyañ kun kurhan forok yamiñ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar

beley tiyamiñ gwaha tiniñ usi teñ kukeb makañ beley aw yurke tumñañ kamamiñ.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb naña fay 7 gayen nankahalmiñ nankahalmiñ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kun hinhan. Irkeb koya kurun hora karkuwan beley po taun go milgu irtiñ gobe gilgalañ irde katamiñ.

³¹ Goyenbe belen niñ leplep bere kura denembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nuryiñ. Niñgeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naña tulyañ kure yeñ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde niñ mar beley gasa yirnak yeñ hoy yirde yamiñde bana yiryiñ. Irkeb Yeriko taunde niñ mar goyen Israel mar beley kun tumñañ gasa yirde heñyabe Rahap muñ po gab tubul tiyamiñ.

³² Be, Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan mar hoyañ gote barañ sopte momoñ ma direñ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teñ hinhan gote barañmiñ tagalenbe ulyande kutek geb, gar po bada hewey.

³³ Mel gobe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb mel go kurabe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwan yakira teñ yende gasunde keperamiñ. Irde kuramiñbe mata huwak mat al doyañ yiramiñ. Irde kurabe Al Kurun beley det igiñ yuney yeñ biña tiyyiñ goyen yawaramiñ. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohon fada yiramiñ.

³⁴ Irde kuramiñbe kak ala karkuwan bana yemeyamiñ gega go ma kamamiñ. Irde kurabe fulenare niñ bidila beley gasa yirteke kamnan yamiñ gega, soñ hamiñ. Irde kurabe saney miñmoñ gega, Al Kurun beley tareñ yiryiñ. Kurabe fulenare niñ mar tareñ miñyan geb, naña hoyande niñ fulenare mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamiñ.

³⁵ Bere kurabe diriñmiñ kamtiñ goyen sopte huwarke yenamiñ. Munañ kurabe Al Kurun niñ teñ al hoyañ beley buluñ buluñ yirke uliñ misiñ kurun wor po katamiñ. Gega kame Al Kurun beley disañ hiyyey go yeñ nurde kamde kamde niñ kafura ma heñ Al Kurun harhok ma unamiñ. ³⁶ Irde kurabe al hoyañ beley giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamiñ. Irde kura marbe kahanya haninya fere yirde yukun

koyare yeramiñ. ³⁷ Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamiñ, irde he walde walde det belen kahal yon yurke kamamiñ, irde kurabe fulenare niñ bidilare po gasa yirke kamamiñ. Mel gobe det niñ amu wor po heñ hinhan, irde kurabe uliñ umña igiñ moñ sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al bunineñ, det miñmoñ wor po, irde al hoyañ belen nanyañ yirde bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ³⁸ Megen niñ marbe al gwahade goyen goke igiñ ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuñ igiñ kepertek miñmoñ hamiñ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kurun naña bana hinhan. Munañ kurabe duguyan kuñ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyañ heñ kuñ hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen nere alya bereya fudinde yeñ nurde yuniñ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kurun belen det yunen yeñ biña tiyyiñ kurun goyen kura ma tamiñ. ⁴⁰ Al Kurunbe mel go po moñ, neñ gayen wor yeñ belen biña tiyyiñ gote igineñ igiñ wor po goyen yunmeke yenya nenya tumñañ bulun miñmoñ igiñ wor po henayiñ yeñ nurdeb gogo arañ ma yuniñ.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun niñ hekken nurd nurd mata dikala dirtiñ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kurun niñ hekken nurd nurd belen pet dirtek detbe yade siña yirtek. Irde mata bulun, neñ gayen bulun dirke kateñ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeñ yeñ karire heñ kup yeñ kuñ pasi irde hanjen yara, neñ wor megen gar henya Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird belen kerd duntin goyen kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma heñ kurut wor po yeñ hitek. ² Yesube Al Kurun niñ hekken nurd nurd mata gote miñ al, irde go mata goyen igiñ wor po irtek al. Niñgeb neñbe Yesu yeñ unken niñ po dufay heñ hitek. Hoyañ hoyañ niñ ma nurtek. Yeñbe kame Al Kurun belen turun iryen goyen nurde hinhin geb,

kuruse hende kamde kamde niñ memya ma heñbe uliñ misiñ kateñ kamiñ. Irdeb kamiñde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkuriñ. Hurkunbe Doyañ Al Kurun heñ Al Kurunyen haniñ yase belen kipiryiñ. ³ Irde mata bulun mar belen bulun bulun irde hike goke mukku ma teñ goya goya saniñ po hinhin goke dufay henañ ko. Gogab deñ wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yeñ bada ma henayiñ.

Al Kurunbe huwak dire yeñbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yeñ hanjen

⁴ Deñbe mata bulun ma teñ hitek yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hañ. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo irde hañ goke kura ma kamde hañ. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun belen diriñne yago dinenbe tareñ heñ heñ ge farañ durtin goyen bitin sir yeñ hi. Tareñ dirtek meremiñbe gahade:

“Diriñne, Doyañ Al Kurun belen saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayiñ.

Irde mata bulunge goke gineñ tikeb bulun ma nurde hayiñ.

⁶ Doyañ Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun belen al kura nere yeñ nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yeñbe gote murungem bulun unen hiyen,” yitiñ hi.

Mata Igiñ 3:11-12

⁷ Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurun belen saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Yeñbe al belen dirneñ weñ saba yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, neñ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmiñ saba ma irde hiyen kenem diriñ gobe urmiñ yende wor po moñ.

⁸ Diriñbe tumñañ naniñ yago belen saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotiñ belen deñ goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayiñbe deñbe yende dirneñ weñ fudinde moñ. ⁹ Neñbe nanniniñ yago megen niñ belen saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niñgeb det kawan hanya banare hanya gote miñ al Al Kurun gore neñ gayen yenya hugineñ heñ heñ ge teñ

saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte moñ, palap po irtek. ¹⁰ Nanniniñ yagobe dufaymiñde igiñ yeñ nurde hinhan belen goyen gama irde neñ gayen belneñ po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munañ Al Kurunbe neñ gayen yingen yara diliñde wukken wor po hewoñ yeñ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hiked bininiñde misiñ nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird niñbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega bininiñde misiñ gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak tenbe Al Kurun diliñde igiñ mata huwak ten hitek. Irdeb bininiñ kamke igiñ po hitek.

Kenkela heñ hinan ko

¹² Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek taren miñmoñ irde meremiñ gama irde kutek sañiñ manañ hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte taren po heñ gama irde kuñ hinayin. ¹³ Irde mata huwak ten ten belentiñ goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak ten ten taren dirneñ muñ po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igiñ gama irde kuñ hinayin.

¹⁴ Niñgeb gwahade hitek yeñbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yeñ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun diliñde wukke heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yeñ hinayin. Al Kurun diliñde wukke ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayin geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Irde kuratin kura soñ heñbe Al Kurun belen buniñen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela heñ ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura* belen he hoyañ igiñ goyen salaw yurde tukun hanjen gwahade yara, mongo den han bana al kura belen dufay bulun kerde wanbe dende dufay tumñan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela heñ ga hinan ko. ¹⁶ Aisakyen urmiñ matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sañiñ wor po irwoñ. Goyenbe biñge kamiñ goke ten Al Kurunyen tarende naniñ belen guram irde taren ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Niñgeb denbe Iso belen mata tiyyin

gwahade ma ten hinayin. Irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen sañiñde guram nirde taren niryen yeñ naniñ gusunañ iryin gega, naniñ belen meremiñ ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo. Yeñbe esenya esenya naniñ gusunañ iryin gega, Al Kurun niñ bin mulgañ heñ mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hiriñ geb, gogo soñ hiriñ.

Nenbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite

¹⁸ Be, asetin yagobe kuñ Sainai dugu kañ miñde forok yamin. Gor forok yeñbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma taren wor po kukuwamnen belen dugu go aw urde mene kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayañ dugu gabe bikken asetin yago belen Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade moñ. ¹⁹ Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sañiñ miñyan wor po nanñinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor po heñbe, “Nen gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek moñ. Niñgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwoñ yeñ nurde hite,” yamin. ²⁰ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen, “Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora belen gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapña wor gwahade po yirnayin,” yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura heñbe sopte nurtek ma yiryin. ²¹ Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura heñ ulne barbar yeñ hi,” yirin.

²² Goyenpoga dugu den wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade moñ. Denbe Saion dugure wayañ. Dugu gobe megen niñ moñ, Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ Yerusalem. Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyañ hetek goyen gabu irtinde wayañ. ²³ Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen tumñan gabu irtin han. Yende denembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al belen dirinmiñ matalin guram yirde taren yirde hanjen gwahade yara, Al Kurun belen den goyen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Yeñbe alya bereya tumñan al

* **12:15:** He gayenbe nendeb buwi he go gwahade.

iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al. Denbe Al Kurun gwaha ten hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun beley bulunmin kuram mon igin wor po yirtin gote tonenya gor gabu irtin han. ²⁴ Irdeb den wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yenbe alya bereya nin ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun beley binja gergen tiyyin goyen sanin irde gote iginen forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin tenbe darim wok irde kamyin. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande mon. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurun beley mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol hen henbe nin dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurun beley mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Bikkenbe megen nin al nindiken yara Mose beley asetin yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremin pel iramin gote murungem bulun wor po tamin. Munan gayenterbe Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yen nurde han? Asetin yago beley tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb. ²⁶ Al Kurun beley Sainai dugure katen mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya angor yiriyin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yen Al Kurun beley binja tenbe, "Kamebe sopte megen ga angor iren. Nan kin manan gwaha iren," yirin. ²⁷ Mere bilmin "Kame sopte angor yiren," yirin gote minbe kame wanbe det angor yirke korgon henayin goyen tumnan gwamun yuryen goke yirin. Korgon henayin det gobe megenya nan kinya irde det kurun yingen yiriyin goyen goke yirin. Korgon ma henayin detbe huginen hinayin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan irde hire gobe ugala mun kura ma tiyyen geb, huginen kin kinen hiyen goke Al Kurun igin nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun nin igin ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

13

Al hoyan nin amanen nurtek

¹ Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kadtin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yen ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. ² Irdeb al tinen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird nin bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte wayamin gega, bebak ma tenya gargar yiramin geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Irde Yesu nin ten koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Mel goke dufay henyabe den wor yanya tumnan koyare hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde al kura bulun bulun yirke kanduknen nurde han mar goyen yenenbe goke buninen yirde den wor yen misin nurde han gwahade yara nurdeya faran yurde hinayin.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unya hen hen mata gobe Al Kurun beley iryin geb, mata go palap irde bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ten han marya leplep mata hoyan kurayen kurayen ten han marya gobe kameb Al Kurun beley merem yan yiryen. ⁵ Irde hora nin ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. Al Kurun beley, "Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen," yirin geb, hora mun kura hikeb gago ep yen nurde hinayin. ⁶ Al Kurun beley gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yen ge heken nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurunbe faran nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar beley ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin," yen nurde hitek. ⁷ Irde den goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinan mar, dende doyan mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin heken nurde mata ten henbe gote iginen forok yen hike yenen hinan goke dufay henbe yen mata ten hinan gwahade po ten hinayin.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhin gwahade po, han ka gayen hi. Irde kame manan huginen hiyen. ⁹ Ningeb al kura saba hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe binne nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin taren iryen. Al Kurun

belen buninjen dirde igin dird dird saba go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytin taren hiyyen. Binje nen nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginen kura ma po yawaramin.

¹⁰ Nen hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasun himam Al Kurun doloj ird ird bana gon hurkun meten ten han mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin. ¹¹ Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunminbe alyen mata bulun halde yune yen dapna gasa yirde darim po ten Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gon hurkun hiyen. Munan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun ten hanjen sinjare yukun kumga ten hiyen.

¹² Ningeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin Yerusalem taun sinjare ulin misin kurun katen kamin. ¹³ Ningeb nen wor Yesu nin ten bulun dirke yul ma yen sanin po hetek. Irde Yesu belen kurin goyen po gama irde hitek. ¹⁴ Nenbe megen gar nin taun kura huginen hiyen goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha titnenbe kame forok yen huginen hiyen taunde hurkun hurkun nin nankenen hite.

¹⁵ Ningeb Yesuyen tarenje Al Kurun huginen kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohoynininje denje urde isoka irde hitek. ¹⁶ Irde al hoyan igin igin yirde, al kura det nin amu hen han mar faran yurd yurd nin bitin sir ma yen hinayin. Al Kurun belen matatin go kenenbe ne galak nirde han yen nurdeb amanen nurd dunyen.

¹⁷ Be, denbe den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Irde yende yufukde hen mata ten hinayin. Mel gobe den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, doyan dirde han. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab mel gobe meten ten hanjen goke bulunen ma nurde aman hen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe metemin gore faran ma duryen.

¹⁸ Irde nen ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Nenbe binininje mat wukken wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po ten hitek dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde henjabe yen belen aranen nad nerke den hitte kun kun nin wor gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesube nen sipsip yara gate doyan al kurun hirin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin huginen hitin goyen taren ire yen darim wok irde kamin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamtinje mat isan hirin. Al Kurun gwahade gobe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al.

²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belenbe den goyen sanin hen dufaymin gama irde mata igin tinayin yen det igin kurun gitik ten dunwoj yen nurde hime. Irde yen belen mata amanen nurde hitek goyen nen bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tarenje mata ten hiwoj yen nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginen denem turnun yan hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asan gabe den taren dire yen kayhem gega, ulyan ma kayhem. Ningeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyan hen dunke pinen ma nurde kenkela palna irnayin. ²³ Kadninin Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamun ga po ga sinja iran goyen nurde ga hinayin. Timoti goyen hen ga mon ne hitte wakeb yenya tumnan den denye yen kuren.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tumnan denya han marya doyan martinja goke dufay hen himyen goyen den belen mel go momon yirnayin. Itali nanjare nin Yesuyen alya bereya wor den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninhan geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurun belen den tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwoj yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems beley asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunja Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanij henayinj

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen yenen hinayinj gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayinj gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayinj goyen wor taren hen iginj fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayinj. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayinj. ⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanij po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayinj. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayinj. Mata iginj kura tininj yenayinj gob iginj ala po titek hinayinj.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata iginj goyen ten ten den nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunjan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basinja ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kuran gusunjan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde iginj ala unyen. ⁶ Gega gusunjan irde henjabe dufay budam ma henayinj, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayinj. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe menje beley makan duba tuk-tawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen. ⁷ Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen. ⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al siksuknenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayinj. ¹⁰ Munan busare nin det umjam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwil irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayinj goke bulunen ma nurde hinayinj. Yen beley matatin goke iginj nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayinj. ¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nana pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umjam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umjam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henja yubul ten kamnayinj.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunja huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyinj. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley yenja huginen hen hen nin binja tiyyinj goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayinj marbe amanen nurnayinj.

¹³ Ungurabe, "Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon," yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayinj yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, "Al Kurun beley lom nira," ma yiyyen. ¹⁴ Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katen hiyen. ¹⁵ Megegen nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, "Al Kurun beley lom dirke mata bulun tihit," mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayinj. ¹⁷ Mata iginja det igyen igyen bulun minmon kurun gobe nanjinde nin hulusi yiryinj al Al Kurun

gore dunej hi. Al Kurunbe nanjinde nin hulsi belen gasun unkuende ma hen matam matam ten hanjen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginen igin igin po dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Yenbe al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe nen wa dawaryin. “Mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin nurkeb neya huginen hitek,” yen basina diryin. Al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo nen wa basina diryin.

Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹ Kadne yago, nebe den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palna irde hinayin. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayin, dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin. Irde aranen bearar ma ten hinayin. ²⁰ Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun belen mata huwak ten hiwon yen nurd dunej hiyen goyen mon. ²¹ Ningeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumnan yade sina yirnayin. Irde nen nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke nurde hanjen goyen fudinde yen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Meremin go kenkela tanarde hinayinbe gore taren dirke mata bulunde ma katnayin geb.

²² Meremin dulin po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Meremin nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe meremin nurhet yen han gobe dindiken go po usi yirde hinayin. ²³ Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yen kinyen gega, ²⁴ lunen go tubul ten kunbe aran po bin sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremin nuryen gobe min minmon hiyyen. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun minmon huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade sina yird yird taren minyan. Ningeb al kura mere go huginen kenkela po kenen henbe ten binde kerde gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

²⁶ Munan al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyen gega, mohon ma hibol ten yen ma yetek

mere ten hiyen gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon hiyyen. ²⁷ Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irnin yenbe dirin kagewya beretapya kanduk bana han mar goyen kun faran yurde hinayin. Irde megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoninin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin. Gogab ulinde merem mon, wukken wor po denej hiyen.

2

Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. ² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin umna igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek erekken tiki minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen. ³ Irkeb denbe al umna igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera,” innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, “Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera,” innayin. ⁴ Den belen gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

⁵ Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga nurnan. Al siksuknenbe megen nin marte dilindebe al mali denem mon yen yenen hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al denem yan henayin yen basina yiryin. Irkeb yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen bin tiyyin goyen tenayin. ⁶ Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun

mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk duneŋ hanŋen? Samun minŋan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yaŋ dirde merere dukun haŋ? ⁷ Go mar goreb deŋ belen Kurunŋiniŋ yeŋ igiŋ wor po nurde haŋ al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanŋen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunŋen asanŋe saba kurun kura, “Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwa-hade goyen po, al hoyan niŋ wor amanen nurde hayiŋ,” yeŋ katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po gama irde haŋ kenem igiŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ. ⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igiŋ igiŋ irdeb kurabe kenen wasak teŋ haŋ kenem deŋbe Al Kurunŋen saba pel irde haŋ geb, mata bulun mar yeŋ nurd dunyeŋ. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunŋen saba tumŋan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyeŋ gega, unŋuren muŋ kura soŋ hiyyeŋ gobe sabamiŋ goyen tumŋan soŋ hihi yeŋ kinyeŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. ¹¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goya, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen unŋuren kura soŋ henayiŋbe Al Kurun belen sabamiŋ kurun goyen soŋ hahan yeŋ dinyeŋ. Niŋgeb al berem yaŋ kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryeŋ gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamiŋ kurun goyen soŋ hiyyeŋ. ¹² Niŋgeb al hoyan niŋ amanen nurde hinayiŋ yitiŋ Al Kurunŋen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe mata bulun bana ma hinayiŋ. Munan gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe sabamiŋ kurun gore po Al Kurun belen diliŋde merem yaŋ diryeŋ. ¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan bunineŋ ma yirde hiyeŋ gobe kame Al Kurun diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ wor bunineŋ ma iryeŋ. Munan al kura al hoyan bunineŋ yirde hiyeŋ gobe Al Kurun wor bunineŋ iryeŋ geb, merem yaŋ yird yird nalu funanŋe yeŋ diliŋ mar huward huward niŋ kafura ma hiyyeŋ.

Matamiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem Yesu niŋ dufayniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Nebe Yesu niŋ dufayne sanŋiŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hiyeŋ gega, matamiŋbe hoyan

po kun hiyeŋbe mere gwaha tiyyeŋ gore epte ma igiŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gore, “Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunŋe mat epte ma tumulgan tiyyeŋ. ¹⁵ Be, kadtiŋ kura bere daw ma al diriŋ daw gobe uliŋ umŋa igiŋ mat teŋ binŋe go kura netek miŋmoŋ wor po hiyeŋ. ¹⁶ Goyenbe deŋ belen keneŋbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igiŋ kwayiŋ. Meŋe girkeb meŋe diba kura hor irayiŋ. Binŋe nene ep hawayiŋ,” innayiŋ. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po heŋ hi goyen kura muŋ ma faran urdeb mere uliŋ po gwahade innayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe hoyan po kun hi kenem, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ sanŋiŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gobe duldul yeŋ haŋ.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb, “Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird irdya gote mata teŋ tenyabe hoyan hoyan geb,” yeŋ hanŋen. Gega meremiŋ gobe fudinde moŋ. Meremiŋ gokeb ne belen wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yesu niŋ dufayge tareŋ iran gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ hayiŋbe daha mat dufayge sanŋiŋ iran goyen fudinde yeŋ nurtek? Epte moŋ. Munan nebe mata igiŋ teŋ himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu niŋ tareŋ irde himyen gobe fudinde yeŋ gikala giriyeŋ,” ineŋ. ¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe unŋuren po hi yeŋ nurde ha. Gobe igiŋ. Goyenbe unŋura wor gwahade po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe unŋuren po hi yeŋ nurde ha gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ hayiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ.

²⁰ Deŋbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem, meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebak tinayiŋ? ²¹ Be, asininiŋ Abrahambe Al Kurunŋen mere po nurdeb urmiŋ Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yeŋ tukun hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kumga teŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ireŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go keneŋbe al huwak inyiŋ. ²² Abraham mata tiyyiŋ goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyan hoyan moŋ,

tunjande wor po. Yenbe Al Kurunj nin dufayminj sanjij iryinj geb, meremij po gama irde mata tiyyinj gogo. Nijgeb mataminj goreb dufayminjbe fudinde wor po ep hitinj goyen kawan iryinj. ²³ Irdeb mataminj goreb Al Kurunyen asanjde, “Abrahambe Al Kurunj nin dufayminj tarej irkeb Al Kurunj belenj al huwak kinyinj,” yitij gote minj goyen kawan forok iryinj. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyinj geb, Al Kurunj belenj kadne yenj nurd unenj hinhin. ²⁴ Nijgeb Al Kurunj dilinjde huwak henj henj belenj gobe yenj ge dufay tarej ird ird po moj. Matatinjde mananj meremij gama irnayinbe yenj belenj al huwak yenj dinyenj.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen nin leplep bere denjembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurunj dilinjde mata iginj tikeb Al Kurunj belenj bere huwak inyinj. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuwabe belenj, “Yeriko taunde balminj kunj nanja tulyanj kunjbe wanj momonj niryi,” yinke kukeb gor ninj mar belenj gasa yirnak yenj bere gore yaminjde yukunbe balminjde belenj hoyanj mat yad yerke mulganj henj kwaryum. ²⁶ Nijgeb al kamtinj hakwambe tonenj minjmonj gwahade goyen po, al kura belenj, “Al Kurunj ninj dufaynininj sanjij irde hite,” yenj hinayinj gega, mataminj hoyanj kukeb, meremij gobe minj minjmonj hiyyenj.

3

Dufay henj ga mere tenj hinayinj

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame nenj tumnanj Al Kurunj dilinj mar huwartekyabe nenj saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyanj yara moj, mere kurunjde wor po kutek gobe nurde hanj gogo. Nijgeb denj budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayinj. Kura belenj po saba mar henayinj. ² Nenj albe mata kurayen kurayende bulunj tenj hityen geb gogo gwaha dinenj hime. Al kura mere soj ma henj hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunj dilinjde bulunminj minjmonj hiyyenj. Irde yinjenj kenkela dufay henj gab mata tenj hiyenj geb soj ma henj hiyenj. ³ Be, hos go dufaynininj po gama irde kuwonj yenbe mohonj bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kanj fenj tenj gor yanarde yulunj titekeb

hos goyen iginj dufaynininj po gama irde hanjan. ⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurunj wor po goyen menej tarej huwarde tuktawanj irde hiyenj. Goyenbe hakwa go tenj kunj hiyenj al gore gonj kura kwe yenj nurdeb hakwa tigiri tenj tenj det dirnenj munj hakwa kimyanj belenj hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurunj goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyenj. ⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirnenj munj al mohonj bana gore mat mere forok yenj hanj goreb alyen henj henminj kurunj goyen kurabe iginj irde, kurabe bulunj irde tenj hanjen. Be, kadilia kurunj hiyyenje kak bonenj kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyenj? Busa kurunj gobe henj wor yenj kuyenj geb. ⁶ Nijgeb mohonjininj wor kak bonenj dirnenj munj go gwahade goyen po, nenj al kurunj gayen bulunj dirdehiyen. Mohonjininjbe mata bulunj gasunj geb, gor matbe nenj kurunj gayen bulunj henj hityen. Mata bulunj mohonjininjde forok yenj hanjen kurunj gobe kak belenj det kumga tenj pasi hiyyenj gwahade goyen po henj henjininj kurunj gayen bulunj wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funanbe mata bulunj gote murungem tenjbe kak alare henj humga kunayinj.

⁷ Megen ninj, hende ninj, irde makanj bana ninj dapna kurayen kurayenya nuya kurunj goyen al belenj iginj yade paka yirke yase henj yewek yagot mere nurnayinj. ⁸ Goyenbe mohonjininjbe al kura belenj epte ma mala tiyyenj. Dapna duwi yara metenenj wor po. Nijgeb huginjenj ugala titinjde po henj mere bulunj tenj hiyen. Irde det bulunj al belenj nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulunj yirde hiyen.

⁹ Nenbe mohonjininj gore Adoninj Doyanj Al Kurunj turunj irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyanj Al Kurunj belenj yinjenj yara yiryinj goyen karan yurde tenj hityen. ¹⁰ Mohonjininj unjkurenj bana gor mat po Al Kurunj turunj irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde tenj hityen. Nijgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe iginj moj geb tubul po tinayinj. ¹¹ Feya makanjyabe iginj fe dilinj unjkurenjde mat po marde wanj hiriryenj? Epte moj. ¹² Irde iginj fik he hende olip he iginenj forok yenayinj? Irde wain iginenj gob fik he hende forok yenayinj? Epte

monj. Gwahade goyen po, makañ wañ ala heñ hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyenj.

Al Kurunj diliñde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek minyanj albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Niñgeb den kura belen, “Dufay wukkekne minyanj geb, Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tenj hime,” yiyyenj al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul tenj mata iginj tenj hinayinj. Irkeb kenenbe mereminj fudinde yenj nurtek. ¹⁴ Munanj kuratinj kura kadom iginj mat hike yenenj daniñ neñ gwahade monj yenj nurd nurd mataya kudinj mataya minyanj al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekne yanj,” yenj parpar tenj mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po tenj hiyenj. ¹⁵ Dufay wukkek den belen yenj hanj gobe Al Kurunj hitte mat ma wañ hi. Megen niñ po, Holi Spirityen dufay monj, Uñgurayen. ¹⁶ Gwahade geb den belen kudinj mataya ditinj iginj mat hike yenenj daniñ neñ gwahade monj yenj nurd nurd mataya tenj hinayinbe kadom bearar gird tenj tenj mata forok yirde hinayinj. Irde mata bulunj kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayinj.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurunj hitte mat watinj gobe dufay bulunj minmonj wukkenj wor po hiyyenj. Irkeb dufay go minyanj marbe binj kamke al hoyanya iginj hinayinj. Irde binj yurumnenj hinayinj. Irde balminj heñ al hoyande mere nurde hinayinj. Irde albe buninjenj yirde hinayinj. Irde mata iginj kurayen kurayen tenj hinayinj. Irde al kura po iginj iginj yirde kurabe bulunj bulunj ma yirde hinayinj. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayinj. ¹⁸ Niñgeb binj kamke al hoyanya iginj heñ heñ mata forok irde hinayinj marbe mata go tarenj po irkeb al hoyanj wor yenenbe Al Kurunj diliñde mata huwak tenj hinayinj.

4

Megen niñ mata gama irde hanj marbe Al Kurunj asogo irde hanj

¹ Be, da belen dirkeb dindikenj ulinj kadom ginenj tenj arde tenj hanj? Mata gobe megen niñ detya mataya niñ bitinj

huwarkeb gore po dufay iginja arde har goreb mata gogo forok yenj hi. ² Niñgeb det kura gonininj yanj hetewonj yenj nurde hanj gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyanj al goyen detminj goke po tenj tuwaginj bearar yirde al bida yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanjen. Irdeb kadom mohonde tenj arde hanjen. Det goyen go ma yade hanjen gote minjbe Al Kurunj gusunanj ma irde hanjen geb gogo. ³ Kurabe gusunanj irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindikenj ge amanj hetek dufay kerde gusunanj irde hanjen. Niñgeb dufaytinj bulunj goyen Al Kurunj belen yenenbe gogo ma dunenj hiyen.

⁴ Denjbe Al Kurunj gama irde hite yenj hanj gega pel irde megen niñ dufay po gama irde hanj. Gobe al beremyanj gore bere hoyanya duwan heñ hanj go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb mata gobe Al Kurunj niñ bulunj nurd nurd mata yenj ma nurde hanj? Megen niñ dufay niñ amanjenj nurde go po gama irde hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayinj. ⁵ Munanj Al Kurunyen asande, “Holi Spirit Al Kurunj belen neñ bana kiryinj gore, ‘Ne niñ po nurde hinayinj. Munanj harhoktinj nunnayinbe iginj ma nurenj,’ yirinj,” gwahade yitinj hi gobe minj minmonj yenj nurde hanj? ⁶ Denjbe gwaha tenj hanj gega, Al Kurunj belen buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dird dird gobe mata bulunjinj gote folek. Niñgeb goke asanjinde gahade katinj hi:

“Al kura yingenj neñ harhet harhet tenj hanj marbe Al Kurunj belen asogo yirde hi.
Munanj al kura yingenj nenbe epte monj yenj nurde hanj marbe Al Kurunj belen buninjenj yirde iginj iginj yirde hi,”
yitinj. *Mata Iginj 3:34*

⁷ Niñgeb dindikenj turunj ma irde Al Kurunj yufukde po hinayinj. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayinj. Irkeb Uñgura go dubul tenj busaharyen. ⁸ Al Kurunya awalik heñbe yenj bindere kunayinj. Irkeb yenj wor denj bindere wayyenj. Niñgeb denj mata bulunj marbe mata bulunjinj goyen yubul po tenj hinayinj. Irde denj Al Kurunyen dufayya megen niñ dufayya gabu yirde hanj marbe megen niñ gobe tubul po tenj

Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde diliñde wukkenj hinayinj. ⁹ Irde mata bulunñtinj goke kandukñen nurde buninjen nurdeb esen hinayinj. Denbe aman hen hinmanñ tenj hanjen gega, hanka matbe mata bulunñtinj goke buninjen nurde esen hinayinj. ¹⁰ Irde neñ harhet harhet ma tenj Al Kurun yufukde po hinayinj. Irke gab yen beñen turunñ diryen.

Kadom tagal gunen ma tinayinj

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadom mere bulunñ mat girde ma tenj hinayinj. Al Kurunyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal gunen ma tenj hinayinj irde kadñtinj mata kura goke bulunñ mat ma yinen hinayinj,” yitinj. Niñgeb al kura mata gwahade tenj hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba goyen bulunñ inen tagal unen hinayinj. Niñgeb den beñen sabaminj go iginj moñ innayinbe epte ma sabaminj gama irde hinayinj. Go gama irtinjenbe dindiken Al Kurun hihit yen al hoyande mata goyen yenen gwaha gwaha tahañ yen tagalde yunen hinayinj. ¹² Fudinde, neñ ge tenj saba kurunñ go forok ird dunenbe mataninjen yenen iginj ma bulunñ dinen dinen albe Al Kurun unkenñ po hi. Go al gore po gabe neñ gayen dumulganñ tiye yenbe iginj gwaha tiyyen. Munanñ bulunñ dire yenbe iginj gwaha diryen. Niñgeb denbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadñtinj yagot mata yenen iginj ma bulunñ yinen hanj?

Dende sanjenbe ep yen ma nurnayinj

¹³ Be, den kurabe, “Hanja ma gise dawbe taun kurunñ hoyande kunñ dama unkenñ gonñ henñ hora metenñ tenj hora kurunñ yawartek,” yen hanj. Gega den al gwahade gobe ga nurnanñ. ¹⁴ Denbe fay urke den hitte mata dahade forok yiyyen gobe ma po nurde hanj. Neñ megen hite mar gayenbe yamunñ yuwalñenñe dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyande hitek. Henñ ga ma hubu hetek geb. ¹⁵ Niñgeb gwaha yitinjenbe, “Doyanñ Al Kurunñ beñen iginj nurde hi kenem ma kamde timanbe meten gwaha gwaha titek,” yen hinayinj. ¹⁶ Goyenbe denbe gwaha ma tenj hanj. Ne harhem harhem tenj dindiken ge turunñ turunñ tenj hanj. Mata gwahade tenj

hanj kurunñ gobe Al Kurunñ diliñde bulunñ wor po tenj hanj. ¹⁷ Niñgeb kenkela dufay henanñ ko. Al kura mata iginbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryen gobe Al Kurunñ beñen al gobe mata bulunñ tenj hi yen kinyen.

5

Bulunñ mat hora yade al horam yanñ hitinj al gobe kame kanduk kennayinj

¹ Be, denñ al horam yanñ mar, ga nurnanñ ko. Kame matatinj goke kanduk kurunñ wor po forok yeke yenen hinayinj geb, goke dindiken ge buninjen nurde esen epte ma tenj hinayinj. ² Matatinjenbe gahade: dettinja samunñtinjabe yade al buninjen faranñ yurtinjenbe dulinñ po hike bida henayinj. Amiltinñ mananñ gwahade po hike sisige beñen walnayinj. ³ Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindiken ge po nurde yatinj bana po yerde hike humuyen beñen po tum yurde hanjen geb, hora gote metenminbe hubu hitinjen hanj. Irkeb kame nalu funandeb hora metenñ ma yuntinñ goyen kenenbe Al Kurunñ beñen merem yanñ diryen. Irde kak beñen det kunga tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudinñ matatinñ goke Al Kurunñ beñen bulunñ wor po diryen. Denñ goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde henñ hi gega, megen ninñ det yade pipkatoka yirde hanj. ⁴ Niñgeb denñ al horam yanñ mar, ga nurnanñ! Yamunñ usanñ tenñ tenñ marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murunñgem ma yunkeb binñ misinñ nurde esen hanj. Irkeb Doyanñ Al Kurunñ tarenñ minyanñ gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke bulunñ wor po diryen. ⁵ Irde dapña beñen kamde kamde naluminñ ma nurde dula ug po tenñ bam yenñ hanjen go gwahade goyen, denñ wor Al Kurunñ beñen mudunenñ mudunenñ nalu ma nurde henña dindiken ge po nurde dula bidak tenñ samunñ budam po yade hanj. ⁶ Denbe al kura bulunñ dirde njinnyam ma dirtek mar goyen titminjenñ wor po ulinñde merem yanñ yirde gasa yirke kamde hanjen gega, kura munñ asogo ma dirde hanjen.

Kanduk yenenñ hinayinj gega yul ma yenñ tarenñ po hinayinj

⁷ Niñgeb, kadne yago, al belej bulun gwahade dirde han gega, mata bulunmin goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Irke kun kun Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Denbe binje hardeb aran aran netek heke ninin ninin ma tenbe nalumde ga yen pinen ma hen doyan hen hanyen. Kigarin nin wor gwahade po ten hanyen. ⁸ Niñgeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu binde hen hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjin po hen hinayin. ⁹ Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura den bana forok yeke fugugur ten dindiken ulin kadom mohonde ma ten hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird Al belej wan matatin goke murungem bulun dunyen. Yen wan wan nalu gobe binde wor po hen hi. Niñgeb gwaha ma ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten taren hen Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde meremin tagalde kun hinhan. Niñgeb den wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayin. ¹¹ Gwaha ten hitekeb Al Kurun belej guram dirde igin igin diryen gobe nurde hite. Denbe Yopyen baran nurde hanyen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yen taren po hen hinhin. Irkeb kun kun funanbe Doyan Al Kurun belej faran urde sanjin irkeb sopte igin wor po hirin. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurunbe buniñenmin kurun wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po niñgeb, kenkela nurnan ko. Denbe mere kura fudinde tihit yanya ga nanjinya megenya irde det hoyan kura denje ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe “Fudinde,” po yen hinayin. Munan monbe “Mon” po yen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun belej merem yan diryen.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tarenbe kurun

¹³ Be, den bana goyen al kura kanduk yenen han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Munan al kura amanjan nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al

Kurun turun ird irdde nin tikin henayin. ¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wan al go igin hewon yen det fimin ulinde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde al goke igin hiwi yen Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. ¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde gusunan iryenbe garbam al gobe igin hiyyen. Irde firinde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmin belej kura irke garbam hitin kenem go wor halde unkeb igin hiyyen. ¹⁶ Niñgeb kadin bulun kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird ten hinayin. Irde kadom faran gurd gurd nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej garbamtin sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak henya gusunan irde hiyenbe Al Kurun belej gusunamin goyen nurde wasak ma ten hiyen. Huginen wol hen unen hiyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaibe al nen yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nanja bana gon kigarin ga katen ma yen Al Kurun gusunan irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin mun kura ma katyin. ¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia belej kigarin nin gusunan irkeb Al Kurun belej wol hekeb kigarin katyin. Irke megen bida hekeb binje yago harke igin kawan hamin.

Mata bulunde han mar faran yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin

¹⁹ Kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san hen belej hoyan kukeb kadom kura belej kun faran urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyen. ²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitin mere goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadom mata bulun bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb mata bulun al gobe huginen kamtek gega, Al Kurun belej mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb igin hiyyen. Irkeb kadom faran uryen al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yen kentek,” yitin hi. Gog po.

1 Pita Pita belen asan mehen de kayyin

¹ Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al. Ne belen den alya bereya Pontus nanja, Galesia nanja, Kapadosia nanja, Esia* nanjayabe Bitinia nanjaya bana gon han mar kura Al Kurun belen basina dirtin hitte asan gago kan hime. Denbe nanatin wor po yubul ten kun albak yara hitin han. ² Denbe Adoninin Al Kurun belen po nere henayin yen nurde bikken basina diryin, irde Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al wukke wor po diryin. Go diryin gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim belen po mata buluntin halde wukke diryen goke ten gogo basina dirde wukke diryin.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hen hen gobe den hitte kurun wor po hiwon yen gusanan irde hime.

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata nin doyan hen hityen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe buninen wor po dirdeb nen gayen yingen dilinde al gergen diryin. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat huwaryin go nurdeb nen wor kame gwahade titek yen doyan hen hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Irde kame Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyen det kame nende henayin gobe epte ma bulun henayin, bida ma henayin, irde hubu ma henayin. Det gobe kame nen dunen yen Al Kurun belen gasunminde yerde doyan yirde hi. Goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek. ⁵ Denbe yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, al bulun belen bulun dird dird belnen goyen Al Kurun belen tarenminde pet ten hi. Irde dumulgan tiyen yen nurde hi. Dumulgan tiyen yen nurde hiyen gobe nalu funande gab kawan po forok yiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe amanen wor po nurde han. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han gega, goke ma nurde aman hen han. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyande ma hinayin. ⁷ Kanduk gobe den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan hen hen nin forok yen hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po ten ten ninbe kakde kunga ten hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manan kamebe hubu hiyyen geb, Al Kurun dilinde det kurun mon. Goyenpoga Yesu nin dufaytin sanin ird ird gobe kanduk yenen gab taren hiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Ningeb dufaytin taren goyen igin wor po ird ird ninbe ultinde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade hen kun kun kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen han mar kurun gayen hitte forok yen yen nalureb turun dirde dentin turun yan dirde isoka diryen. ⁸ Denbe Yesu ma kenamin gega, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma kenen han gega, yen ge dufaytin sanin irdeb goke amanen wor po nurde han. Amanen nurde han gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yen tagalnayin. ⁹ Gobe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gote murungem tetek yen nurdeb gogo aman wor po hen han. Dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gote murungembe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yen mere basan marmin profet belen goke ug po dufay hen sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen den hitte forok yen yen goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wan wan nende nalure gago forok yirin. ¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana hen gab denem turun yan hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hen momon yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha nanja forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yen nankenen hinhan. ¹² Mel gobe

* **1:1:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter nin Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yeñ hinhan goyenter forok yeñ yeñ ge moñ, kame kame deñ hitte forok yiyyeñ yeñ Al Kurun belen yinyiñ. Niñgeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ gote sañinde saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyoñ wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyeñ goyen kentewoñ yeñ nurde hañ.

Al Kurun diliñde wukkek hinayiñ yeñ hoy diriñ

¹³ Niñgeb mata igiñ teñ teñ ge hugiñen dufaytiñ gitik irde ep irde ga hinayiñ. Irde ulitiñde po amañ hetek dufay fole irde hinayiñ. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyeñ goyenter buninen dirde igiñ igiñ diriñen goyen goke po doyañ heñ hinayiñ. ¹⁴ Deñbe Al Kurunyen diriñen weñ hitiñ hañ geb, meremiñ gama irtek po hañ. Niñgeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinhan dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayiñ. ¹⁵ Irde deñ hoy diriñ al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata teñ hinayiñ kurun gobe diliñde mata wukkek po teñ hinayiñ. ¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asañde, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, deñ wor wukkek heñ hinayiñ,” yitiñ hi geb, gago mata wukkek teñ hinayiñ dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoniniñ Al Kurunbe al megen hañ kurun gare mata dahade titiñ goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igiñ yirde, munan kurabe bulun yirde ma teñ hiyen. Deñbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen doloñ irde mere irde hañ geb, megen garbe albak yara belnen po hite yeñ nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde heñ ga hinayiñ. ¹⁸ Asetiñ yago megen gar henya mata miñ miñmoñ teñ hinhan. Irde mata gobe basañ basañ wañ wañ deñ wor goyen po teñ hinhan. Goyenbe bana goñ mat dad siña diriñ albe Al Kurun yeñ nurde hañ geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayiñ dinen hime. Fudinde, deñbe heñ hentiñ miñ miñmonde mat dumulgan tiyyiñ al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya hugiñen hitek moñ gote

tareñde ma dumulgan tiyyiñ. ¹⁹ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sip-sip al diriñ diriñ uliñde merem moñ irde mata bulun miñmoñ gote darim wok irde kamiñ go hende huwarde dumulgan tiyyiñ. Niñgeb darimiñ wok irde kamiñ gobe det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hi-tyen. ²⁰ Yesu Kristube nanñiya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun belen meten goke basiña iryiñ. Goke teñbe nalu funan belen heñ hi gayenter gayen deñ ge teñbe Yesu go teñ kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yiriñ. ²¹ Niñgeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irde hañ. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamiñde mat isañ hiriñ irde deñem turnun yan iryiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nurde dufaytiñ sañiñ irde hañ. Deñbe gwaha mat Al Kurun niñ heken nurdeb kame yeñ belen igiñ igiñ diriñen goke doyañ heñ hañ.

²² Be, deñbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun diliñde wukkek irde hanjen geb, bitinde mat fudinde wor po kadiñ ge amañen nurd yuntek hañ. Niñgeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken uliñ kadom amañen nurd gunen teñ hinayiñ. ²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitiñ hubu ma hiyyen gote tareñde deñ goyen yingen de diliñde sopte kawañ heñ al gergeñ hitiñ yara hañ geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe binje muyken yara, goyenpoga bida heñ bulun hetek moñ, hugiñen hitek gore deñ bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun diliñde al gergeñ hamiñ. ²⁴ Be, gwahade hamiñ goke Al Kurunyen asañdebe gahade katiñ hi:

“Megen niñ mar kurun gabe gunguwi al-gup nen hanjen yara.

Irde deñem turnun yan gobe det fugala wok yeñ katen hanjen go gwahade teñ hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Doyañ Al Kurunyen merebe hugiñen gwahader hiyen,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ neñ belen deñ hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

¹ Niñgeb dufay bulun kurayen ku-

rayenya usi mereya gobe tumnan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayin. ² Dirin besare nin belen mamu nin nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe taren hen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin bana gon po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. ³ Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenen bebak titin han geb, mata gwahade ten hinayin.

Yesube huginen hen hen Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufaymin hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanin dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belen igin ma nurd unenbe pel iramin gega, Al Kurun belen tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Den wor yen hitte wanbe ⁵ yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen han. Irkeb Holi Spirityen taren Al Kurun belen gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen taren dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara hen galak irkeb Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hikeb gwaha ten hanjen. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne belen Saion* bana gon hora kura keren.

Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irmirin.

Ningeb al kura yen ge hekken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷ Ningeb den hora goke dufaytin sanin irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yen kenen han. Goyenpoga yen ge dufaymin taren ma irde han marbe igin yen ma

kenen han. Goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya taren wor po iryin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

“Hora kura al belen kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Hora kurun kura gore yirke al yakten gasa yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yakten gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha ten hanjen gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po ten hinayin yen bikken dufay kiryin goyen po gama irde hanjen.

⁹ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diryin. Doyan Al Kurunyen mere po gama irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris denem yan wor po hitin han. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hitin han. Gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb matamin hulsi yara wukkek wor po goyen bana diryin mata turun yan goke tagalnayin yenbe gogo basina diryin.

¹⁰ Bikkenbe den goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitin han. Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana han.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe megen garbe al min hoyan nana hoyande mat watin yara han. Ningeb gago sanin po mere dirde hime: mata bulun titek dufay bulunbe mata igin titek dufaytin goya huginen arde haryen geb, dufay bulun gobe pel po irde hinayin. ¹² Irde den han nana bana gon Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe kun kun kame nalu funande Al Kurun wakeb den ge ten Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin. Han kapyabe matatin goke kenkela bebak ma tenbe, “Mata bulun ten han,” dinen merem yan dirde hinayin gega, kamebe bebak tinayin.

* **2:6:** Denem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igin

¹³ Be, Doyan Al Kurunjin ge tenbe han bana gon nin doyan mar yirtin kurun gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde nana kurun doyan irde hiyen al denem yan wor po gote mere nurde hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde gote meten mar denem yan gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayin. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten han mar gote murungem bulun yunen hinayin, irde mata igin ten hinayin marbe igin igin yirde hinayin yen doyan almin bejen hulyan yiryan geb, meremin nurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dufaybe al kura dufaymin kukuwamnen mar bejen matatin igin goyen yenenbe kenkela ma nurde mali mere ten hanen mata goyen bada po henayin yen nurde hi geb, gago doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. ¹⁶ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, dufaytinde dahade kura nurdeb igin ala ten hinayin. Gega, "Nenbe igin ala titek," yen nurdeb mata bulun wor igin ala titek yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po hen meremin po gama irde hanen mar henayin. ¹⁷ Irde al hoyan tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Kadin Yesuyen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayin. Irde nana kurun gate doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana hen palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde hanen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde hanen goyenbe tumnande palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, den bejen Al Kurun nin dufay hen mata ten hike goke doyan martin bejen bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe den bejen tetek kanduk mon gega, kanduk go ten hinayin geb, Al Kurun bejen goke guram dirde taren diryen. ²⁰ Gega mata bulun ten hike goke bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun bejen igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren

hen hinayinbe Al Kurun bejen goke ten guram dirde sanin diryen.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katyan goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryan. Ningen den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun bejen goke hoy diryan geb, gogo kanduk bana hanen.

²² Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,
irde mohonde mat usi ma ten hinhin.

Aisaia 53:9

²³ Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar bejen nayan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hen bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haninde po kandukmin goyen kiryan. ²⁴ Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan irtinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han. ²⁵ Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin hen hen mata

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu bejen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen. ² Den bere bejen mata wukke ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin. ³ Den goyen ultin umna sinare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen.

Tonanñij umña yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umña teñ amil manañ damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayij gore epte ma bulakñen dirnayij. ⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatiñbe bitij bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitij kamke bekenñe mere teñ, balminñ heñ heñ mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayij, irde Al Kurunñ belenñ det kurunñ wor po yenñ yenenñ hiyen. ⁵ Bikkenñ bere kura Al Kurunñ dilinñde wukkeñ hinhanñ berebe Al Kurunñ belenñ iginñ iginñ yirtek goke doyanñ henyañ Al Kurunñ dilinñde mata iginñ hoyañ yenenminñ iginñ munñ goyen teñ hinhan. Bere buda gobe uñ yagot yufukde po heñ mereminñ gama irde hinhan. ⁶ Bere gobe Abrahamñ berem Sara mata teñ hinhan gwahade teñ hinhan. Sarabe uñ Abrahamñen mere gama irde uñ goyen doyanñ alne inenñ hinhan. Ninñgeb denñ belenñ mata huwak po teñ kanduk kenenñ kenenñ ninñ kafura ma heñ hinayinñbe denñbe Sara wirinñ yago heñ hinayinñ.

⁷ Be, denñ al bertinñ yanñ wor gwahade goyen po, bertinñ yagoya heñ heñ belñenñ iginñbe gogo yenñ nurdeya ga hinayinñ. Irde bertinñ yagobe tareñ wor po moñ yenñ nurdeya ga doyanñ yirde hinayinñ. Al Kurunñbe denñ alya bertinnyañ tumñanñ buninñenñ dirde iginñ iginñ dirde yenyañ huginñenñ heñ heñ goyen damum moñ dulinñ duntek hañ geb, bertinñ yago palap yirde hinayinñ. Monñgo bertinñ yagoya iginñ ma hinayinñbe Al Kurunnyañ mere teñ teñ matatinñ goyen pet teñ dunenñ hiyen.

Al hoyañ iginñ iginñ yirde hinayinñ

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurunñ gate minñbe gahade: denñbe dindikenñ ulinñ awalikde hinayinñ, kadam buninñenñ gird teñ hinayinñ. Irde denñ hañ bana goyen kamay itinñyat mata teñ kadam amanñenñ nurd gunenñ teñ hinayinñ. Irde kadam iginñ iginñ gird teñbe nenñ harhet harhet mata ma teñ hinayinñ. ⁹ Irde al kura bulunñ dirke goyen wol heñ bulunñ yird yird ninñ ma nurde hinayinñ. Nanyañ dirke wolminñenñ nanyañ ma yirde hinayinñ. Gwaha titñenñbe Al Kurunñenñ tareñde guram yirde sanñ yirde hinayinñ. Denñbe Al Kurunñ belenñ gwaha teñ hinayinñ yenñ hoy diryinñ geb, gwaha teñ hinayinñ.

Gogab kame Al Kurunñ belenñ guram dirde tareñ diryenñ. ¹⁰ Goke teñbe Al Kurunñenñ asañde gahade katinñ hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne iginñ hewonñ, irde heñ heñ nalune wor iginñ ala po himewonñ yenñ nurde hi kenem mere bulunñ ma teñ hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma teñ hiyen.

¹¹ Yenñbe mata bulunñ yubul teñbe mata iginñ po teñ hiyen.

Irde binñ kamke al hoyanyañ awalikde heñ heñ belñenñ ninñ nanñkenenñ mata goyen teñ teñ ninñ kurut wor po yenñ hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyañ Al Kurunñ belenñ al huwak po doyanñ yirde hiyen,

irde gusunañminñ palña irde wol heñ hiyen geb, gago dinenñ hime.

Gega Doyañ Al Kurunñbe mata bulunñ teñ hañ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,” yitinñ hi. *Tikinñ 34:12-16*

¹³ Be, denñ belenñ mata iginñ teñ teñ ninñ kurut yenñ hinayinñbe ganunñ al belenñ bulunñ diryenñ? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Goyenbe denñ belenñ mata huwak teñ hike al kura belenñ bulunñ dirnayinñ gobe Al Kurunñ belenñ guram dirde tareñ dird dird ninñgeb, gogo forok yihi yenñ nurde hinayinñ. Ninñgeb al belenñ bulunñ dird dird ninñ kafura ma heñ hinayinñ, irde kandukñenñ ma nurde hinayinñ. ¹⁵ Irde bitinñde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyañ Al Kurunñ yenñ palap irde hinayinñ. Irde kame Al Kurunñ belenñ iginñ diryenñ goke denñ belenñ doyanñ heñ hanñyen goyen goke al belenñ daniñ gwaha teñ hañ dinenñ gusunañ dirkeb minñ momonñ yird yird ninñ huginñenñ gitik teñ ga hinayinñ. Irde wol heñ momonñ yirde henyañbe bekenñde iginñ mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayinñ. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunñ dilinñde bitinñ wukkeñ wor po irde hinayinñ. Gogab Yesu Kristuya heñ metenñ iginñ teñ hinayinñ goke bulunñ mat tagal dunenñ hinayinñ mar belenñ matatinñ yenenñbe mere bulunñ mat dirde hinayinñ goke memya henayinñ. ¹⁷ Ninñgeb mata iginñ teñ kanduk yenenñ hinayinñ gobe Al Kurunñenñ du-fay kenem iginñ. Gega mata bulunñ teñ gote kanduk bana hinayinñ gobe iginñ moñ. ¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata bulunñninñ

ge tenj wawun unjkurenjde po kamyinj geb gago dinenj hime. Yen al huwak belej nenj al huwak monj gayen gake tenj kamyinj gobe denj goyen Al Kurunj hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyinj. Yenbe mayke kamyinj gega, tonenbe ma kamyinj. ¹⁹ Irdeb al kamtinj tonej koya bana hanjen gasunjde gor kunj Al Kurunjen mere tagalyinj. ²⁰ Al kamtinj tonej koya bana hanj gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote tonej. Mel gobe mata bulunj yubul tenj tenj ge Al Kurunj belej ulyande po doyanj henja pinenj ma nurde hinhin. Noa belej hakwa kurunj irde hikeya doyanj henj hinhin gega, mel gobe mereminj gama ma irde hinhan. Ninjeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megenj ga fe ala kurunj heke al tumnanj kamaminj. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go munj po gab ma kamaminj. ²¹ Be, fe ala hirinj gobe gayenter fe baptais tenj hanjen gote tunanjen. Ninjeb fe baptais taminjde gor matbe dumulgan tiyyinyen hanj. Baptais taminj gobe dulinj ulinj sope ird ird ninj ma taminj. Go taminj gobe Al Kurunj dilinde binininjde wukke po hitek yenj Al Kurunj hitte binja tiyaminjbe gogo. Ninjeb bitinde wukke po hinayinj yenbe gogo Al Kurunj belej Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isanj hirinj. ²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat huwarde Al Kurunjen gasunjde hurkurinj. Irde al denjem yanj wor po henj Al Kurunj haninj yase belej mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunjen miyonja det banare ninja kawan ninja saninj minjanj kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po hanj.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Ninjeb Yesu Kristu belej ulinj misinj katenj kanduk kinyinj gwahade po, denj mananj tarenj po henj mataminj gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayinj. Gobe al kura ulinj misinj katyenbe mata bulunj titek dufay ma forok yiyyenj geb gago dinenj hime. ² Ninjeb gayenter mat megen gar henjabe Al Kurunjen dufay po gama irde hinayinj. Megen ninj dufay bulunj gama ma irde hinayinj. ³ Denjbe bikkenj Al Kurunj ma nurd unenj hitinj mar belej tenj hanjen mata goyen ulyande po tenj hinhan. Denjbe mata

gahade tenj hinhan: leplep mata, ultinjde hapek yanj nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen ninj gabu henj henj mata, irde bana gonj fe nene kukuwa henj mata bulunj mali mali tenj tenj mata, irde unjura dolonj yird yird mata mormok goyen tenj hinhan. ⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore tenj hanj mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunjat tenj kukuwamnenj nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke iginj ma nurde ultinjde mere bulunj kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen. ⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al dilinj gergen hitinja kamtinja gote mataminj iginja bulunja yinyen al Al Kurunj dilinde huwarde gwaha gwaha tenj hityen yenj tagalnayinj. ⁶ Goke tenjbe Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj gobe al kamtinj goyen kamdem monjde momonj yirke nuraminj. Gogab mata bulunj bikkenj titinj goke tenj ulinjdebe kamnayinj gega, Al Kurunjbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenja huginjen hinayinj.

Holi Spirityen tarenj forok yenj yenj matabe kenkela tenj hinayinj

⁷ Be, det kurunj gayen hubu henj henj nalube binde henj hi. Ninjeb kenkela dufay henjbe ultinjde po amanj hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayinj. Gogab iginj Al Kurunj mere irde hinayinj. ⁸ Irde mata tenj hinayinj kurunj gote folek wor pobe kadtinj ge amanjen nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen tenj hinayinj. Kadtinj ge amanjen nurd yunenj hinayinjbe Al Kurunj belej mata bulunjin budam goyen iginj halde dunyenj. ⁹ Irde al denj hitte wanayinj mar goke bulunenj ma nurde yunenjbe gargar yirde hinayinj. ¹⁰ Irde al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd ninj tenj Holi Spirityen saninj kawan forok yenj yenj mata Al Kurunj belej murungem monj dulinj duntinj goyen kenkela tanarde meten tenj hinayinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj belej buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirde Holi Spirityen tarenj forok yenj yenj mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela meten tenj hinayinj. ¹¹ Ninjeb al kura saba tagal tagal tarenj titinj kenem al gobe Al Kurunjen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyenj. Irde al kura al hoyanj faranj yurd

yurd sañiñ titiñ kenem al gobe Al Kurun belen unyen tareñ gore po farañ yurde hiyen. Gogab mata ten hinayin kurun gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun denem turnun yan hiyyen. Fudinde, yen po ga huginen denem turnun yan hiyyen, irde tareñminbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya henbe kanduk bana hinayin

¹² Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kurun forok yeke ultin misin katen han goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. “Kanduk gabe neñ hitte forok yetek mon goyen forok yen han,” yen goke kukuwamnen ma nurde hinayin. ¹³ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen kanduk kinyin goyen neñ wor keneñ hite yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinayin. Gogab sañinmin turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amanen wor po nurnayin. ¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd unen han goke ten al belen nanyan dirkeb goke aman hen hinayin. Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tareñmin turnun yan wor po gore den kanduk keneñ han mar hitte hi geb, aman hen hinayin. ¹⁵ Munan al gasa yirke kamde, kawe ten, mata bulun hoyan kura ten, irde al hoyande meten bulun yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe igin mon geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinayinbe goke memya ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamin goke ten Al Kurun turun irde hinayin. ¹⁷ Gobe Al Kurun belen alyen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirnen wen hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinen hime. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen dirnen wende mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen ma gama irde han marte matamin gote murungembe dahade yunen? Bulun wor po yunen! ¹⁸ Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al huwak yinen han mar wor Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe meten.

Munan Al Kurun nin ma nurde mata bulun ten han marbe daha wor wor tinayin? Bulun wor po geb,” yitin.

Mata Igin 11:31

¹⁹ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana han marbe hen henmin kurun goyen megenya nanqinya irde det kurun gayen yiryn al Al Kurunyen haninde po yerde mata igin po ten hinayin. Al Kurunbe bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde faran durde hiyen.

5

Al salannenya fonenyat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misin katyin goyen delner kinmirin. Irde kame sopte tareñmin turnun yan goya wayyen nalureb ne wor sañinmin turnun yan go bana hen. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gote mata nin dinen tihim. ² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktin bana han goyen kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Mel goyen doyan marte matare faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe pinen hende ma meten ten hinayin. Wilaknen nurdeya faran yurde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe Al kurun belen gwaha ten hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go ten henyabe hora ten ten nin ma nurdeb dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten ten hinayin. ³ Irde den yufuktin bana han mar goyen megen nin doyan mar belen kanduk kurun al yunen hanyen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igin po ten hinayin. ⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurunmin Yesu Kristu wanbe metentin gote murungem tareñmin turnun yan wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde den tumnan nen nurhet nurhet mata ma ten kadom palap girde ten hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yingen ge turun turun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma ten han marbe buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen,” yitin.

Mata Igin 3:34

⁶ Ningen Al Kurun belen tarenminde doyan dirde hikeya nen nurhet nurhet ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ma ten hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb dentin isan hiyyen. ⁷ Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haninde po yerde hinayin.

⁸ Be, laion belen det yisen nen nin nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningen ultinde po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irdeb kenkela hen hinayin. ⁹ Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanjen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende sanin po huwarde Ungura Satan goyen asogo irde takira ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sanin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarenmin turun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen. ¹¹ Ningen tarenminbe huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹² Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe taren dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningen mere dirhem gayen hende sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basina diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basina yiryin. Be, Al Kurun dilinde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulin kadam gargar gird ten hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumnan bitin kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

2 Pita

Pita beley asanj teban kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basanj almin. Ne beley den Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar hitte asanj gago kan hime. Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin han gobe Al Kurun dilinde igin wor po, nen wor gwahade po titirin. Dufaytin yen ge sanjin iramin gobe Al Kurun nininnya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuya beley al huwak yird yird taren de gogo tiyamin.

² Be, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun ninin Yesuya nurd yunen awalikde hikeb yen beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin wor po hiwon yen gusunjan yirde hime.

Al Kurun beley hoy diryin go po gama irde hinayin

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tarenmin kurun wor po geb, nen gayen megen gar henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten ten nin ten sanjinmin kurun goyen dunyin. Tarenmin dunyin gobe nen beley yen nurd unen awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyin. Yenbe tarenmin turnun yan wor po, irde al igin wor po geb gogo hoy diryin. ⁴ Yenbe gwaha matbe detmin kame dunen yen bikken bin tiyyin goyen dunyin. Gogab go hende taren henbe megen nin dufay al bulun yirtek sanjin bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulun minmon wukken wor po gwahade goyen po, nen wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde henyabe mata igin ten hinayin. Irde mata igin ten henyabe Al Kurun nurd unenbe yenya awalik hen hinayin. ⁶ Irde gwaha ten henyabe ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole ird ird matatin taren irde hinayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjin po meten ten hinayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po ten hinayin. ⁷ Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po ten henyabe Yesu Kristu nurd unen kadtin

hitin mar wor dadatinnya koltinya igin igin yirtin yara yirde yen ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin. ⁸ Mata gwahade gobe den beley titek mata. Ningeb mata gwahade goyen den hitte kurun po hiyenbe mata gore faran durkeb Doyan Al Kurun ninin Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen goyen metenen ma diryen, irde gote iginen minyan henayin. ⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin goyen ma ten han mar gobe kamemin ge ma nurdeb gogo ten han. Irde dilin titmin yara Al Kurun yen mere bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin bikkek Al Kurun beley halde yunen pasi hirin goyen bin sir yekeb gogo mata igin goyen ma ten han.

¹⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun beley basina dirde hoy diryin goyen min minmon hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtin bana kenkela hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe go ma katnayin. ¹¹ Irde Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurun ninin beley alya bereyamin huginen doyan yird yird bana gon hurkukeb gargar wor po diryen.

¹² Ningeb mehen de saba dirhem goyen huginen momon dirde himeke bitin bak yen hiyen. Denbe saba goyen nurde han, irde Al Kurun yen mere fudinde den bana hi go hende sanjin po huwarde han goyenbe, huginen bebak dirde hen.

¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba den beley nurde ep hitin goyen sopte dinmeke bitin bak yen hiyen go gab igin yen nurde hime.

¹⁴ Fudinde, nebe hen ga ma kame goyen Doyan Al Kurun ninin Yesu Kristu beley kenkelak po momon nirun geb gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb ne kamde dubul tiyenya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurun gayen bitin sir ma yeke huginen nurde hiwon yenbe kurut wor po yen hen.

Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan wor po kintirin

¹⁶ Be, nen beley Doyan Al Kurun ninin Yesu Kristuyen tarenminya mulgan hen wan wanya goyen goke momon dirtirin yabe usi baran kura al nurde fudinde yen nurtek goyen ma momon dirtirin. Nenbe sanjinmin kurun goyen dilninin bilminde wor po kintirin. ¹⁷ Al Kurun yen

taren turun yan wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Gabe Urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Yen ge amanen nurde hime,” yirin. Be, Naniŋ Al Kurun belen gwaha mat turun irde denem isan hiriŋya goyenbe nenbe gor hinhet. ¹⁸ Nenbe Al Kurun belen mata go forok ire yen dugu wukke iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumŋan hitekeya mere goyen nanŋinde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirin.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb gor mat nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet belen tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. Niŋgeb den wor meremin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe hulsi belen kidoma bana melak hen agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe nanŋa fay ureŋ ten hikeya bayfon wan hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den tumŋan bitin bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela bebak ten wuk wor po yenayin. ²⁰ Goyenbe mere kurun wor po kura momon diren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmen porofet belen mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yingende dufayde kayamin yen ma nurde hinayin. ²¹ Al Kurun belen porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen mere yunke gab Holu Spiriten saninde basan hen tagalamin.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den han bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yen nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belen sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kurun belen gwamun yurtek saba goyen balminde po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmin ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore mel gote gasun ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yen ma

nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yingen Al Kurun belen aranen gwamun yurtek bana po kunayin. ² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin me-myak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen yenenbe mata fudinde ten ten belen goyen sukal irde hinayin. ³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya denem kurun hen henya nin po nurdeb den goyen meremin gama irwon yenbe usi baran yingen forok yirde momon dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulun goke bikken Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gwamun yuren yen dufaymin kiryin gobe hubu ma hirin, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe miyonmin belen mata bulun tikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe yakira ten ulin misiŋ kurun katen katen gasun bulun bana yimiyyin. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana gon po hen Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen nalu goke po doyan hen han. ⁵ Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter nin alya bereya belen Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten bulun ten hikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe fe ala kurun forok irde gwamun yuryn. Gega mata huwak nin tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirinminmin ⁷ goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marte mata bulun goke merem yan yirde kak belen kunga yirke humgan pasi hamin. Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ma ten hinayin marbe bulun gwahade po yiren yen al yikala yiryn. ⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunmin ge kanduknen nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak niŋgeb, Al Kurun belen taun go kunga tiye yenbe Lot goyen ten sinŋa iryn. ⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana hen matamin go yenen huginen dufayminde kanduknen wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ten han mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sinŋa yiren yen kenkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun ten han mar goyen nalu funande merem yan yird yird

goke doyan henyabe daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yeren goyen wor kenkela nurde hi. ¹⁰ Al Kurun beley go yiryen gobe megen nin dufay gama irde ulinde aman hetek mata bulun ten han marya Al Kurun beley doyan mar yirtin gote mere pel irde han marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonan taren, irde nen nurhet nurhet ten hanyen. Irde det binfut minyan Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen mere bulun mat yird yird nin mun kura ma kafura hen hanyen. ¹¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen miyonbe sanjmin kurun, irde denem yan wor po, usi saba mar gote taren folek gega, Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde det binfut minyan goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yan ma yirde hanyen. ¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde han. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minmon, irde ulinde mata po gama irde hanyen. Irke al beley yad gasa yirke kamtek hanyen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun beley gwamun yuryen.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyan bulun yirtin gote murungem goyen ten yingen bulun henayin. Yenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen ten ten nin amanen nurdeb nankahalde al dilin mar kawan po mata go ten hanyen. Mel goreb den gabu irde dula ten hanyende wan ulinde po aman hetek mata po ten hikeb dentin bulun hen hiyen. ¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan ten ten nin nurde bere nin po nankenenbe mata bulun ten ten goyen bada ma hen hanyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma hitin mar goyen usi yirde hanyen. Irde hora yad yad nin po dufay hen hanyen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana gon han. ¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak ten ten beley tubul tenbe son hen Beor urmin Balamyen mata gama irde han. Balam gobe unjura dolon yirde meremin basan hen al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten ten belnen gama iryin. ¹⁶ Balambe mata bulun ten ten beley gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al

mere titnen ten yewek gote mata bulun goke inen tiyyin. Irkeb al gobe matamin kukuwamnen goyen bada hirin.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe dilin kura fe minmon go gwahade yara. Irde kigarin katen tiya yen kentek gega, mene huwarke bur yiyyen go gwahade yara han. Ningeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yinen bin ten hanyen gega, meremin gote iginen kura ma forok irde hanyen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun beley bulun wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurun kidoma sanin bana po han yara hinayin. ¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe min minmon, yingen turun yird yird mere po ten hanyen. Irde megen nin dufay bulun ulinde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamun ga yubul titin mar goyen sopte bin yade mata bulun goyenter yukun hanyen. ¹⁹ Usi saba mar yingenbe mata bulun gote yufuk bana po hen mata go epte ma yubul titek han gega, gwahade han goyen bana kerdeb al hoyan usi yirdeb, "Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wen geb, megen nin matabe bulun mon, igin ala ten hitek," yinen hanyen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote meten al hiyyen. Ningeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunyen yufukde han. ²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunnin goyen nurd unen awalikde henbe megen nin mata bulun yubul tiyamin gega, sopte mata bulunde katen go bana hen go po gama irde hinayinbe bulun wor po henayin. Han kanya Yesu Kristu ma nurd unen hinhan goyenter ten hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata bulun wor po bana kunayin. ²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak hen hen mata go ma nuramin manhan Al Kurunyen mere wukken goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayin mar beley murungem bulun tetek goyen ma tewon. ²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtin gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: "Kulu kura mor yitin goyen sopte nene hi," irde "Bu kura fe gemde untin goyen sopte wona galun hen hi," yitin hi.

3

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asañ ga kañ hime gabe meheñde kamiriñ goyen basañ heñ gago sopte kañ hime. Asañ meheñde kamiriñ goya ga kañ hime gayabe dufay igiñ heñ hinayiñ dinmeke bitiñ bak yiyyeñ yeñbe gago kañ hime. ² Niñgeb deñ goyen bikken porofet Al Kurunyen diliñde wukkekk gore mere tagalamiñ goya Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ gore mere tareñ po yitiñ goyen mere basañ marmiñ aposel beleñ dinamiñ goya goke sopte dufay hewoñ yeñ nurde hime.

³ Niñgeb mere direñ tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa keñkela nurde bebak teñ hinayiñ. Merebe gahade: nalu funañ beleñ heñ hikeb deñ beleñ Yesu Kristu wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ hañ goke hinmañ faykek dirde hinayiñ. Mel gobe hinmañ faykek dirdeb megen niñ dufay buluñ po gama irde hinayiñ. ⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henyañbe, “Yesu beleñ sopte wayeñ yeñ biña tiyyiñ gobe daha naña forok yiyyeñ? Hubu wor po. Adoniniñ yago kamamiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Hañkapyä wor po det kurun gayen forok yamiñ gayen wor gwahade po hañ,” diniñ hinayiñ. ⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe hañkapyä wor po Al Kurun beleñ mohonñde po yeke nañkiñ forok yiriñ, irde fe bana mat megen forok irde fe beleñ po megen milgu iryiñ goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde biñ sir yeñ hañ. ⁶ Al Kurun beleñ fe go po teñbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamuñ yuryiñ goyen wor mel gobe biñ sir yeñ hañ. ⁷ Al Kurunbe nañkiñya megenya mohonñde po yeke forok yitiñ gwahade po, mohonñde po yeke nañkiñya megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade heñ heñbe nalu funañdeb Al Kurun beleñ nañkiñya megenya kumga tiyyeñ. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma teñ hañ mar goyen merem yañ yirde gwamuñ yuryeñ nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nañkiñya megenyañbe gwahade po hiriryeñ.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu niñ yeñ hime gate miñ niñ momoñ direñ tihim gayen bitiñ sir ma yiyyeñ. Merebe gahade: Doyañ Al Kurun hittebe naña fay unjkurenbe dama 1,000 yeñ keneñ hiyen.

Irde dama 1,000 gobe naña fay unjkuren yeñ keneñ hiyen. ⁹ Niñgeb al kura beleñ yeñ hanjen gwahade goyen po, Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyiñ goyen gote igineñ forok yirtek gobe mosoyneñ ma tiyyeñ. Gega yeñbe al kura bulunñde ma kuyeñ, tumñañ yeñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ mata bulun yubul tinayiñ yeñ nurde hi geb, megen ga kumga teñ teñ niñ bemel bemel ma teñ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ nalu funañ gobe kawe al beleñ nalu goyenter wayyeñ yeñ ma nurde hikeya wañ hanjen go gwahade po wayyeñ. Goyenterbe nañkiñbe migiriñ kurun wor po teñbe hubu hiyyeñ. Irde bana goñ hañ det kurun gobe tumñañ kak beleñ kumga tiyyeñ. Irke megenya det kurun hañ gayen humga kuñ hubu henayiñ.

¹¹ Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayiñ geb, deñbe daha tinayiñ? Deñbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po teñ hinayiñ. ¹² Deñbe Al Kurun beleñ megenya nañkiñya kumga tiyyeñ nalu funañ goyen goke doyañ henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird niñ kurut yeñ henyañbe Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak goyen po teñ hinayiñ. Nalu funañ goyenterbe nañkiñbe humga kuñ pasi hiyyeñ. Irde bana goñ niñ det tumñañ kak gore yirke fe yara henayiñ. ¹³ Goyenpoga neñbe Al Kurun beleñ neñ hitte biña tiyyiñ goyen tareñ po tanarde heñbe nañkiñya megenya gergeñ wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyañ heñ hite. Nañkiñya megenya gergeñ yiryen gobe Al Kurun diliñde al huwak henayiñ mar beleñ hitek gasunbe gogo.

¹⁴ Niñgeb, kadne yago, deñ beleñ mata goyen forok yeñ yeñ ge doyañ heñ hanjen geb, mata bulun ma teñ uliñde merem moñ heñ bitiñ kamke kadiñya awalikde heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yeñ hinayiñ. Irkeb gwaha teñ hinayiñ goyen yeñ beleñ diniñ. ¹⁵ Irde Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ beleñ nañkiñya megenya gwamuñ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma teñ hi gobe alya bereya yeñ hitte mulgañ heñ heñ niñ doyañ heñbe gogo teñ hi yeñ nurde hinayiñ. Ne diniñ hime gabe kadne Pol wor

Al Kurun belen dufay wukke unkeb gogo kan dunyin. ¹⁶ Nalu funan nin asande kan hiyen kurun gobe ne belen dinen hime mere min unken goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminde han gobe bebak ten tenmin metenen geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanin ma huwarde han marbe son hen kukuwam mat nurde hanen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwahade po son henbe Al Kurun belen bulun yirtek bana gon katen hanen.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikken nurde bebak titin han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde han mar belen epte ma ingogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana henbe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irdeb go bana po hen meremin gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hen ga hinayin. Denembe han kaya kameya manan huginen turnun yan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon Yon belej hanƙapya asan gago kayyin

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yiryin

¹ Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanƙayen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanƙinya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilnininde kenen hinhet. Irde mata ten hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hannininde wor po sisan urde nurde hinhet. ² Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belej ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momnonde hitin al. Al Kurun belej dilnininde kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momon dirde hite. ³ Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nanya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nanya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. ⁴ Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irkeb denya nanya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen yenya awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu belej dirke nurtin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hushi yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minmon. Mata bulunyen kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi. ⁶ Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek. ⁷ Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hushi yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata igin po ten hitekbe fudinde wor

po nenbe kadininya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamin goke ten Al Kurun belej mata buluninin halde dunke wukken wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minmon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek. ⁹ Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belej halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinde mata huwak mon goyen yad sin yirde wukken diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyen, irde mata huwak po ten hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluninin halde dunen wukken diryen. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po ten hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha ten hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma binininde hiyen.

2

Yesu Kristu belej faran durde hi

¹ Ningeb, dirine yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata buluninin halde dunen dunen nin Adoninin Al Kurun gusunan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po. ² Yenbe mata buluninin Al Kurun belej halde dunen yen nurdeb nen ge ten kamin. Kamin gobe nen ge po mon, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamin.

Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe meremin gama irde han

³ Be, nenbe Al Kurun belej gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dintin goyen ten hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde unen hite yen nurde hitek. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura belej, "Nebe Al Kurun kenkela nurde unen hime," yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen ma ten hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. ⁵ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyen

al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurunj nin amanenj nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. Nenbe mata gwahade ten hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yen bebak ten hitek. ⁶ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hiyen.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergen kura ma kan dunen hime. Hanƙarya ne belen saba dirmeke nuraminj goyen po sopte kan dunen tihim. ⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe hanƙa saba diren tihim goya tunande. Saba gote iginenj fudindebe Yesu belen mata ten hinhin bana gon mat kawan forok yen hinhin. Irde matatinde wor kawan forok yen hi. Gwaha ten hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe hubu hen hikeb hulsire nin mata igin fudinde goyen bikkenj kawan hen kurunj hen hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hi.

⁹ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yen hi gega, kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi. ¹⁰ Munan al kura kadom nin amanenj nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma son hen mata bulunde katyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hen gor nin mata po ten hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilin pet tike belen ma kenenj kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po ten hi.

¹² Den dirinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin goke ten Al Kurunj belen mata buluntin halde duntin han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹³ Den salannenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹⁴ Den dirinbe Adonininj nurd unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den salannenbe Al Kurunj gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe taren po Al Kurunj nin hekkenj nurde han, irde mereminj

goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde han,

irde Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Megen nin mata goke amanen ma nurnayin

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ningeb denbe megen nin marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurun goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen nin mar belen ten hanjen gobe gahade: ulinde po aman hetek belen nin nankenen han, irde det kura kenenj tetek po yen goke po nurde han, irde detminya mataminya goke yingenj turunj turunj ten han gobe megen nin marte mata. Mata gwahade ten han kurunj gobe Al Kurunj hitte mat ma watinj. Mata gobe megen gar nin po. Ningeb al kura megen nin marte mata bulun goke amanen nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adonininj ge amanen nuryen geb. ¹⁷ Megen nin marbe hubu henayin, irde mata bulun titek dufay go manan hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde han marbe yenya huginen hinayin.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar nin kenkela hena ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde hen hi. Nalu funan binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke nurde hanjen gwahade po, asogominbe bikken budam forok yan. Ningeb go mar goyen yenenbe nalu funanbe binde hen hi yen bebak ten hite.

¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumnan hinhet gega, dubul diran. Mel gobe nenya tumnan hitek mon. Munan tumnan hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewon. Goyenbe mel gobe nen dubul ten kun Yesu asogo irde han geb, mataminj goreb, “Nenbe dende mon,” yen dikala dirde han.

²⁰ Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duntin han geb, den tumnan mere daminbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde han. ²¹ Ningeb asan kan hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde han yen

gago asañ kañ duney hime? Moñ. Denbe mere fudindebe damiñ goyen nurde hañ, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yeñ hi yeñ nurde hime geb, asañ gago kañ duney hime. ²² Niñgeb denbe usi albe ganuñ yeñ nurde hañ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moñ,” yeñ hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Naniñ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmiñ goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hi. ²³ Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun Urmiñ pel irde hañ marbe Naniñ wor pel irde hañ. Munañ al kura Al Kurun Urmiñ nurd uney hañ marbe Naniñ wor nurd uney hañ. ²⁴ Niñgeb saba hañkapy dirmeke nuramiñ gobe bitiñde kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayiñ. Gwaha teñ hinayiñbe Al Kurunya Urmiñ Yesuya irde hinayiñ. ²⁵ Irde gwaha teñ hañ marbe Al Kurunya hugiñey hinayiñ yeñ Yesu belen biña tiyyiñ goyen duney.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulunde katnayiñ yeñ bitiñ yawarniñ kurut yeñ hañ mar goke hayhay dire yeñ asañ gago kañ duney hime. ²⁷ Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duniñ goyen den bana hi. Niñgeb al kura belen epte ma saba dirtek hañ. Holi Spirit yingen belen damiñbe fudinde goyen tumñañ saba dirde hi. Irde sabamiñbe fudinde usi moñ geb, Holi Spirit belen diniñ hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayiñ.

Nenbe Al Kurun dirñey weñ

²⁸ Be, diriñne yago, hugiñey yenya hinayiñ. Gogab yeñ mulgañ heñ megen gar wañ wañ nalureb keneñ keneñ niñ kafura ma henayiñ, irde memya ma henayiñ. ²⁹ Denbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yeñ nurde hañ kenem alya bereya Al Kurun diliñde mata huwak teñ hañ mar gobe Al Kurun dirñey weñ yeñ nurde hinayiñ.

3

¹ Fudinde wor po, Adoniniñbe neñ gayen gake bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde duney hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde duney hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, diriñne weñ diniñ hiyen. Fudinde, nenbe yende dirñey weñ! Goyenbe megen niñ mar

belen nenbe Al Kurunyen dirñey weñ hitiñ goyen bebak ma teñ hañ. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde uney hañ geb, gogo deney bebak ma teñ hañ. ² Kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurunyen dirñey weñ. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yeñbe dahade hi goyen kentek geb, neñ wor yeñ yara hetek gobe nurde hite. ³ Niñgeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yeñ nurde goke doyañ heñ hañ marbe Yesu gobe mata bulun miñmoñ wukken hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata bulun ma teñ Al Kurun diliñde wukken po hinayiñ.

⁴ Be, mata bulunbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata. Niñgeb al kura mata bulun tiyyey al gobe Al Kurunyen saba pel iryey. ⁵ Goyenbe Yesu belen nende mata bulun yad siña yireñ yeñ wayyiñ goyen denbe nurde hañ gogo. Fudinde, yeñbe mata bulun miñmoñ wor po. ⁶ Niñgeb al kura yenya hañ marbe mata bulun teñ tebañ ma teñ hanyen. Munañ al kura gwaha teñ hañ marbe Yesube al gwahade yeñ bebak ma teñ hañ irde yeñ ma nurde uney hañ mar.

⁷ Niñgeb, diriñne yago, al hoyañ belen mata bulunde dukunak geb, kenkela heñ ga hinayiñ. Al kura mata huwak po teñ hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yeñ wor Al Kurun diliñdebe al huwak. ⁸ Munañ Satan gobe megenya nanñiñya ma forok yekeya mata bulun miñ uryiñ al geb, al kura mata bulun teñ hi al gobe Ungura gote diriñ. Al Kurun Urmiñ megen gar katiñ gobe Ungurayen metey bulun goyen isikame yeñbe gogo katiñ. ⁹ Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunyen diriñ hitiñ al gobe Naniñde dari igiñ goyen miñyañ hi geb, mata bulun kuyiñ kuyiñ ma teñ hiyey. Al gobe Al Kurunyen diriñ geb, epte ma gwaha teñ hiyey. ¹⁰ Niñgeb al kurate mata keneñbe al gobe Al Kurunyen diriñ ma Ungurayen diriñ goyen bebak teñ hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurun diliñde mata huwak moñ goyen teñ hi al gobe Al Kurunyen diriñ moñ, irde kadom niñ amañey ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunyen diriñ moñ.

Kadtiñ yagoya kadom amañey nurd

guney ten hinayin

¹¹ Be, den belen hanƙapya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunyen mere nuramin gobe gahade: kadinin yagoya kadom amanen nurde guney ten hitek. ¹² Niŋgeb denbe Kein yara ma henayin. Yenbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulin yende gogo mayke kamyin. Goyenbe da misinƙe kulin mayke kamyin? Gobe Al Kurun dilinge Keinyen matabe bulun wor po, munan kulindebe huwak geb, kulin nin igin ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamyin.

¹³ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, megen nin mar belen igin ma denen haram dirkeb goke hurkunƙat ma tinayin. ¹⁴ Nenbe kadinin yago nin amanen nurd guney ten hite. Niŋgeb kamde kamde taren goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hitek yen nurde hite. Niŋgeb al kura kadom nin amanen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dilinge al kamtin hi. ¹⁵ Irde al kura kadom nin igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen gobe nurde han gogo.

¹⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube nen ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamyin. Niŋgeb mata tiyyin goreb kadinin ge amanen nurtek belnen goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenbe nen wor kadinin ge amanen nurdeb igin yen ge ten kamtek. ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samun minyan gore kadom kura det nin amu hen hi goyen kura kinyen gega, buninen ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, “Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime,” yiyyen? Epte mon. ¹⁸ Niŋgeb, dirinne yago, mohanininde mat po kadinin yagon amanen nurde yunen hite ma yen hitek. Gwaha titnenbe binininde mat fudinde wor po faran yurde hitek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titekbe nenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yen nurtek. Munan mata kuran nurde bulun titin yen binininde mat goke po kanduknen nurde hityen gobe dufayninibe wukken mon geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, irde nen ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, nen belen kanduknen nurtek mata goke bearanen ma nurde dunen hiyen. Niŋgeb

Al Kurunya hen yenya mere ten ten nin kafura ma hen hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunbe gwahade po mataninin ge mali ma dinen ten hiyen. Niŋgeb nenbe meremin po gama irde mataninin ge kanduknen ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin kafura ma hen hityen. ²² Irdeb det kuran nurde gusunan irde hityen kuran gobe tumnan dunen hiyen. Nenbe meremin po gama irde mata kura yen belen aman hetek goyen po ten hityen geb, gogo det kuran gusunan irtekeb det gobe tumnan dunen hiyen. ²³ Be, sabamin kuran gote min wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gobe fudinde yen nurtek, irde Yesu belen yirin gwahade po, kadinin yagon amanen nurd guney ten hitek. ²⁴ Al kura sabamin goyen gama irde mata ten han marbe yenya han, irke yen wor mel goya han. Munan Yesu nenya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Niŋgeb al kura wan, “Nebe Holi Spirit belen mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yen ge hekken nurnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit belen mere irtin ma gwahade mon goyen kenkela kenen bebak ten hinayin. ² Niŋgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit belen untin ma unƙura belen untin goyen bebak ten ten gote belnenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gega, al hen megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun belen untin yen nurnayin. ³ Munan al kurat sabare Yesu nin gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin yen nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yen hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanyen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinje yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarenbe Satan megen nin mar basina yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote taren fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanjen. ⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen nin mar. Ningebe megen nin marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanjen. Irkeb megen nin marbe fudinde yen nurde hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Ningebe al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnan fudinde yen nurde han. Munan Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yen nurde han. Ningebe mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minyan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minyan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun nin amanen nurde ha kenem al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen belen kadininje ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun belen duntin. Irde al kura kadam nin amanen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al Kurun nurd unen han. Ningebe kadininje ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. ⁸ Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurd yunen yunen gote min al. Ningebe al kura kadam nin amanen ma nurde yunen han marbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han. ⁹ Al Kurun belen alya bereya goyen bubulkuje wor po yen nurde yunen hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala dirin: yenbe nen al megen nin gayen yena huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unken mun goyen nen gake ten kamyen go yen nurdeb ten kerke megen gar katyin. ¹⁰ Ningebe nen belen wa Al Kurun nin amanen nurde untirin mon. Nen belen gwaha irtinenbe yen belen po bubulkuje wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyin. Ningebe gwaha dirin gobe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po. ¹¹ Ningebe, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkuje wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, nen wor kadininje ge

amanen nurd yunen hitek. ¹² Al kura Al Kurun ma katinje gega, kadininje ge amanen nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kurunbe nena hitek. Irde yen belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kurun wor po forok yiyyen.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin geb, Al Kurunbe nena hite nen wor yena hite goyen Holi Spirit belen gab bebak dirde hite nurde hityen. ¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kurun belen Urmin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyen dilnininde kenen hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite. ¹⁵ Ningebe al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunbe yena han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han. ¹⁶ Ningebe Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkuje wor po yen nurde dunen hi yen nurdeb yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningebe Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningebe al kura kadam nin amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har. ¹⁷ Ningebe gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen belen ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henyabe gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen belen wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen bubulkuje wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunin goke merem yan yiryen yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hen hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belen bubulkuje wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hen hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurun wa nen gayen bubulkuje wor po yen nurde duntin geb, nen wor

yenya kadniniñ yagoya niñ amanəñ nurde yunenñ hite. ²⁰ Munañ al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunñ niñ amanəñ nurde unenñ hime,” yenñ hi gega, kadom niñ amanəñ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadom dilinñde yenenñ hi goyen goke amanəñ ma nurde unenñ hi kenem Al Kurunñ epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amanəñ nurde unenñ hiyenñ? Epte moñ. ²¹ Niñgeb Al Kurunñ belenñ saba kura dirtiñ gobe gahade: al kura belenñ Al Kurunñ niñ amanəñ nurd unenñ hi kenem kadom niñ wor amanəñ nurde unenñ hiyenñ.

5

Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hañ marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Me-saia yenñ nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunñen diriñ. Neñ megen niñ albe al kura goke amanəñ nurde hityen kenem urmiñ ge wor amanəñ nurde unenñ hityen. ² Niñgeb neñbe daha mat Al Kurunñen diriñ wənñ goke amanəñ nurde yunenñ hite yenñ nurtek? Gobe Al Kurunñ niñ amanəñ nurde unenñ sabamiñ po gama irde hitek. ³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurunñ niñ amanəñ nurde unenñ hityen kenem sabamiñ goyen kenkela gama irde mata tenñ hitek. Al Kurunñen diriñ wənñbe megen niñ marte mata bulunñ goyen igiñ pel irde fole irtek hañ geb, Al Kurunñen saba go gama irtek gobe metenñ moñ. Megen niñ marte mata bulunñ goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayniniñ Yesu niñ tarenñ irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen. ⁵ Goyenbe ganunñ belenñ megen niñ marte mata bulunñ goyen pel irde fole irde hañ? Al kura Yesube Al Kurunñ Urmiñ yenñ dufaymiñ yenñge tarenñ irde hañ mar gore po gab megen niñ marte mata bulunñ fole irde hañ.

⁶ Be, al kura, “Fe baptais tenñ gab metenñ tiyenñ, irde darine wok irde kamenñ,” yenñ megen gar katyiñ al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenñbe fe baptais po tenñbe metenñ tiyenñ yenñ ma wayyiñ. Darim wok irde kamde kamde niñ manañ wayyiñ. Yesu wañ gwaha tiyyiñ goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po

tenñ hi gore goke tagalde hi. ⁷ Niñgeb Yesu niñ kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: ⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais belenñ fe baptais iryiñ goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamiñya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unñkurenñ Yesu goke po yenñ hañ, hoyañ niñ ma yenñ hañ. ⁹ Al megen niñ belenñ kadom niñ tagalke fudinde yenñ nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunñen merebe det kurunñ wor po, al megen niñde mere folek. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ goreb Urmiñ goke momoñ dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yenñ nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunñ Urmiñ niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hi al gobe Al Kurunñ belenñ Urmiñ goke tagaltiñ gobe fudinde yenñ nurde hi. Munañ al kura Al Kurunñ niñ hekenñ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunñ belenñ Urmiñ goke tagaltiñ goyen fudinde yenñ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunñbe usi al yenñ hi. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunñ belenñ Urmiñ ge tagaltiñ gobe gahade: Al Kurunñ belenñbe yiñgenya hugiñenñ heñ heñ goyen duniñ, irde hugiñenñ heñ heñ gote miñ albe Urmiñ. ¹² Niñgeb al kura Urmiñya awalikde hañ gobe Al Kurunñya hugiñenñ heñ heñ miñyanñ. Munañ al kura Al Kurunñ Urmiñya awalikde ma hañ gobe Al Kurunñya hugiñenñ heñ heñ goyen miñmoñ.

Neñbe Al Kurunñya hugiñenñ heñ heñ goyenniniñ yan

¹³ Be, nebe deñ alya bereya Al Kurunñ Urmiñ goke dufaytiñ tarenñ irtiñ hañ mar goyen Al Kurunñya hugiñenñ heñ heñ matabe dende hitiñ goyen go nurwoñ yenñ asañ gago kañ dunenñ hime. ¹⁴ Neñbe Al Kurunñen dufay gama irde det kurañ gusunañ irtekeb gusunañniniñ hugiñenñ wol heñ hiyen gobe nurde hite. Niñgeb gwahade po diryenñ yenñ dufayniniñ tarenñ po kerdeya gusunañ irde hite gago. ¹⁵ Irde det kurañ gusunañ irtek kurunñ goyen wol heñ dunenñ hi yenñ nurde hite kenem gusunañ irtek goyen tumñañ yawartek yenñ nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niñgeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadom kura belenñ mata bulunñ kura tiyyenñ gega, mata bulunñ gobe Al Kurunñ belenñ igiñ halde untek kenenñbe kadom goke Al Kurunñ gusunañ iryenñ. Irkeb Al Kurunñ belenñ yenya hugiñenñ heñ heñ goyen go

ma goran iryen. Al Kurun diliŋde mata igin mon gobe tumŋande mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunyen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Niŋgeb mata bulun kura Al Kurun beley igin halde yuntek mata titin mar goke po Al Kurun gusunŋan irnayin dinen hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurun beley epte ma halde yunyen geb, kame huginŋen kak alare hinayin. Niŋgeb kadtin kura gwaha ten hi al goke Al Kurun gusunŋan ma irnayin dinen hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun Urminbe al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin mar goyen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, Satan beley epte ma bulun yiryen. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe mata bulun ten teban ma ten han yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Irde megen nin mar kurun gabe Ungurar yufukde han, munan nen Al Kurun nurd unen hite marbe Al Kurunyen dirinŋen wen yen nurde hite. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urminbe nen gare Al Kurun nurde unen hinayin yen megen gar wan bebak diryin goyen wor nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmin Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurun fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginŋen hen hen gote min al. ²¹ Niŋgeb, dirinŋe yago, denbe megen nin mar beley Al Kuruninin yen det mali dolon yirde han yen goyen yenen bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayin.

2 Yon Yon belej sopte asañ ga kayyinj

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj al par-guwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja dirinje wenya Al Kurunj belej basinja dirtinj goke asañ gago kanj hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunjen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke denj ge amañenjurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moñ. Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen nurde hanj mar gore wor tumñanjan denj ge amañenjurd dunenjan. ² Gobe denya nenya tumñanjan Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginjan nurde hitek geb, gogo denj ge amañenjurde dunenjan hite.

³ Njenja denya tumñanjan mereminj fudinde goyen po gama irde kadnininjan yago ninjan amañenjurd yunenjan hityen. Ninjgeb Adonininjan Al Kurunjan Urminjan Yesu Kristuya belej buninjan dirde iginjan iginjan dirde binininjan yisikamke iginjan hitewonjan yenjan gusujanjan yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, dirinje yago kura Al Kurunjan belej gwaha gwaha tenjan hinayinjan dintinjan gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kanjan hanjen gote mere momonjan nurdeb amañenjur wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Ninjgeb, bere salannjan, nenjbe kadnininjan ge amañenjurd yunenjan hitek. Ne belej mere gahade kanj hime gabe saba gergenjan ninjan ma kanj hime. Saba gabe nenjan belej hanjkapya Yesu gama irtirinjan mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginjan hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunjan ninjan fudinde wor po amañenjurd unenjan hitek belñenjanbe yende saba gama irde mata tenjan hitek gogo. Sabaminjan hanjkapya nuraminjan gobe kadtinjan yago ninjan amañenjurde yunenjan hinayinjan yitinjan go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yenjan tukunjan hanjan. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirinjan gega, al hanjan ma forok yirinjan,” yenjan hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde hanjan mar gobe usi mar,

irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom. ⁸ Ninjgeb melgore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hanjan hinanjan ko. Gogab Al Kurunjan ninjan metenjan tenjan hanjen gote murunjan gembe soñ ma hanayinjan. Yenjan belej metenjan gote murunjan gem iginjan wor po dunyenjan. ⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yinjan denje dufay bulunjan mananjan goya irde al saba yirde hinayinjan marbe Al Kurunjan awalikde ma po hinayinjan. Munanjan al kura sabaminjan fudinde goyen gama irde kanjan hinayinjan marbe Al Kurunjan Urminjan irde tumñanjan awalikde hinayinjan. ¹⁰ Ninjgeb al kura Yesuyen saba moñ saba hoyanjan tenjan yatinjan denjan saba direnjan tikeb al goyen yatinjan denjan ma yukunayinjan. Irde gargar ma po yirnayinjan. ¹¹ Munanjan kuratinjan kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenjanbe Al Kurunjan belej yenjan wor al gote metenjan bulunjan go faranjan urde hi yenjan kinyenjan.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam momonjan dirtek nurde hime gega, asanjan denjan ma kayenjan. Gwahade yarab nigenjan wor wor kanjan denenjan gab mere dirmewonjan yenjan nurde hime. Gogab tumñanjan amañ ninjan pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kurunjan belej werne yenjan basinja irtinjan gote dirnenjan wenjan gore wor ge ninjan nurde hanjan goyen momonjan irayinjan ninanjan geb, gago momonjan girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon beleñ asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge niñ asañ gayen kañ guneñ hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge niñ amañeñ nurd guneñ himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po heñ beger wukkeek hayinj gwahade po, ulger manañ iginj po hayinj, irde metenñ tenñ hayinj kurunñ goyen wor iginj po hiwonñ yenñ Al Kurunñ gusunañ irde himyen. ³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura wañ ge niñ yenñ, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kuñ hi,” ninke goke amañeñ wor po nurde gunminñ. ⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu niñ dufayminñ tareñ irde dirinñe yara hitinj gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata tenñ hañ yekeb goke gab amañeñ wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyañ ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago farañ yurde hayen. Irde al go po monñ, al hoyañ kenkela ma nurd yunenñ hayen mar manañ farañ yurde hayen. Niñgeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. ⁶ Mel go kurabe gar wañ ge beleñ mel goke amañeñ wor po nurde yuntinj goyen gar niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momonñ dirañ. Niñgeb al kura ge hitte wañbe gubul tenñ naña hoyañde kuninj tikeb Al Kurunñ beleñ amañeñ nuryeñ mat farañ yurde hayinj. ⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu niñ metenñ tenñ tenñ ge naña hoyañde kuñ hañ gega, Yesu ma nurd unenñ hañ mar kura beleñ farañ ma yurde hanjen. Hubu wor po. ⁸ Niñgeb neñ Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ al metenñ gwahade tenñ kuñ hañ mar goyen gargar yirde farañ yurde hitek. Gogab neñ manañ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke metenñ tenñ hite yenñ nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata bulun

⁹ Be, nebe bikkeñ denñ gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereya goke asañ kañ dunmirinj. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyañ al heñ heñ ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.

¹⁰ Niñgeb ne gor kuñ gab yenñ beleñ yiya dirde usi mere fakamde duneñ hiyen goyen kawan po tagalenñ. Al gote mata bulunbe go munñ po monñ. Yesuyen alya bereya kadom Al Kurunñ niñ metenñ tenñ kuñ hañ mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadom kura beleñ Yesuyen metenñ mar goyen gargar yirtek beleñ wor pet tenñ hiyen. Irde farañ yurde hañ mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wañ wañ niñ utañ yirde hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata iginj

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata bulunñ tenñ hañ mar goyen gama ma yirde hayinj. Mata iginj tenñ hañ mar go po gab gama yirde hayinj. Al kura mata iginj tenñ hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munañ al kura mata bulunñ tenñ hi al gobe Al Kurunñ ma nurd unenñ hi.

¹² Demitriusbe al budam beleñ turunñ irde hanjen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata tenñ hiyen geb, mataminñ gore wor yenbe al iginj goyen kawan irde hi. Neñ wor yenñ ge iginj mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereninñ gobe fudinde yenñ nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momonñ girtek nurde hime gega, asañde ma kayeñ.

¹⁴ Nebe heñ ga ma kuñ geneñ. Irde geneñ gab mere gireñ yenñ nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke iginj hayinj. Kadge yago gar hañ ga wor ge niñ nurde hañ. Munañ Yesuyen alya bereya geya hañ goyen ne niñ yenñ, “Yenñ beleñ denñ ge nurde hi,” yenñ yunñkureñ yunñkureñ momonñ yirde yukayinj. Gogo po.

Yut Yut belej asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Yems kulinj Yut, Yesu Kristuyen metenj al. Nebe denj alya bereya Adonininj Al Kurunj belej hoy dirde bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd dunenj hiyen irde Yesu Kristu belej doyañ dirde hiyen mar goke asañ gago kañ hime.

² Deñbe Al Kurunj belej buninenj dirde, bitinj yisikamde, bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunenj hiwoñ yeñ gusuñañ irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, hañkapyabe Al Kurunj belej neñ tumñañ dumulğan tiyyinj goke asañ kañ dunmewoñ wor po yeñ nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momonñinj nurdeb mere miñ hoyañ kayeñ yeñ nurde gago asañ kañ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niñ dufay sañinj ird ird gobe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj wawuñ unjkureñde po yuniñ. Niñgeb belej hoyañbe hubu wor po. Goke tenbe Yesu niñ dufaytinj tareñ iraminj goyen sañinj po tanarde hinayinj. Monjo al hoyañ belej dufaytinj bulunj yirnayinj geb. ⁴ Mere ga dinenj hime gabe al kura mar belej balminj den hitte wañ usi dirde hanjen geb, gago dinenj hime. Mel gobe Al Kurunj palap ma irde hanjen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kurunj belej buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hi geb, mata bulunbe iginj mali ga tenj hitek,” yeñ hanjen. Irde Doyañ Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristube tareñminj kurunj wor po gega, pel irde hanjen. Niñgeb mel gote mata bulunminj goke bikkeñ Al Kurunj belej kame merem yañ yireñ yirinj.

⁵ Be, Doyañ Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj Israel mar goyen Isip nañare mat hoyañde yukurinj gega, yukunj hikeyabe al kura dufayminj yeñ ge sañinj ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi haminj goyen denbe keñkela nurde hañ. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnañ yeñbe gago dinenj hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyoñ buda goyen denjem

karkuwanj yuntinj gega, goke ep yeñ ma nurde Al Kurunj asogo irkeb gasunminjde mat yakira tike tubul tenj hoyañde kwaminj goke nurnayinj. Miyoñ gobe Al Kurunj belej sen tareñ epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulunj wor po bana yirtinj hañ.* Goñ po heñ kame merem yañ yird yird Nalu Kurunj goke doyañ heñ hañ. ⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ marya taun binyañ goyañ niñ marya wor mata bulunj gwahade goyen po tiyaminj. Go mar gobe leplep mata tenj hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurunj belej bisam yirtinj goyen mali mali tenj hinhan. Irkeb mata bulunminj gote murunjem bulunj kurunj wor po goyen al belej go keneñ kafura heñbe gwaha ma tenj hinayinj yeñ Al Kurunj belej kak huginenj hiyen gore kunga yiryinj.

⁸ Niñgeb denj hitte balminj wayañ mar goyen wor mata gwahade go tenj hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulunj tenj tenj niñ po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingenj goyen po Al Kurunj diliñde tikiñ bulunj wor po yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyoñminj wor mere bulunj mat yirde hanjen. ⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ gote kurunminj Maikel wor Satan mere bulunj mat kura ma iryinj. Yeñbe Mose hakwam ganunj belej tiyyeñ yeñ Satanya kadam mohonje tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere bulunj mat kura ma iryinj. Gwaha irtinenbe, “Mere bulunj taha kurunj gakebe Doyañ Al Kurunj belej gab ginenj tiyyeñ,” inyinj. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura miñ keñkela bebak ma tenj henjyabe mere bulunj mat tenj hanjen. Yeñbe dapña belej mata tenj hanjen yara, keñkela ma dufay heñ mali ulinje po amañ hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha tenj heñbe yingenj bulunj wor po yirde hanjen. ¹¹ Niñgeb goke buninenj wor po nurd yuneñ hime. Go mar gobe Kein belej mata bulunj tiyyinj goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam belej hora niñ tenj mata bulunj tiyyinj gwahade goyen po tenj hanjen. Irde Kora belej

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitinj gobe megen gake yitinj. Miyoñ yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasunje mat yakira tike megen kataminj. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasunj yara monj, mata bulunbe makinj hi. Goke tenbe megen gayen 'kidoma' yitinj gogo.

Al Kurun asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwa-hade po, mel go wor Al Kurun asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kurun kennayin.

¹² Go mar gobe mata bulun tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyin goke be-bak ten ten ge dula ten hanjende gor mali wan keperde binje nene hanjen. Ningeb mel gore dula mata gote min goyen bulun irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminbe kigarin kin kura meje bejen tawayyen gega kigarin ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minmon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nalure iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun dilinde huginen ge kamtin hinayin. ¹³ Yenbe makan duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanjen yara mata bulunmin memyak goyen bana ma kunbe kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura hunhilok yinen hanjen gore belnen wor po goyen tubul ten bejen hoyande kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymin kenkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Ningeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun bejen gasun bulun kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wan wan asi basanmin 7 Enok bejen al gwahade forok yetek goke ten gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun bejen miyonmin yago budam wor po goya wan hi go kennan. ¹⁵ Yenbe wan megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma bulun yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde han mar gore asogo irde mata bulun titin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere bulun bulun irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po ngak yen hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun ten hanjen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanjen.

Dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irde hen hen mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, denbe han kanya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel bejen mata kame forok yenayin goke dinamin goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Aposel bejen gaha dinamin: “Nalu funan binde hen hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay bulun Al Kurun bejen igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata ten hitek mar forok yenayin,” yamin. ¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadom bulun nurd gunen ten hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanjen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, ulinde aman hen hende nin mata bulun po gama irde hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin go hende hen hentin igin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritya hen Al Kurun gusan irde hinayin. ²¹ Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu bejen buninen dirde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren goyen dunyen yen nurde Yesu wan wan nin doyan hen hinayin. Gwaha ten hen yabe Al Kurun bejen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntek mata igin goyen po ten hinayin. ²² Irde alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde dufay budam irde han mar nin buninen nurde yunen hinayin. ²³ Irde al kura mata bulun ten kak alare kutek hen han mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukun hinayin. Irde al kura mata bulun tike goke buninen yirde faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga den wor mata bulun goyen tinak geb, kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Denbe gwaha ma wor po tinayin!

²⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe saninmin kurun wor po geb, faran durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayin. Irdeb Al Kurun denem turnun yan wor po hitte dukuke dilin mar huwar-nayin. Irde denbe mata buluntin minmon geb, kanduknen ma nurde amanen wor po nurde hinayin. ²⁵ Yen un kuren po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu bejen meten titin go hende nen gayen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb yen po denem turnun yan irde hitek. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor po, tarenmin wor kurun wor po. Irde megenya nan kin ya det kurun gate doyan al wor po. Bikken wor gwahade po hinhin, han ka manan hi, irde kame wor

gwahade po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu beļeņ mata banare niņ Yon ikala iryiņ

¹ Be, asaņ kaņ hime gabe kame mata forok yenayiņ goyen Yesu Kristu beļeņ nikala nirkeb gago kaņ hime. Al Kurun beļeņ mata heņ ga moņ forok yiniņ tahaņ goyen meteņ marmiņ yikala yiri yeņ Yesu momoņ iryiņ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beļeņ meteņ marmiņ kurab ne Yon gayen momoņ irayiņ yeņ miyoņmiņ hulyaņ irke waņ momoņ niryiņ. ² Nebe Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu Kristu beļeņ tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen delner yeneņ hinhem geb, goke al momoņ yirde himyen.

³ Niņgeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitiņ gayen kapyaņ hinayiņ mar gobe Al Kurun beļeņ guram yirde tareņ yiryeņ. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitiņ gayen kapyaņ heke nurde gama irde hinayiņ marbe Al Kurun beļeņ guram yirde saņiņ yiryeņ. Gobe mata goke katiņ gwahade po heņ ga ma forok yiniņ tahaņ geb, gago diniņ hime.

Yon beļeņ taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya haņ goyen goke asaņ kayyiņ

⁴ Be, ne Yon beļeņ deņ Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* naņa bana niņ taun 7 bana haņ mar goyen goke asaņ gago kaņ hime. Be, bikkeņ hinhin, haņka hi, irde kame wayyeņ al Al Kurun beļeņ bunineņ dirde bitiņ yisikamke igiņ hiwoņ yeņ gusaņiņ irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukkeņ wor po 7 miņyaņ† gore wor gwahade po dirwoņ yeņ nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor bunineņ dirde bitiņ yisikamke igiņ hiwoņ yeņ nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen mere biņde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin. Yeņbe kamtiņde mat huward huward mata goyen yeņ wa miņ uryiņ.

Yeņbe megen niņ doyaņ mar karkuwaņ gote doyaņ al.

Yeņ beļeņbe neņ gayen bubulkuņne wor po yeņ nurd duneņbe darim wok irde kamyiņde mat mata buluņ bana mat dad siņa diryiņ.

⁶ Irde Naniņ Al Kurunyen yufukde derde yeņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ mar diryiņ.

Niņgeb deņe turuņ yaņya tareņyabe hugiņeņ hugiņeņ Yesu hitte po hiyeņ. Fudinde wor po.

⁷ Ga nurnaņ, yeņbe kigariņkiņ faykek hende kateņ hikeb al tumņaņ kennayiņ.

Hakde fakamamiņ marya megen niņ alya bereya tumņaņ daniņ gwaha irtiriņ yeņ eseņ obam tinayiņ.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyeņ! Fudinde wor po.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun tareņmiņ kurun wor po, Doyaņ Al Kurun beļeņ, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kurun gayen miņ urmiriņ al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al,” yeņ hi. Yeņbe bikkeņ hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame waņ waņ albe yeņ gogo po.

Yon beļeņ Yesu Kristu kinyiņ

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe deņya tumņaņ Yesuya heņbe dadatiņ yara himiriņ hime. Irde yeņ ge teņ kanduk tumņaņde yeneņ hite. Neya deņyabe Al Kurun beļeņ alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yird yird bana goņ tumņaņ hite. Irde yeņ ge teņ kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma teņ goya goya saņiņ heņ heņ ge piņeņ ma heņ hite. Be, ne beļeņ Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu beļeņ tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al beļeņ goke igiņ ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramiņ. ¹⁰ Be, Doyaņ Al Kurunyen naņa nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit beļeņ saņiņ po ketal nuryiņ. Irkeb harhokne beļeņ mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmiriņ. ¹¹ Meremiņbe gwahade: “Mata keneņ ha gayen asaņde kaya. Irdeb asaņ go Yesuyen alya bereya sios

* **1:4:** Esia naņa gobe gayenter niņ Esia naņa kurun goke ma yitiņ. Gayenterbe Turki ineņ hanyen. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miņbe Al Kurunyen asaņdebe buluņ kuram moņ, wukkek wor po goke yitiņ. ‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kaņ kaņ matare mere bilmiņ meheņde, munaj Omegabe funaņde. Alfa gote miņbe miņ urd urd niņ yitiņ, munaj Omegabe pasi ird ird niņ yitiņ.

taun 7 bana haɗ goke teɗ kerke kuyen. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,” inyiɗ.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yenɓe tigiri timiriɗ. Tigiri teɗbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuɗ yurde haɗyen kutum 7 gol hora beɓeɗ po yirtiɗ goyen yinmiriɗ. ¹³ Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmiɗ” iney haɗyen goyen kinmiriɗ. Yenɓe amil sobam kerke kurkuɗ kahaɗ patare po hitiɗ, irde gol beɓeɗ po kaɗ yara irtiɗ goyen dumuɗde bili irtiɗ miɗyaɗ. ¹⁴ Tonanya tonay yuwalɗenya gobe sipsip wuyɗenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde diliɗbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. ¹⁵ Irde kahaɗbe ain kura baras iney haɗyen goyen kakde kunga tike buk yen hel yen haɗyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kuruɗde mat fe solok yen migiriɗ kuruɗ po teɗ hitiɗ yara nurmiriɗ. ¹⁶ Haniɗ yase beɓeɗbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fulenare niɗ bidila kura misiɗ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohoy bana mat waɗ hinhin. Irde kimiɗbe naɗa tareɗ po timiytiɗ yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go keneɗbe kafura wor po heɗ al kamtiɗ yara heɗ kahaɗ miɗde kateɗ dokolhoɗ yuguluɗ timiriɗ. Irkeb yen beɓeɗ haniɗ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyiɗ: “Kafura ma hawayiɗ. Nebe det kuruɗ gayen miɗ urmiriɗ al, irde det kuruɗ gayen pasi ird ird al. ¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitiɗ al. Kammiriɗ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergeɗ himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiɗ marte gasuɗya doyaɗ yird yird tareɗne yaɗ. ¹⁹ Niɗgeb ge beɓeɗ mata gayenter forok yen haɗ, irde kame forok yenayiɗ kuruɗ goyen delger yeneɗ ha gayen asaɗde kayayiɗ. ²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haɗ gaya hulsi 7 gol beɓeɗ po yirtiɗ gote miɗ banare hitiɗ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haɗ gote Al Kuruyen miyoɗ 7 niɗ yitiɗ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haɗ goke yitiɗ,” ninyiɗ.

2

Efesus niɗ Yesuyen alya bereya niɗ yiriɗ

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɗ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde haɗ mar goyen doyaɗ yirde merene basan heɗ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiɗ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniɗ yase beɓeɗ yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusuɗ yurde haɗyen kutum 7 gol beɓeɗ po yirtiɗ goyen kahalte kuɗ waɗ teɗ hiyen al gore gaha yiriɗ:

² Nebe deɗ beɓeɗ mata igiɗ teɗ metey saɗiɗ po teɗ haɗyen, irde kanduk yeneɗ haɗyen goke mukku ma teɗ saɗiɗ po heɗ haɗyen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay buluɗ miɗyaɗ mar goya hitek ma nurde haɗyen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yinɗe ge yen, ‘Neɗbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,’ yen al hoyay usi yirde haɗyen mar goyen tuɗay yurde meremiɗbe usi goyen keɗkela bebak teɗ haɗyen go wor nurde himyen. ³ Deɗbe ne niɗ teɗ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneɗ haɗyen gega, goke mukku ma teɗ tareɗ po heɗ haɗyen. Kanduk goke yul ma yen haɗyen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatiɗ kura goke igiɗ ma nurde hime gobe gahade: deɗbe haɗkanya Al Kuruyya al hoyanya niɗ amaneɗ wor po nurd yuneɗ hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teɗ gwaha ma teɗ haɗ. ⁵ Deɗbe mata igiɗ wor po teɗ hinhande mat katamiɗ gobe uguɗ wor po katamiɗ geb, goke dufay henayiɗ. Irde mata buluɗtiɗ yubul teɗbe yen ge bitiɗ mulɗay hekeb haɗkanya mata igiɗ teɗ hinhan goyen sopte teɗ hinayiɗ. Munaɗ gwaha ma tinayiɗbe ne beɓeɗ deɗ hitte kuɗbe nere hulsi deɗ bana hi goyen gasuɗeɗde mat teɗ siɗa irmeke gabutiɗ gobe hubu po hiyyey. ⁶ Gega mata igiɗ kura teɗ haɗyen goke amaneɗ nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde haɗyen mar gore mata teɗ haɗyen goke ne beɓeɗ igiɗ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deɗ wor go mar goke

igin ma nurde yunen hanjen. Gobe igin wor po ten hanjen.

⁷ Niŋgeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beŋ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe ne beŋ ok yinmeke nene huginjen hitek he iginen Al Kurunyen gasunde haŋ goyen igin nenayin,” yirin.

Sumena nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde haŋ mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe det kurun gayen min uryin irde kame det kurun gayen pasi iryen al gote mere. Yenbe kamiyin gega, sopte huwaryin. Mereminbe gahade: ⁹ Nebe den beŋ kanduk yenen hanjen irde dettin minmon geb det nin amu wor po heŋ hanjen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunyen gasunde nin detbe budam wor po den hitte haŋ! Nebe al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yen al usi yirde haŋ mar gore mere bulun mat dirde hanjen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po mon, irde Satanyen mere gama irnin yen gabu irde hanjen mar yen yenen himyen.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb denbe kanduk yennayin goke kafura ma henayin. Ga nurnaŋ. Satan beŋ den goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tinaŋ,” yen den haŋ bana goŋ nin al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde den goyen bulun bulun dirke naŋa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayin. Gega ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin gobe sanin po tanarnayin. Mudunke kamnayin goke bada ma henayin. Gwaha tinayinbe kame gote murungem igin wor po Al Kurunya huginjen heŋ heŋ goyen dunen.

¹¹ Niŋgeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beŋ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kamnayin gega,

sopte kamde kamde gasun kak alare ma kunbe Al Kurunya hugin hinayin,” yirin.

Pergamum nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haŋ mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe fulenare nin bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyen minyan al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: ¹³ Nebe den goyen Satan beŋ nigen tiyun wor po yen nurde taren po meten ten hiyende gor haŋ gobe nurde himyen. Gega denbe kanduk go bana haŋ goke kafura ma heŋ ne po gama nirde haŋ. Denbe ne nin dufaytin taren irtin goyen tubul ma ten haŋ. Irde ne nin binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beŋ tauntin bana goŋ mayke kamiyin goyenter wor denbe ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin goyen tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde, tauntin bana goŋbe Satan beŋ heŋ meten ten hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura igin ma nurde himyen goyen momon diren tihim gobe gahade: den haŋ bana goŋ nin al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde haŋ. Balambe Moap nanare nin doyan al kurun Balak beŋ daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det tonen al beŋ yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nenayin irde leplep matare katnayin yen goke saba iryin. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po, kuratin kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde haŋ. ¹⁶ Niŋgeb matatin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Mongo ne beŋ den hitte aranen kun fulenare nin bidila mohonner hiyen goyen ten go mar goya artek geb.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beŋ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura

mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe kame 'mana'* banare hitin goyen kura yunen. Irde hora faykek go hende al deje gergen katin goyen wor yunen. Al deje gobe hora goyen tiyyen al go po ga nuryen," yirin.

Taiataira nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Al Kurunyen Urminde mere. Dilinbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanjen goyen kakde kumba tike buk yen hanjen go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminbe gahade: ¹⁹ Nebe mata dahade ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Irde den belen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd yunen hanjen irde Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irde yen ge meten ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Denbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hanjen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter den belen mata igin ten hanjen gobe han kanya tinen henya mata ten hinhan gote folek wor po ten hanjen goyen manan nurde hime.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde himyen. Matatin gobe gahade: denbe bere kura goyen denya hen bikken Yesebel† mata ten hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basan bere,' yen hi. Bere gore meten marne usi saba yirde mata bulun ten ten belnen yukukeb al kurabe lelep mata ten han, irde kurabe det tone al belen yirtin goyen galak yirtin binje nene han. ²¹ Nebe

bere goyen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen mata bulunmin yubul ten ten nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi. ²² Ningeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyen. Irde al berem yan belen bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanjen marbe ulinde kanduk kurun forok irde yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen. ²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirnen wen hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayan. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan alyen binde nin dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayin. Nebe den belen mata ten han kurun gote murungem dunen.

²⁴ Be, den Taiataira taunde nin sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare nin wor po inen hanjen gote saba ma nurde hanjen mar goyen momon diren tihim. Mere ga diren tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade: ²⁵ Denbe saba igin titin goyen taren po tanarde hinayan. Irkeb ne wan denen.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nana karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen. ²⁷ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen belen mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase galan yitin yara hen bulun wor po henayan,' yitin. *Tikin* 2:9

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone belen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun hikeya Al Kurun belen binje yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana hen Binja Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar belen Israel marte nana wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yen nurde hanjen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe unguira dolon yirdeb Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde unguira dolon yirde hinhan. (1 Doyan Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hej hej tarej yunen. ²⁸ Irde tarejne turun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen. ²⁹ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belej sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaj ko," yirin.

3

Sardis nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po ⁷ minyan goya dinambe ⁷ goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata dahade ten hanjen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan belejbe igin po han yen denen han gega, delnerbe al kamtin yen denen hime. ² Nin geb huwarnan! Irde matatin igin yubul titek hej han goyen sopte yanarde sanin po yirnayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatin gobe hako po han yen denen hime geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Nin geb han kanya saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayin. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluntin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Munan huwarnayin monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar wan hanjen gwahade po, den hitte kun matatin gote murungem bulun dunen. Denbe ne gayen den hitte kun kun nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayin. ⁴ Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde han mar bana gon nin al kura mataminbe ulin umna tikin ma yirtin yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya hej mata huwak ten hinayin. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po han geb, gogo yiren. ⁵ Nin geb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe mel go yiren gwahade

goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde denembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem katin asande mat yade sin ma yiren. Gwaha titnenbe Adoneya miyonminyat dilin mar mel goyen nere yen nurd yunen. ⁶ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belej sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaj ko," yirin.

Filadelfia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po ten hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gasun Dewityen taun inen hanjen gote min al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyan. Yen belej yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura belej epte ma tayyen. Irde yen belej yame goyen tayyenbe al kura belej epte ma digilyen. Mereminbe gahade: ⁸ Nebe den belej mata dahade ten han goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igin Dewityen taun bana hurkunayin yenbe yame degelde dunmin ga hi ga kennan. Ne belej yame degelde dunmin gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe sanintin kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne nin helwan ma hej hanjen goyen nurde hime. ⁹ Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde han mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, 'Nenbe Yuda mar,' yen han gega gwahade mon. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte wan kahan tin minde urgun kanayin. Irdeb ne belej bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁰ Denbe kanduk yenen mukku ma ten tarej hej hej ge pinen ma hej hinayin yen tarej po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanjen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nature kanduk gore bulun dird dird belnenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk

gobe alya bereya megen hañ kurun gote dufayminya mataminya tunan yurd yurd nin forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sinja diren.

¹¹ Nebe heñ ga ma wayen. Niñgeb mere fudindeva mata huwakya den hitte hi goyen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Gogab kame matatin igin gote murungem goyen al hoyan beley epte ma goran dirnayin. ¹² Niñgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamin yiren geb, Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Yenbe ya balem go ma po tubul ten sinare kunayin. Nebe Al Kurunyen denemya taunmin gote denemya goyen mel go ulinde kayen. Irde denne wor kayen. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergen, Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen. ¹³ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beley sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinañ ko,” yirin.

Laodisia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁴ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde hañ mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heñ saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe mere fudinde gote min alyen mere. Yenbe binja tiyyin goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun nin fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun beley forok yiryn gote doyan al. Mereminbe gahade: ¹⁵ Nebe den beley mata dahade ten hanyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatinbe sanin wor po mon, irde bulun wor po mon, kahatem po han. Gobe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe den goyen uka hiniñ yenbe ukam po hiwon, munan uysun hiniñ yenbe uysun po hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁶ Denbe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon yara geb, mohonner mat meyan titin yara dirde demeyde harhokne dunen tihim.

¹⁷ Denbe dindigen ge yenbe, ‘Nenbe igin wor po hite. Matanininbe igin po ten hityen geb, mata igin hoyan kura nen titekbe hubu,’ yen hanyen. Goyenpoga denbe al buninen wor po, mata igin kura den hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma ten han! Denbe kanan mar, kupson heñ kun han, irde dilitin titmin yen denen hime. ¹⁸ Niñgeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kunga tike igin wor po hitin goyen damu tinañ dinen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde samuntin yan mar wor po henayin. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinañ dinen hime. Gogab kupson heñ memyak hitin han goyen amil gore ultin aw duryen. Irde dilitin titmin go sope yird yird goke he fimin kura ne hitte damu tinañ dinen hime. Gogab igin nan kennayin.

¹⁹ Nebe al kura bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunen himyen marbe bulun tike goke yinen ten saba yirde himyen. Niñgeb mata igin gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan hiyyen. ²⁰ Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana gon hurkunbe yenya dula ten yenya hiren.

²¹ Niñgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne beley al bulun fole irde denne yan wor po heñ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yen wor doyan mar karkuwan heñ neya heñ heñ sanin goyen yunen. ²² Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beley sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinañ ko,” yirin.

4

Al Kurunyen gasunde nin taun goke yirin

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkun hurkun yame figilitin hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura han kanya bigul mere titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, “Hende

* **3:18:** Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goke yitin.

† **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke yitin.

gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala giren,” ninyin. ² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit beley taren po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde al kura keperde hike kinmirin. ³ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanjen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw beley keperd keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral inen hanjen gwahade yara melak hen hinhin. ⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun go sinakyanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasun 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 beley kipirtinde hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonandebe doyan alyen tonanhor yirtin hinhan. ⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen dilin marbe hulsi 7 beley melak hen toltol yen hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan go goyen. ⁶ Irde makan ala galas beley po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasun go dilin mar beley hinhin.

Be, doyan mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasun Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurun beley yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya beleybe dilin beley po sam yirtin hinhan. ⁷ Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kiminbe al kimin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun nana kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin. ⁸ Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunkuren yunkurenbe tapen 6 minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin beley po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manan dilin beley sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nankahalya wawunya huginjen gaha yen hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,
Doyan Al Kurunbe al wukken wor po.
Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gobe
bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan.
⁹ Det binfut minyan gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hen gwahader hitin al goyen denem turnun yan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan. ¹⁰ Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 beleybe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen dolon irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyan mar karkuwande tonanhormin goyen yugu ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun goyen kahan minde yerdeb gaha yen hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyan Al Kuruninin, irde Al Kuruninin.
Ge beley po ga det kurun gayen yirarin.
Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen forok yirarin.
Ningeb denen turnun yanya sanin kurunya tetek po ha.
Irde palap girtek po ha,” yen hinhan.

5

Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnya

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al gote haniy yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok beleybe bin beleybe tumnan katin, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtinde gor sanin yirtin hinhan. ² Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganun al beley det unguni yara asan yulyanen bili irtinde taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin. ³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degeltek mon. Asan goyen bana kenen kenen manan epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura beley epte ma asan go degelde kentek hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go binde kentek minmon wor

po kenenbe goke esitiŋde hinhem. ⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak kura belen, “Eseŋ ma yo! Yekop urmiŋ kura Yuda, deŋem kurabe Laion inen hanŋen gote dari gama irde forok yiriŋ al gobe Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ. Yenbe asogom al buluŋ goyen fole irtiŋ. Al gore gab det unguni yara belen asaŋ sobam bili irde tareŋ yirtiŋ det ⁷ goyen epte yukala teŋ digilyen,” ninyiŋ.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al diriŋ diriŋen go gwahade yara kinmiriŋ. Sipsip go kenenmiŋbe bikken mayke kamtiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Be, Sipsip diriŋen go Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen siŋakyaŋbe det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte ya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak ya belen milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Sipsip diriŋen gote hirkambe ⁷, irde diliŋ wor ⁷ hinhan. Diliŋ ⁷ gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukke wor po ⁷ miŋyaŋ go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurunyen belen alya bereya megen han kurun goke teŋ kerke kuriŋ. ⁷ Be, Sipsip diriŋen gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde hinhin al go hitte kuŋ haniŋ yase bana asaŋ ulyaŋ bili irde unguni po saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin goyen tirin. ⁸ Be, yeŋ belen asaŋ go tekeb det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak ²⁴ gore Sipsip diriŋen kimiŋ mat urgun kayamiŋ. Urgun kayamiŋ mar gobe yunŋuren yunŋuren tikiŋde niŋ det hap inen hanŋen goyen nende gigen yanartiŋ hinhan. Irde koron gol hora belen po yirtiŋ goyen wor yanartiŋ hinhan. Koron bana gonbe det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po go goyen miŋyaŋ hinhan. Det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen Al Kurunyen mere irde hanŋen go goyen. ⁹ Be, mel gobe tikiŋde niŋ det hap inen hanŋen goya koron gol hora belen yirtiŋ goyen yanarde tikiŋ gergen kura hamiŋ. Tikiŋmiŋbe gahade:

“Gebe mugunke kamariŋ.

Irde darige wok yitiŋ go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurunyen hitte yumulgaŋ tiyaŋiŋ.

Alya bereya gobe miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, dari miŋ kurayen kurayen, naŋa kurar niŋ kura niŋ yumulgaŋ tiyaŋiŋ.

Goke teŋbe ge belen po gab epte asaŋ goyen teŋ degelayiŋ.

¹⁰ Ge belen mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen belen doyaŋ yird yird mar yiraŋiŋ.

Irde Al Kurunyen dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ mar yiraŋiŋ.

Irkeb yeŋ belen det kurun megen han kurun goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” ya miŋ.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen yenenbe meremiŋ manaŋ nurmiriŋ. Miyoŋ goreb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ, det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak goyen milgu yira miŋ. ¹² Irdeb hokde po tikiŋ gahade hamiŋ:

“Sipsip diriŋen mayke kamiŋ gore po gab epte saŋiŋ tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samun tumnaŋ igiŋ yawartek hi.

Dufay wukke, saŋiŋ, deŋe turun yan goyen igiŋ yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” ya miŋ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumnaŋ tikiŋ heŋ hinhan. Nanŋiŋde niŋ, megen niŋ, megen biŋ bana niŋ, irde makaŋde niŋ det kurun goreb gahade tikiŋ hamiŋ:

“Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hi al goya Sipsip diriŋen ya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

deŋe turun yan yirde tareŋ kurun gobe gwahader yeŋ po yunen hitek,” ya miŋ.

¹⁴ Irkeb det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte gore wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,” ya miŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak belen dokolhon yuguluŋ teŋ urgun kaŋbe Al Kurunyen Sipsip diriŋen ya goyen dolon yira miŋ.

6

Asañ bili irde tareñ yirtin unguni goyen yukala teñ asaṅ go digilyin

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirneṅ beḷeṅ asaṅ bili irde unguni 7 po saṅiṅ yirtin goyen unḱureṅmiṅ ukala tiyyiṅ goyen kinmiriṅ. Irkeḅ det biṅfut miṅyaṅ sipte hinhan goyen unḱureṅ kura beḷeṅ “Waya!” yiriṅ. Mere tiyyiṅ gobe daga migiriṅ yara tiyyiṅ. ² Irkeḅ hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmiriṅ. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniṅde manañ hinhin. Irde doyaṅ alyen tonañhor hor irde untiṅ. Irkeḅ megeṅ hike kwa kurunḱ goyen bana goṅ kuṅ fulenḱa tiyyiṅ. Yeṅ beḷeṅ po megeṅya alyā yad yad niṅ teṅ hos hende kuriṅ.

³ Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beḷeṅ unguni kura sopte ukala tikeḅ det biṅfut miṅyaṅ sipte goyen kura beḷeṅ wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriṅ. ⁴ Be, gwaha yekeḅ hos hoyañ kura forok yiriṅ. Hos gobe bukkeṅhel yitiṅ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alyā bereya megeṅ haṅ gayen biṅ kamke awalikde heṅ heṅ mata goyen teṅ siṅa irke al yiṅgeṅ uliṅ kadom muguneṅ teṅ kamde kamde saṅiṅ untiṅ. Irde fulenḱare niṅ bidila kurunḱ kura goyen wor untiṅ.

⁵ Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beḷeṅ unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen karwomiṅ ukala tikeḅ det biṅfut miṅyaṅ sipte goyen hoyañ kura beḷeṅ wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriṅ. Be, gwaha yekeḅ hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriṅ. Hos gobe halkeṅ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tuṅaṅ teṅ teṅ det kura haniṅde tanartiṅ hinhin. ⁶ Irkeḅ det biṅfut miṅyaṅ sipte hinhan bana goṅ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriṅ. Mereḅe gahade: “Albe metenṅ teṅ hinayiṅ gega, biṅgeḅe budam ma forok yeṅ hinayiṅ. Irkeḅ naṅa fay unḱureṅ bana metenṅ teṅ murunḱem teṅ hinayiṅ gote hora gore biṅge damu teṅ hinayiṅ gega, biṅge budam ma yade hinayiṅ. Niṅgeḅ biṅge damu tiniṅ yeṅ wit damu teṅ hinayiṅḅe koronḱ dirneṅ unḱureṅ gwahade po teṅ hinayiṅ, munaṅ bali damu teṅ hinayiṅḅe koronḱ mukneṅ karwo gwahade po yade

hinayiṅ. Goyenbe mel gore olip fimiṅya wain fimiṅyabe igiṅ yawarnayiṅ geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulunḱ ma yirayiṅ,” yiriṅ.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beḷeṅ unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen siptemiṅ ukala tikeḅ det biṅfut miṅyaṅ sipte hinhan goyen funañ beḷeṅ, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriṅ. ⁸ Be, gwaha yekeḅ hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriṅ. Hos gobe wulsakkeṅ. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote deṅembe Kamde Kamde. Yeṅ hos hende waṅ hikeḅ Al Meteḅe harhokde go po bindere gama irde waṅ hike kinmiriṅ. Al irawa gobe alyā bereya megeṅ haṅ kurunḱ gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeḅ buda unḱureṅḅe bulunḱ yirke kamde kamde saṅiṅ yuntiṅ. Niṅgeḅ buda unḱureṅ goyen bana al kurabe fulenḱare niṅ bidilare kamnayiṅ, biṅge kamde kamnayiṅ, kurabe garbam heṅ kamnayiṅ, irde kurabe dapṅa duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayiṅ.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beḷeṅ unguni saṅiṅ yirtin 7 bana goṅ siptesonḱomiṅ goyen ukala tiyyiṅ. Irkeḅ al buda kura Al Kurunḱyen mere gama irde tagalde kuṅ hike gasa yirke kamamiṅ mar gote toneṅḅe Al Kurunḱ galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmiriṅ. ¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyaṅ Al Kurunḱ, tareṅgeḅe kurunḱ wor po. Geḅe wukkeṅ wor po, irde meregeḅe fudiṅde wor po. Goyenbe megeṅ haṅ mar beḷeṅ mudunke kamtiriṅ goyen goke daha naṅa gab merere yerde matamiṅ gote murunḱem bulunḱ goyen wol heṅ yunayiṅ? Sobamde po doyaṅ hetek we?” inamiṅ. ¹¹ Irde mel gobe yunḱureṅ yunḱureṅ amiḱ faykeṅ nende gigen yuntiṅ. Irdeḅ, “Deṅ mudunke kamamiṅ gwahade goyen po, Doyaṅ Al Kurunḱya heṅ kadtiṅ yago hitiṅ marya Doyaṅ Al Kurunḱyen metenṅ mar kadtiṅ hitiṅ goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayiṅ goyen kuṅ kuṅ budam heṅ ep heke gab muduntiṅ mar goyen merere huwarnayiṅ geb, goke doyaṅ heṅ hinayiṅ. Go nalu gobe ulyaṅde ma hikeya forok yiyeyṅ,” yinke nuramiṅ.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beḷeṅ unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen 6miṅ ukala tiyyiṅ

goyen kinmirin. Irkeb niniya kurun wor po forok yirin. Nanabe kidoma bulun po hirin. Gobe meme sikken halken wor po gore ulinhor irtin gwahade yara hirin. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hirin. ¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe nankinde mat suk yen megen katamin. Dinambe gobe mene kurun harde fik he iginen han kapok fuguru tike megen katen han yen go gwahade tiyamin. ¹⁴ Nankinbe asan sobam bili irtin yara bili irke hubu hirin. Duguya motmotyabe tumnan gasunden mat yade hoyande yirtin. ¹⁵ Irkeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, doyan mar, fulen marte doyan mar karkuwan, al horam yan mar, sanin minyan mar, al kurate yufuk bana hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han maryabe yingen dufayminde han marya tumnan busa-harde duguyan hurkun horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwan kahalte mabok binde hinhan. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwan ya goyen mabokde henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirnenya gote bearar goyen ganun mar belen epte sanin hen fole irnayin? Hubu wor po! Ningeb den duguya hora karkuwan ya, nen hende katan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gote dilinde hitek mon geb, bana dernan. Irkeb Sipsip dirnen gote bearar go ma kentek,” yamin.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basina yiriyin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon sipte belen megen murun kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmirin. Miyonmin sipte gobe mongo mene huwarde megenya makan yabe heya bulun yiryenkek yenbe mene belnen sipte goyen pet ten hinhan. ² Irke Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana wan wan belen mat wan hike kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun gwahader hitin belen basina yiriyin goyen kiminde son yird yirdde nin det goyen minyan wake kinmirin. Be, miyon gore

miyon sipte, megenya makan ya bulun yirtek taren yuntin goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyin. ³ “Nen belen Al Kurunnin gote meten mar kiminde son yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megen, makan ya heya goyen gwamun yurnayin,” yinyin. ⁴ Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyen meten mar kiminde son yirtin goyen kapyan hen pasi irdeb, “Son yirtin mar tumnanbe 144,000,” yeke nurmirin. Kiminde son yirtin mar gobe Israel mar al min 12 bana mat watin.

⁵ Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda minde ninbe 12,000,

Ruben minde ninbe 12,000,

Gat minde ninbe 12,000,

⁶ Aser minde ninbe 12,000,

Naptali minde ninbe 12,000,

Manase minde ninbe 12,000,

⁷ Simeon minde ninbe 12,000,

Liwai minde ninbe 12,000,

Isakar minde ninbe 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun minde ninbe 12,000,

Yosep minde ninbe 12,000,

Benyamin minde ninbe 12,000.

Al buda kurun belen Al Kurun dolon iramin

⁹ Be, go kamereb al buda kurun wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmirin. Mel gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan, min kurayen kurayen, sikken umna kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watin. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Sipsip dirnenyat dilin mar huwarde patila yuwalnen yanarde hinhan.* ¹⁰ Irde kuware po, “Dumulgan ten ten mata gobe Al Kurunninnya Sipsip dirnenya hitte mat watin.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi!” yamin.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen tumnan Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakyabe det binfut minyan sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen

* **7:9:** Patila yuwalnenbe al bulun fole irtin goke yitin.

keperd keperd gasun beley gon diliŋ mar wulgurut yeŋ kimiŋ megen irde Al Kurun doloŋ iramiŋ. ¹² Doloŋ irde henyaŋ gaha yaŋiŋ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde denem turun yaŋ irde hitek!

Dufay wukkeŋya tarenya saŋiŋyaŋ hugiŋeŋ

Al Kuruniniŋde po henayiŋ.

Yeŋ po ga igiŋ nurd unen palap irde hitek! Fudinde wor po!” yaŋiŋ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24 bana gon niŋ al kura beley, “Al buda amil faykeŋ hor yirtiŋ mar gabe ganuŋ? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiŋ?” niŋeŋ gusaŋaŋ niriŋiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb ne beley wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, gebe nurde ha,” inmiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beley, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurun yeneŋ hinhan gega, saŋiŋ heŋ watiŋ mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtiŋ goyen Sipsip diriŋeŋde dari beley po halde faykek wor po yiramiŋ. ¹⁵ Gwahade niŋgeŋ mel gore Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gon diliŋ mar naŋkahalya wawunya doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gore mel goya heŋ yufukde yerde doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb mel gobe sopte biŋge ma kamnayiŋ, irde fe niŋ ma yiryen. Irde naŋa ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen. ¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip diriŋeŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyaŋ al yara heŋ mel go doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, epte ma bulun henayiŋ. Yeŋ beley mel go bul yirde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ fe forok yeŋ haŋyen gasunyaŋ yukuyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beley mel gote diliŋ fimiŋ tumŋaŋ halde yunyeŋ,” niŋiŋiŋ.

8

Asaŋ bili irtiŋ unguni taren yirtiŋ goyen funaŋ ukala tiyyiŋ

¹ Be, Sipsip diriŋeŋ beley asaŋ ulyaŋ bili irtiŋ goyen unguni taren yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen funaŋmiŋ ukala tiyyiŋ. Irkeb

30 minit gwahade Al Kurunyen gasunde migiriŋ miŋmoŋ, diŋdeŋ iramiŋ. ² Go kamereb Al Kurun diliŋ mar miyoŋ 7 huwarde haŋyen goyen yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋ gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramiŋ.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ hoyan kura beley det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kunga teŋ teŋde niŋ koroŋ gol hora beley po irtiŋ goyen teŋbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta diliŋ mar huwariŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun diliŋ mar alta gol po irtiŋ go hende det hamŋeŋ igiŋ kunga teŋ teŋ goyen kurun po yawariŋ. Gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya mere irde haŋyen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurun galak ire yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. ⁴ Irdeb det hamŋeŋ yaŋ goyen kunga tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya beley mere irde haŋyen goya tumŋaŋ gabu heŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkuriŋ. ⁵ Irke gab miyoŋ gore det hamŋeŋ kunga teŋ teŋde niŋ koroŋ goyen teŋbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen fariŋ. Irdeb goyen teŋ megen timiyyiŋ. Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururun teŋ niŋiŋa tiyyiŋ.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamiŋ

⁶ Be, gor matbe haŋkapyo Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramiŋ goyen fu yirniŋ tiyamiŋ.

⁷ Be, miyoŋ 7 bana goyen meheŋde niŋ gore wa bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtiŋya goyen kigariŋ kattiŋ yara kurun po katiŋiŋ. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kuriŋ. Humga kuriŋ gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyeŋ, irde unkuŋeŋbe humga kuyeŋ go gwahade hiriŋ. Irde he megen haŋ manan gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irde yamuŋbe tumŋaŋ humga kwamiŋ.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana gon hoyan kura beley bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kuŋ hinhin yara goyen makaŋ alare timiytiŋ kinmiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ ala kurun kurhanbe dari hiriŋ. Gobe makaŋ ala pota yirke karwo hitiŋ goyen unkuŋeŋbe dari hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen. ⁹ Irkeb makaŋde niŋ det binfut miŋyaŋ pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana gon

buda unƙurenbe tumɗan kamamin. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe gwamun yuryen go gwahade yiryin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon karwomin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun milin wor po hulsi melak hen hi yara gore nanƙinde mat fe karkuwanya fe muknenya hende katyin. Gobe fe karkuwanya fe muknenya gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda unƙuren go hende katyen go gwahade goyen. ¹¹ Dinambe gote denembe "Urek". Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamin. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamin.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon siptemin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb nanƙa dilin goyen paten karwo irke unƙurenbe det kura belen mayke aymuk iryin. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamin. Irkeb saninminbe sanin hen hanƙapya agat urde hanyen go gwahade mon, kidomak hirin. Ningeb nanƙa fay bana gon nanƙa kenkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambeya kenkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura nanƙa kota hende hoyan foy ten hike kinmirin. Buntulun gore hokde po, "Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan karwo han gore bigulmin fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen han mar hitte forok yenayin gobe kafuram wor po!" yirin.

9

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon siptesononmin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb dinambe kura bikken nanƙinde mat megen katyin goyen kinmirin. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde nin ki untin. ² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol iryin. Irkeb

kaki belen kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yen wayyin. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watin gore nanƙa dilinya nanƙinya pet tike kidoma hirin. ³ Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen katen hinhan. Gusu gobe misin kalpan belen al yisen hanyen gote taren yara yuntin. ⁴ Gusu gobe yamunya busa asanyabe he yago megen han goyen bulun ma yirnayin yintin. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun belen kiminde son ma yirtin mar go po ga yisinayin yintin. ⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde sanin ma yuntin. Yisike gagasi siptesonon bana ulin misin kurun po kattek taren po yuntin. Ulin misin bulun po katnayin gobe misin kalpan kura gore al yisike misin bulun po nurde hanyen go gwahade goyen. ⁶ Gusu belen yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin bulun po katen hinayinya gobe kamde kamde nin wor po nurde hinayin gega ma kamnayin. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyen gega, kamde kamde belen yenen yilwa yiryen.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fulenare kun kun nin hos yara gitik yirtin yinmirin. Gusu go tonan hendebe det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol belen po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmirin. ⁸ Irde tonan yuwalnenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinbe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmirin. ⁹ Irde dumundebe dari mala pet ten tende nin det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy ten kun hike tapen gote migirinbe kurun wor po. Migirin gobe fulenare nin nima hos belen yulun ten hanyen budam wor po fulenare kun hike nanƙa migirin kurun wor po forok yen hanyen go gwahade goyen. ¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifirin manan, irde gifirin murunde gorbe misin kalpan gote misin hinhan. Gifirin murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin kattek sanin minyan. ¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyan yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukun bana wor po mat watin al. Denembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, mu-

* **9:11:** Abadonya Apolionyat minbe gwamun yurd yurd al.

nañ Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

¹² Be, mata kafuram mehenđe niñ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereñ tahar.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goñ 6miñ gore bigulmiñ fu iryiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol beleñ po irde Al Kurun diliñ mar hitiñ gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan goñ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriñ. ¹⁴ Al melak gore miyon gayamuñ ga bigul fu iryiñ goyen, “Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtiñ goyen yad siña yirayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtiñ koyare hinhan goyen yad siña yiryiñ. Miyon sipte gobe koyare heñ heñbe megen niñ alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtiñ bana goñ buda unñkuren gasa yirke kamnayiñ yeñ nalu kirtiñ goyen forok yekeb gogo yad siña yiryiñ. ¹⁶ Be, fuleña mar hos hende kuñ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiriñ.

¹⁷ Be, hosya go hende kuñ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmiriñbe gahade: dari mala pet teñ teñde niñ det ain parwek dumunđe yirtiñ gobe bukkenhel yitiñ, irde kurabe digulakya halkenya muñ kura suluk irtiñ, irde kurabe wulsakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtiñ. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohonđe matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heñ buk yitiñya goyen wañ hike yinmiriñ. ¹⁸ Hos go mohonđe mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heñ buk yitiñya gore alya bereya megen hañ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamiñ. Kamamiñ mar gobe megen niñ al tumñan pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unñkurenbe gasa yirke kamnayiñ go gwahade goyen. ¹⁹ Hos gote tareñbe mohonnya gifiriñya goyenter hinhin. Gifiriñbe kunere yara, irde murun beleñbe kunere tonan miñyan ala. Gifiriñ gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitiñ hos mohonđe mat wañ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamiñ mar gobe yiñgen mata bulun teñ hitiñ goyen yubul ma teñ Al Kurun niñ

biñ mulgan ma hamiñ. Go mar gobe unñgura dolon yird yird mataya det toneñ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beleñ po yirtiñ goyen dolon yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamiñ. Det toneñ gobe epte ma nanñkennayiñ, mere ma nurnayiñ, irde kuñ wañ ma tinayiñ gega, Al Kurunniñ yeñ nurde dolon yirde hanyen. ²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawe mataya teñ hañ goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yeñ ge biñ mulgan ma hamiñ.

10

Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asañ bili irtiñ dirñen kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura tareñmiñ kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasunđe mat megen kateñ hike kinmiriñ. Yeñbe kigariñkiñ faykek wor po beleñ aw urtiñ, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonan hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisañ ma urde hinhin. Kimiñbe naña timiytiñ yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe hora beleñ po tola yirtiñ humga kuñ buk yeñ hanyen go gwahade hinhin. ² Haniñdebe asañ sobam bili irtiñ dirñen kura goyen digiltiñ hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makan alare huwardeb kahan tapabe siña fudiñde huwariñ. ³ Irdeb laion beleñ mere kurun po teñ hanyen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyiñ. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamiñ. ⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beleñ meremiñ goyen asanđe kayeñ timiriñ. Gega al melak kura forok yeñbe, “Daga 7 mere tahañ goyen goya ma kayayiñ, mere gobe banare po hinayiñ,” ninyiñ.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makan alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmiriñ gore Al Kurun palap ire yeñ haniñ yase isañ hiriñ. ⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun deñ urdeb biña sañiñ po tiyyiñ. Al Kurun, hugiñen hiyeñ al, nanñkiñ, megen, makanyabe det kurun gayen yiryiñ al gote deñ urde biña tenyabe, “Al Kurun beleñ dufaymiñ bikken kiryiñ gote iginenbe heñ ga moñ forok yiyyeñ. Nalu siñgir siñgir ma iryeñ! ⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basañ marmiñ yinyiñ gwahade goyen po,

miyonmin 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon funanmin belen bigulmin fu irke gab Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin banare hitin gote iginey kawan forok iryen,” yirin.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat hanƙapya nurmirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makanya megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniinde asan digiltin hi goyen kun tawa,” ninyin.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kunbe asan goyen nuni yen gusunan irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asan ga ten nawa. Gabe mohongerbe yalanƙu fimin hapek yan go gwahade nurayin gega, bege bana kurkunbe beger tigiri tiyyen,” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb asan dirnen goyen Al Kurunyen miyon gote haniinde mat tenbe nimirin. Ten nemeke mohongerbe yalanƙu fimin yara hapek yan nurmirin gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkun benerbe tigiri tiyyin. ¹¹ Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, nana karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalayin,” ninyin.

11

Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan ten tende nin kutum kura nunenbe gaha ninyin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana gon Al Kurun dolon irde han mar goyen kapyan hawayin. ² Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen sinak belen matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasun hi gobe tunan ma tiyayin. Gasun gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen wan gabu irde hanen gasun geb gago dinen hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kurun dilinde wukken kenen hiyen goyen ufurka ten bulun bulun irnayin. ³ Nebe ne nin ten tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saninne yunenbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basan hen

nana fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurun nin mere ten ten al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyan Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gate Kurunmin. ⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura belen bulun yirin yen tunan yurnayinbe al irawa gote mohonde mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go bulun yirin yen tunan yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin. ⁶ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde henya kigarin goya katen ma yen nanjin pet ten ten taren minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al bulun yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen han gayen igin gwamun yurtek taren wor go minyan. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapna kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon mat watin gore irem goya arnayin. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen. ⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana gon nin belen kurunde gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikken al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurun wor mayke kamyin. ⁹ Irkeb nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikken unna kurayen kurayen nin alya bereya belen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya nana fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten nin pinen henayin. ¹⁰ Megehan marbe tumnan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murungem mon dulin kadam gunen tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore megen nin mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayin.

¹¹ Be, nana fay sipteminde nanƙahal

hekeb al yisañ heñ heñ meñe Al Kurun hitte mat kateñ irem go binde hurkukeb sopte gereñ heñ huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumñan irem go yeneñbe kafura wor po hamiñ. ¹² Irkeb al melak kura kurun wor po nanñin de mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom beñe yeneñ hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunde kigariñkiñ faykek hende hurkaryum. ¹³ Goya goyenbe niniña kurun wor po forok yiriñ. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulun hiriñ. Bulun hiriñ gobe taun goyen walka teñ 10 irde unñkurenbe bulun hiriñ go gwahade goyen. Bulun hiriñ bana goñbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamiñ. Go ma kamamiñ marbe kafura wor po heñ Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun wor po goyen denem turñun yañ iramiñ.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram kahalte niñbe gogo hubu hiriñ. Gega mata kafuram hoyañ funañ karwomiñbe heñ ga ma wayeñ tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 bigul yawaramiñ bana goñ miyoñ funañ beñe bigulmiñ fu iryiñ. Irkeb al melak budam kurun wor po nanñin de mat forok yeñbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen doyañ yird yird sañinbe Doyañ Al Kurunya yeñ beñe basiña irtiñ al Mesiayat haniñde hi. Yeñ beñe gwahader doyañ yirde hiyeñ!” yamiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyañ marte parguwak 24, Al Kurun diliñ mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yeñ kimiñbe megen yirde Al Kurun dolon iramiñ. ¹⁷ Gwaha irde henyañbe,

“Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe Al Kurun, tareñge kurun wor po.

Gebe bikkeñ hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Gebe sañinge kurun goyen teñ alya bereya doyañ yird yird meteñ miñ urariñ.

Niñgeb goke igiñ wor po nurd guneñ hite.

¹⁸ Ge ma nurd guneñ hañ mar beñe ge niñ biñ ar yeñ hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtiñ merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Meteñ marge, merege basañ heñ heñ mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde

hañ mar tumñan matamiñ gote murungem yuneñ yuneñ nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denem yañ ma al denem moñ goyen tumñan murungem yuneñ yuneñ nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen bulun yiramiñ mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!” yamiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunmiñde hi gote yame fegelke hol yiriñ. Irkeb bana goñbe Al Kurunyen Biña teñ teñ Bokis hike kinmiriñ. Irkeb dagamel teñ daga kateñ hururun teñ hinhin. Irde niniña forok yeke kigariñ hora yara hitiñ goyen kurun po katiñ.

12

Bereya asogomiñ deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tiñeñ kura matamneñ nanñin de forok yiriñ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naña diliñ teñ amil hor irtiñ yara irde gagasi hende huwartiñ hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 beñe doyañ alyen tonañhor irtiñ goyen teñ tonañde hor irtiñ hinhin. ² Bere gobe biñ miñyañ, irde diriñ kawañ kere yeñ uliñ misiñ kurun kateñ eseñ hinhin. ³ Irkeb nanñin de mata hoyañ kura forok yiriñ. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun miliñ wor po sikkenbe bukkeñ, irde tonañ 7 miñyañ goyen forok yiriñ. Tonañ 7 gobe doyañ al karkuwañde tonañhor 7 goyen tonañ 7yañ goyañ yirtiñ ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 miñyañ. ⁴ Deregon gobe siñgili teñ naña kor irtiñ yara gifiriñ temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yeñ megen katamiñ. Dinambe katamiñ gobe nanñin de dinambe kurun goyen tumñan buda karwo yirde unñkurenbe wok yeñ katnayiñ go gwahade goyen tiyamiñ. Be, deregon gobe bere gore diriñ kawañ kerkeb goyare po diriñ go neweñ yeñ bere go diriñ kawañ kereñ teñ hinhin gote kimiñ mat pet teñ hinhin. ⁵ Be, bere goyen diriñ al diriñ kawañ kiryiñ. Diriñ gobe doyañ alyen kutum ain beñe po irtiñ goyen tanarde naña karkuwañ karkuwañ tumñan doyañ

yiryen albe gogo. Niṅgeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkek yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun Al Kurun keperde hinhide gor tukuke gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen bere goke ten gitik irtinde gor kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurun belen bere goyen nana fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen gasunde fulena kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyen miyonya doyan almin Maikelya belen deregon goya yende miyonminya aramin. ⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek taren minmon geb, deregon goya miyonminyabe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tikeb gasun minmon hamin. ⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katiyin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denem kurabe Unjura, kurabe Satan inen hanyen. Yen belen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanyen. Deregon go temeyke megen katiynyabe miyonmin yago manan tumnan katamin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nan kinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe ten temeyke megen kata. Niṅgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruninin belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumnan yende taren bana hinayin. Yen belen doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun belen basiṅa iryin al gote sanin manan forok yihi. ¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamin go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Niṅgeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhan. ¹² Niṅgeb den Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar tumnan aman henayin. Goyenpoga den megenya makan yabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yenbe nalu ulyande ma hiyen

goyen nurde hi geb, goke bin ar wor po yen hi,” yirin.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat ten temeyke megen katiyin goyen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nan kenen kun hinhin. ¹⁴ Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen gitik irde untinde gor foy ten kun kun nin buntulun kurun wor po gote tapen irawa untin. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yen Al Kurun belen gitik iryin go goyen. ¹⁵ Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yen mohan de mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyin. ¹⁶ Gega megen belen bere go faran urde mohan an irde fe fur tiyyin kurun goyen nen pasi hirin. ¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe bin ar wor po yeke bere gote dirinmin yago go ma kamamin megen han goya arnin yen kurin. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanyen mar go goyen. ¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makan feren de huwaryin.

13

Dapna kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yen gor huwarde hike dapna duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmirin. Dapna gobe hirkam 10 minyan, irde tonanbe 7 minyan. Hirkam go hendebe doyan alyen tonan hor hor yirtin ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtin den goyan katin ala hinhan. ² Dapna duwi kafuram gobe dapna kura lepat inen hanyen goyen yara kinmirin. Goyenbe kahanbe dapna kura bea inen hanyen gote kahan yara, irde mohanbe laion mohan yara kinmirin. Be, deregon gore dapna kafuram goyen saninmin unyin. Irdeb den kurun unenbe doyan al kurun iryin. ³ Goyenbe dapna duwi kafuram gote tonan 7 goyen unken kurabe kamtek ge mayamin gega, geren hitin goyen kinmirin. Alya bereya megen han kurun

gore keneɓe tonɓeɓe yaɗ wor po yeɗ nurd unenɓe gama iramiɗ. ⁴ Albe deregon gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doyaɗ al iryiɗ goke deregon goyen doloɗ iramiɗ. Irde dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen wor doloɗ irdeb, “Ganuɗ al beleɗ epte dapɓa duwi kafuram gahade hiyyeɗ? Irde ganuɗ al beleɗ epte yeɗya ariryen? Hubu wor po!” yamiɗ.

⁵ Be, dapɓa duwi kafuram gobe yiɗgeɗ ge turuɗ turuɗ teɗ, Al Kuruɗ sukaɗ ird ird tareɗ untiɗ. Irde doyaɗ al heɗ dama karwoya gagasi ɓya gayen meteɗ teɗ teɗ saɗiɗ untiɗ. ⁶ Irkeb dapɓa duwi kafuram gore mohoɗ aɗ irde Al Kuruɗ mere buluɗ mat irde Al Kuruɗyen deɗemya gasuɗmiɗya irde gasuɗmiɗ bana haɗ marya goyen nanyaɗ yiryiɗ. ⁷ Yeɗbe Al Kuruɗyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek saɗiɗ untiɗ. Irde alya bereya miɗ kurayen kurayen, sikken umɓa kurayen kurayen, meremiɗ kurayen kurayen, irde naɗa karkuwaɗ karkuwaɗ kuruɗ goyen doyaɗ yird yird tareɗ untiɗ. ⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megen haɗ kuruɗ gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irnayaɗ. Go mar gote deɗembe tumɓaɗ Al Kuruɗya hugiɗeɗ hitek marte deɗem naɗkiɗya megenya ma forok yekeya katiɗ asaɗ goyen bana ma haɗ. Asaɗ gobe al beleɗ mayke kamiɗ al Sipsip dirɗeɗ gote asaɗ.

⁹ Niɗgeɓ al kirmiɗ yaɗbe merene gayen nurde bebaɗ tinayiɗ. ¹⁰ Al kura fere teɗ koyare yerke hinayiɗ yeɗ Al Kuruɗ beleɗ dufaymiɗ kirtiɗ marbe koyare hinayiɗ. Munaɗ al kura fulɗare niɗ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayaɗ yeɗ Al Kuruɗ beleɗ dufaymiɗ kirtiɗ marbe gwaha mat po kamnayaɗ. Niɗgeɓ Al Kuruɗyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayaɗ kuruɗ goyen goke mukku ma teɗ tareɗ po heɗ heɗ ge piɗeɗ ma heɗ hinayiɗ. Irde Al Kuruɗ niɗ hekkeɗ nurtiɗ goyen saɗiɗ po tanarde hinayiɗ.

Dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yiriɗ

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen haɗ gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irde haɗ goyen kinmiriɗ go kamereɓ dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megen

bana mat forok yeke kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe sip-sip dirɗeɗ yara hirkam irawa miɗyaɗ hin-hin. Meremiɗbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiɗ. ¹² Yeɗbe yiɗgeɗ ge teɗ dapɓa duwi kafuram meheɗde watiɗ gore saɗiɗ tiriɗ goyen teɗbe meteɗ tiyyiɗ. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen haɗ goyen yinkeɓ dapɓa duwi kafuram meheɗde niɗ goyen doloɗ iramiɗ. Dapɓa kafuram meheɗde niɗ gobe bikken kamtek ge maytiɗ gega gereɗ hiriɗ go goyen. ¹³ Dapɓa kafuram kame wayyiɗ gobe mata tiɗeɗ turuɗ yaɗ wor po forok yiryiɗ. Kurabe al beleɗ diliɗde kawan po keneɗ hikeya yeɗ beleɗ irke naɗkiɗde mat kak megen katiɗ. ¹⁴ Yeɗbe dapɓa kadom meheɗde wayyiɗ gote diliɗ mar mata tiɗeɗ turuɗ yaɗ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haɗ kuruɗ gayen usi yiryiɗ. Irde dapɓa duwi kadom kafuram fulɗare niɗ bidilare dagim yaɗ irtiɗ gega go ma kamiɗ goyen turuɗ ird ird niɗbe dapɓa gote toneɗ irnaɗ yinyiɗ. ¹⁵ Yeɗbe dapɓa duwi kadom kafuram meheɗde wayyiɗ gote toneɗ irtiɗ goyen biɗfut miɗyaɗ ird ird saɗiɗ untiɗ hin-hin. Gwaha irkeb toneɗ irtiɗ gore biɗfut irde mere tiyyiɗ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloɗ ird ird niɗ igiɗ ma nurde doloɗ ma iramiɗ mar goyen tumɓaɗ gasa yirke kamnayaɗ yeɗbe gogo meɗemiɗ fu iryiɗ. ¹⁶ Irde dapɓa duwi kafuram kame wayyiɗ gobe al tumɓaɗ Satanyen alya bereya hitiɗ gote haniɗ yasere wet ma kimiɗde wet soɗ yird yird niɗ wor pakku yiryiɗ. Al deɗem moɗ, al deɗem yaɗ, horam yaɗ mar, al siksukɗeɗ, irde al kurate meteɗ marya yiɗgeɗde dufayde meteɗ teɗ haɗ marya tumɓaɗ haniɗ yase ma kimiɗde soɗ yird yird niɗ pakku yiryiɗ. ¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniɗde ma kimiɗde soɗ yirtiɗ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiɗ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyan beleɗ damu tinayiɗ. Al haniɗ yasere kurab kimiɗde soɗ yird yird gobe dapɓa duwi kafuram gote deɗem, kurabe deɗem gote namba.

¹⁸ Niɗgeɓ albe mata goyen keneɗ igiɗ bebaɗ titek dufay wukkeɗ go miɗyaɗ ala hinayiɗ. Al kura keɗkela bebaɗ teɗ teɗ tareɗ miɗyaɗ al gobe tubul tike dapɓa

duwi kafuram gote namba gote miñ bebak tinayin. Namba gobe al unkuwen kura gote namba. Nambaminbe 666.

14

Sipsip al dirin dirnenya al 144,000ya

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirnen belen Saion dondonde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimindebe Sipsip dirnen gote denemya Naninde denemya katin mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan. ² Irkeb migirin kurun kura nankinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Migirin gobe fe hamulare solok yen migirin kurun ten hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga katen hiyen go gwahade yara nurmirin. Gega migirin gobe kirminner igin wor po nurmirin. Tikin hen hen de nin det kura hap inen hanyen goyen kari yirde hike tikin forok yen hiyen gwahade yara nurmirin. ³ Hap goyen kari yiramin mar gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya gote dilin mar huwarde tikin gergen kura hamin. Tikin gobe Sipsip dirnenya hinhan mar 144,000 yen belen megen mat yumulgan titin gore po gab tikin go tunan urde tikin hetek hinhan. Al hoyanbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. ⁴ Mel gobe bere hoyanya ma firтин gwahade goyen po, det tone al belen yirтин goyen dolon ma yirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirnen goyen huginen gama irde han. Yenbe megen han mar go bana gon mat basina yirde det damu titin yara Yesu darim wok irde kamiyin gore yumulgan titin. Irdeb meten gergende nin binge mehen de yawartin goyen Al Kurun galak irde hanyen yara mel goyen Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenya hitte galak yirтин. ⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titin, irde ulinde mere minmon hinhan.

Al Kurunyen miyon karwo belen mere tagalamin

⁶ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nan kota foy ten hike kinmirin. Yenbe megen han mar hitte Yesu

nin yitin mere gwahader hitin goyen momon yirtek minyan hinhin. Yen belen nan karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken kurayen kurayen goyen momon yirtek mere igin minyan hinhin. ⁷ Be, miyon gore kuware po, “Al Kurun belen alya bereya tunnan merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde denem tunan yan irnayin. Nan kin, megen, makanyabe fe dilinya forok yiryin al goyen dolon irnayin,” yirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan belen kadam go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamun urтин! Bulun wor po hitin! Babilon gore alya bereya nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura gore kadam irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: “Al kura dapna duwi kafuranya gote tone irtin goya goyen dolon yirde kiminde ma haninde dapna duwi gore nere yen basina yirde denem son yirтин marbe ¹⁰ wain sanin wor po nene garbam bulun po hen hanyen yara Al Kurunyen bearar kurun po kennayin. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen beararin kurun wor po fe wogortin yara irde yunyen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon yago wukken wor poya Sipsip dirnenya dilin mar hen salfa hora humga kun hi gore yisike ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinayin. ¹¹ Go mar go kunga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan hurkun hiyen. Ningeb al kura dapna duwi kafuranya gote tone irtin goya goyen dolon yirde han mar, irde haninde ma kiminde dapna gote denem son yirтин marbe usanen mon wawunya nan kahalya huginen ulin misin katen hinayin,” yirin. ¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamin gama irde Yesu nin heken nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yenen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore

mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nanƙinƙe mat gaha yirin: “‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurun niƙ teƙ kamnayan marbe Al Kurun beƙe guram yirde sanjin yiryen,’ gwahade kaya,” yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beƙe, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurun niƙ meten tahaƙ gote iginenbe kawan forok yenayan geb, mel gobe meten taren po teƙ hitin goyen yubul teƙ usan heƙ hinayan,” yirin.

Megen binƙe ep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb delne mar kigarinƙin faykeƙ wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigarinƙin go hende al kura Al Urmin yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonaƙdebe doyan al kurunyen tonaƙhor gol beƙe po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniƙe hike kinmirin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura beƙe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat siƙare kateƙ kuware po kigarinƙin faykeƙ hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyin. “Wit sak yen yen nalu forok yeke bidila teƙ walde yad buda yirde hanƙen yara, meƙe niƙ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beƙe yawartekbe yawara,” inyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha inkeƙ kigarinƙin faykeƙ hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyin. Alya bereya meƙe hanƙ goyen yawarin.

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunminde niƙ ya balem bana mat siƙare katyin. Yen wor bidila yaltin kura haniƙe manan katyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyan irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wanbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyin. “Wain iginenbe fin hahan geb, bidilage misin yan go teƙ meƙe niƙ wain metenƙe gor kurkun wain iginen walde yawara,” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain iginen beƙeƙe walde yade wain gilyan heƙ heƙ gasunƙe yirin. Wain gilyan heƙ heƙ gasun gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen. ²⁰ Niƙgeƙ wain iginen gilyan heƙ heƙ gasun taun siƙare

hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar go gilyan heƙ heƙ gasunƙe gor yerde karka tikeƙ darimbe figilu yara kateƙ 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari beƙe figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanbe meƙe mat hurkun hos gote pukin al keperde hanƙende go gwahader hirin.

15

Al Kurunyen miyon 7 beƙe mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin

¹ Be, go kamereb mata turnun yan wor po hoyan kura nanƙinƙe forok yeke kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyon 7 beƙe mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. ² Be, go kamereb manan ala galas beƙe po irtin goya kakya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin. Irde al kura dapƙa duwi kafuramya gote toneƙ irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe manan siƙare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiƙe niƙ det hap inen hanƙen Al Kurun beƙe yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan. ³ Irdeƙ Al Kurunyen meten al Mose beƙe tikiƙ hitin goyen hamin. Sipsip dirnen goke tikiƙ hitin goyen manan hamin. Tikiƙ bilmin gobe gahade:

“Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tareƙe kurun wor po.

Metenƙe kurun wor po, irde turnun yan wor po!

Doyan Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitin.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyan Al Kurun, ganun al beƙe kafurama girnayan?

Ganun al beƙe denge turnun yan ma girnayan?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nanƙa karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen tunan kennayan geb, ge hitte po wan dolon girnayan,” yamin.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunƙe niƙ ya balem bana gon gasun himam

goyen yamemiñ kawan po hol yeke kinmiriñ. ⁶ Be, ya balem bana goñ mat Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirniñ yeñ siñare katamiñ. Miyoñ gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulken goyen hor yirtiñ hinhan. Irde gol belej po kañ yara irtiñ goyen dumunde bili irtiñ hinhin. ⁷ Be, det binfut miñyañ sipte Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñ milgu irtiñ hinhan goyen unñkuren kura belej kuwe gol belej po yirtiñ 7 goyen Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 go yunyiñ. Kuwe 7 bana goñbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kurun gote beararmiñ fe mañiñ yirtiñ yara hinhan. ⁸ Irke Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñbe Al Kurunyen denem turnuñ yañ wor poya sañiñmiñ kurun wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki belej mañiñ hiriñ. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goñ hurkutek hiriñ. Ya balem bana goñbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu heñ pasi yirke gab igiñ hurkutek hiriñ.

16

Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ mat kuware po Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen yinke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Kunañ. Kuñ Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana hañ goyen megen wogornañ,” yinyiñ.

² Be, gwaha yinkeb miyoñ mehenñe niñ gore kuñ kuwemiñ goyen megen wogoryiñ. Irkeb usu yeneñmiñ kafuramya misiñmiñ buluñ wor poya goyen dapña duwi kafuram gote deñe uliñde soñ yirtiñ marya dapña gote toneñ doloñ irde hanñen marya gote uliñde forok yamiñ.

³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen irawamiñ belej kuwemiñ makañ alare wogoryiñ. Wogorkeb makañbe al kamtiñde dari yara hiriñ. Irkeb makañde niñ dapña tumñañ kamamiñ.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen karwomiñ belej fe karkuwanñanya fe diliñyanya kuwemiñ wogorke dari po hiriñ. ⁵ Yeñ belej gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyoñ kura fe doyañ yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmiriñ: “Al Wukke

wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge belej al merem yañ yird yird gobe huwak wor po. ⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basañ margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yeñ kamamiñ. Goke teñ ge belej go mar goyen wolmiñeñ yirde dari nenañ yeñ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yiriñ.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyañ Al Kurun, tareñgebe kurun wor po! Ge belej merem yañ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teñ ha,” yiriñ.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen siptemiñ belej kuwemiñ naña diliñ hende wogoryiñ. Irkeb naña gobe tareñ po temeyde alya bereya kunga yirtek sañiñ miñyañ hiriñ. ⁹ Be, alya bereya gobe naña gote uka buluñ wor po gore kunga yiryiñ. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyañ yirde hi al Al Kurun goyen karan uramiñ. Irde mata buluñmiñ yubul ma teñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ ma hamiñ. Irde Al Kurun denem turnuñ yañ ma iramiñ.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen sipte-soñoñmiñ belej kuwemiñ dapña duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuñ hende wogoryiñ. Gwaha irkeb dapña duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hiyen naña kurun gobe kidoma belej aw uryiñ. Irkeb mel gobe kandukneñ wor po nurdeb melak yisamiñ. ¹¹ Irdeb uliñ misiñ kateñ hañ goya usumiñya goke teñ Al Kurun sañiñmiñ kurun wor po goyen karan uramiñ. Irde mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ yeñ ge biñ mulgañ hetek ma yiryiñ.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen 6miñ belej fe kurun Yufretis ineñ hanñen go hende kuwemiñ wogoryiñ. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun gobe pet yiriñ. Gobe naña wañ wañ belej mat doyañ mar karkuwan wañ wañ niñ belej kerd yune yeñbe gogo fe goyen pet yiriñ. ¹³ Be, gor matbe det toneñ buluñ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmiriñ. Det toneñ kurabe deregon mohon bana mat katyiñ, irde kurabe dapña duwi kafuram gote

mohon bana mat katyiñ, irde funañbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katyiñ. ¹⁴ Det toneñ gobe unğura, mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ wor po goyen forok yirde hanñyen gote toneñ. Toneñ goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fulaña irniñ yeñbe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ goyen yawañ gabu yird yird niñ kwamiñ.

¹⁵ Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Ga nurnañ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeñ tiya yeñ ma nurde hikeya wayyeñ go gwahade goyen tiyeñ. Niñgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyeñ yeñ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliñhormiñ kerde pet titiñde hiyeñ go gwaha goyen, ne wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ keñkela hinayiñ marbe Al Kurun beñ guram yirde tareñ yiryeñ. Gogab kawe al beñ wañ bemel irke kupsoñ al diliñde kuñ memya ma hiyyeñ go gwahade goyen po, ne niñ keñkela doyañ heñ hinayiñ mar wor memya ma henayiñ,” yiriñ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb det toneñ buluñ beñ megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ gasuñ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon iney hanñyende gor gabu yiramiñ.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen funañmiñ beñ naña kota kuwemiñ wogoriñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yeñbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yiriñ.

¹⁸ Irkeb dagamel teñ daga kateñ hururuñ teñ niniña kurun wor po forok yiriñ. Al megen forok yamiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter niniña gwahade kura ma forok yeñ hitiñ. Niniña gobe buluñ wor po, niniña teñ hitiñ kurun gote folek wor po.

¹⁹ Be, niniña go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalañ irde karwo hamiñ. Irde taun karkuwañ hoyañ megen hañ kurun goyen wor gwamuñ yurtiñ hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon* taun kurunde niñ mar gote mata buluñ goke biñ sir ma yiriñ geb, mata buluñmiñ goke bearar teñ gwamuñ yuriñ. Gobe beararmiñ wain

yuntiñeñ yiriñ. ²⁰ Irkeb motmot tumñañ hubu hamiñ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiñ. ²¹ Irde nañkiñde mat kigariñ bilmiñ hora yara hitiñ gore al hitte kurun po katyiñ. Kigariñ bilmiñ unğureñ horam hitiñ gote kandukmiñbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariñ hora yara hitiñ katyiñ goke al beñ Al Kurun karan uramiñ. Mata forok yiriñ gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramiñ.

17

Belen niñ bereya Dapña duwi kafuramya

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 kuwe 7 yanartiñ mar goyen unğureñ kura beñ ne hitte wañbe gaha ninyiñ: “Wake kure. Kuñ beñ niñ bere kura fe karkuwañ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun beñ gwamuñ uryeñ goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwañ kahalte irtiñ go goyen. ² Megeñ niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ beñ bere goya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ hañ. Irde megen hañ marbe wain nene kukuwa heñ hanñyen yara bere gote mata buluñ goyen uliñ bana hilyañ kuñ pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde buluñ wor po hitiñ hañ,” ninyiñ.

³ Be, Holi Spirit beñ ketal nurkeb miyoñ gore sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ nukuriñ. Gorbe bere kura dapña duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtiñde hike kinmiriñ. Dapña gote uliñbe bukkeñhel. Irde uliñdebe Al Kurun sukal ird ird mere po mañiñ hitiñ. Dapña duwi gobe tonañ 7ya hirkam 10 miñyañ hinhin.

⁴ Bere gote amil umña kurabe bukkeñhel, irde kurabe bukkeñ wor po moñ digulakya suluk irtiñ* yara goyen hor irtiñ hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamuñ damum hende wor poya gore po umña titiñ. Irde pal hora selweñ yara damum hende wor po goyen manañ yade uliñ umña irtiñ hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol beñ irtiñ goyen haniñ yase beñ tanartiñ hinhin. Gisu bana goñbe mata memyakya lep-lep mata mormokya goyen mañiñ hitiñ hinhin. ⁵ Bere gote kimiñdebe deñem

* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom niñ yitiñ. * **17:4:** Bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke umña hoyañ kura forok yeñ hiyeñ. Umña goreb doyañ marte amil umña yirde hanñyen.

kura miɗ banare hitiɗ goyen katiɗ hinhin. Deɗembe gahade:

BABILON KURUŃ, BELEN NIŃ BERE
KURUŃ GATE MILIŃ, IRDE MEGEN NIŃ
MARTE MATA BULUŃ GOTE MIŃ BIRIŃ

⁶ Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya bu-dam gasa yirke kamamiɗ. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiɗ yara tiyyiɗ goyen kinmiriɗ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamiɗ.

Be, nebe bere go keneɗbe kukuwamɗen wor po nurmiriɗ. ⁷ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoɗ nukuriɗ goreb, “Daniɗ kukuwamɗen nurde ha? Bere gote miɗ banare hinhin goyen momoɗ girenɗ. Irde dapɗa duwi kafuram tonanɗ 7, irde hirkam 10 miɗyanɗ, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapɗa duwi gote miɗ wor momoɗ girenɗ. ⁸ Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikkenɗ hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukun wor po kimyanɗ miɗmoɗ bana mat wan forok yiyyenɗ. Forok yekeb mayke hugiɗen kamyenɗ. Goyenbe dapɗa go megen forok yekeb megen niɗ mar belen keneɗbe diliɗ fot yenayiɗ. Dapɗa gobe kamiɗiɗ gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo keneɗbe diliɗ fot yen amañ henayiɗ. Amañ henayiɗ mar gote deɗembe Al Kurun belen megenya nanɗiɗya forok yiriɗde mat wan wan gayenter Al Kurunya hitek marte deɗem katiɗ asanɗe gor ma hanɗ.

⁹ “Niɗgeb mata forok yitiɗ goyen bebak tiye yenbe kenkela po dufay hawayiɗ. Dapɗa duwi kafuram gote tonanɗ 7be higiliɗ 7 niɗ yitiɗ. Higiliɗ 7 go hendebe belen niɗ bere goyen keperde hiyen. ¹⁰ Higiliɗ 7 gobe doyan mar karkuwanɗ 7 niɗ mananɗ yitiɗ. Doyan mar karkuwanɗ 7 bana goyen siptesoɗoɗbe bikkenɗ forok yenbe hubu hamiɗ. Irde doyan al kurun unkuɗenbe gayenter hi. Irde doyan al kurun funanbe hako wan hi. Yen wayyenbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiɗ doyan yirdeb hubu hiyyenɗ. ¹¹ Dapɗa duwi kafuram bikkenɗ kamtiɗ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyen goreb doyan mar karkuwanɗ 7 go kamereb al gergen kura forok yenbe doyan mar karkuwanɗ 7 goyen basanɗ heɗ doyan al kurun hiyyenɗ. Gega al go wor

doyan mar karkuwanɗ 7 goya tuɗande. Irde kame bulun wor po heɗ hubu hiyyenɗ.

¹² “Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyan mar karkuwanɗ hoyanɗ 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiɗ doyan yird yird tareɗ goyen ma yawartiɗ hanɗ. Gega doyan mar karkuwanɗen sanɗiɗ tenɗ dapɗa duwi kafuram goya heɗ alya bereya doyan yirde hinayiɗ gega, heɗ ga moɗ sanɗiɗmiɗ hubu hiyyenɗ. ¹³ Doyan mar karkuwanɗ 10 gobe dufay unkuɗen po kerdeb alya bereyamiɗ doyan yird yird tareɗmiɗ goyen gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram go po unnayiɗ. ¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip dirɗen goyen asogo irdeb fulenɗa irnayiɗ. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirɗen gobe doyan marte Kurunmiɗ, irde doyan mar karkuwanɗ gote Kurunmiɗ geb, mel goyen fole yiryenɗ. Sipsip dirɗen gote alya bereya yen belen hoy yirde basiɗa yirkeb binde mat fudinde po gama irde hanɗ mar wor yenya gabu heɗbe doyan mar karkuwanɗa dapɗa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnayiɗ,” ninyiɗ.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoɗ gore sopte gaha ninyiɗ: “Fe karkuwanɗ hende belen niɗ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikkenɗ umɗam kurayen kurayen, al miɗ hoyanɗ hoyanɗ, nanɗa karkuwanɗ karkuwanɗ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen tenɗ hanɗ mar go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen niɗ bere goyen bin ar irnayiɗ. Irde bere go bulun bulun irde detmiɗ goranɗ irde uliɗ umɗa mananɗ yuguya tikeb kupsoɗ hiyyenɗ. Irke bere gote gasoɗ talde neneb kak po kumga tinayiɗ. ¹⁷ Go tinayiɗ gobe gwaha po tinayiɗ yen Al Kurun belen dufay kirtiɗ geb, gogo tinayiɗ. Niɗgeb doyan mar 10 gore tareɗmiɗ tumɗanɗ gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen unenbe gama irnayiɗ gogo. Mel go gwaha tenɗ kunɗ kunbe Al Kurunyen mere gote iginenɗ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyenɗ. ¹⁸ Be, belen niɗ bere go kenha gobe taun kurun wor po go goyen. Megen niɗ doyan mar karkuwanɗ hoyanɗ gobe yende yufukde hanɗ,” ninyiɗ.

18

Babilon taun gobe bulun hirin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katej hike kinmirin. Yenbe denem yan wor po, ulinde matbe sanjinmin hushi yara forok yekeb megen kurun gayen wuk yen tukurin. ² Be, yen belen mere kurun po tenbe, "Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamu urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Irkeb taun gobe ungurayen gasun hitin. Irde det tonej bulun wor bana gon han. Irde nu Al Kurun dilinde tiki minyan gore bana gon hagam yirde han. ³ Nana karkuwan karkuwan tumnan gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunin. Wain gobe lelep matamin go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan wor bere goya feramin. Irkeb samun ya minyan han marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyan goyen yen hitte damu ten hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan," ninin.

⁴ Be, go kamereb nanjinde mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:

"Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul ten kunan.

Gogab yen mata bulun ten hiyen gwahade ma ten hinayin.

Irde matamin gote murungem bulun tiyyen goyen denya ma tenayin.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipkatoka irke nanjin sisan urtin hinhin geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunbe mata bulunmin goke bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁶ Ningebe bere gore daha kura dirtin gobe gwahade po wol hen unnan.

Yen belen bulun dirin goyen wolminenbe yen belen dahade duntin goyen teban go hende kerde kurun po unnan.

Yen belen gisuminde wain sanjin duniyin goyen wolminenbe wain taren wor po yen belen irde duniyin gote folek goyen gisumin bana gon po wok irde unnan.

⁷ Bere go denem turun yan hen det damum hende wor po goyen po yade aman hen hinhin geb, dahade aman hen hinhin gwahade po ulin misin katej kanduk kurun wor po nurde hiyen.

Bindebe yingen turun irdeb,

'Nebe doyan bere kurun, irde beretap mon.

Ne hittebe kanduknen nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyen,' yen hi.

⁸ Ningebe nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamin gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen:

Garbam bulun ten, binde kanduknen nurde, binde kamde hiyen.

Irde kak belen nen unyen.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore bere goyen merem yan iryen geb,

gogo gwahade forok yiyyen," yirin.

⁹ Be, al melak kura nanjinde mat forok yirin gore sopte gaha yeke nurmirin: "Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan bere goya ferde bere gote samun damum hende hoyan ten ten mata gama iramin marbe bere go humga kuyen gote kakim kennayin. Irde yen ge esen obam ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Mel gobe bere go ulin misin kurun katej hike kenen kafura wor po hen gisaw po hen esinayin. Irdeb, 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kurun wor po Babilon! Bemel po ugu naluge forok yihi!' yenayin.

¹¹ "Irdeb samun ya minyan marbe, 'Detninin kurun damu ten hiyen berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detninin damu titek mon,' yen nurdeb bere goke esen obam ten hinayin. ¹² Al kura gore wan mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamu wor po, pal hora selwen yara damum hende, irde amil faykek igin wor po, amil unjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhe yitin goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayin. He kurayen kurayen hamin kusamu wor po gore det yirtin, irde kurabe dapna kura elefant gote bilnam belen po det kurayen kurayen yirtin, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtin, irde barasya

ainyabe hora milmulñenya gore po det yirtin goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. ¹³ Irde miyow, binje hapek yirtek det, irde det kumga tike hamin igin forok yen hanjen goyen, irde he fimin hamin igin wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimin, palawaya witya igin mun wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos belen yulun ten hanjen goyabe, meten mar dulñenya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu ten hiyen.

¹⁴ “Go mar goreb bere go kamke kenenbe, ‘Det igin yawaren yen nurde hayen kurun gobe gigen kamkeb hubu hihi. Samungeya detge igin wor poya goyen tumnan yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayin!’ innayin. ¹⁵ Samun ya minyan mar bere gore detmin damu tike horam yan hen hanjen mar gobe bere goyen ulin misin kurun po katen hike kenenbe kafura wor po hen tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. Irde bere goke esen obam tenbe, ¹⁶ ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun gobe bere gogo, yenbe amil igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin goya bukkenhel yitin goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamun wor poya pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade ulin umna ten hiyen. ¹⁷ Goyenbe samunmin kurun gobe bemel po hubu hihi!’ yenayin.

“Ningeb hakwa doyan yird yird marte karkuwanmin, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kun han mar, hakwa hende meten ten han maryabe makan alare hen dapna yade hora ten han marya tumnan bere go tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. ¹⁸ Mel gore bere go humga kun hiyen gote kakim kenenbe kuware po, ‘Bikkenbe taun kurun wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!’ yenayin. ¹⁹ Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke bin misin nurdeb yingen tonan mulowo wogordeb esen obam tenbe, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun bana gon al kura hakwa minyan mar gobe

taun gote samunya detmin hakwamin hende yawanbe hora kurun yade hanjen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmin goya tumnan mugol nihi!’ yenayin. ²⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayin. Den Al Kurunyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtin goyen goke merem yan irtin goke aman henayin!” yirin.

²¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon kura saninmin kurun wor po goreb hora kurun kura goyen tenbe makan alare timiyyin. Hora gote kurunminbe wit bilmin karka ten palawa irde hanjen hora kurun wor po hos belen tulun ten hanjen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kurun go makan ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makan ala bana kurkun sopte ma po forok yawayin. ²² Tikin de nin det hap inen hanjen gote tikin, bulelunyen tikin, bigulyen tikin yabe al belen tikin hen hanjen tumnan goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samun yare meten ten han mar manan sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka ten palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manan sopte ma po nurayin. ²³ Hushi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikin merere nin tikin sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana gon samun ya minyan marbe hora ten ten saninmin kurun wor po. Gega ge belen merebal matare mata bulun forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kurun goyen usi yirarin. ²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamin kurun gote murungem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yirin.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde al buda kurun kura belen kuware gaha yeke nurmirin: “Haleluya, Al Kurun turun irnin! Al Kurunbe Dumulgan ten ten Al, denembe turun yan wor po, tarenmin manan kurun wor po. ² Yen belen alien mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen

gobe huwak irde fudinde mat ten hiyen. Al Kurunbe belen nin bere gore leplep mataminde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yiriyin goke merem yan ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamin gote wolminen ira,” yamin. ³ Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kun hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hiyen,” yamin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yen Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Den Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kuruninin turun irnan. Den al denem yan ya denem monya Al Kurun kafura irde han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kurun belen kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen katen migirin ten hi yara, irde daga katen hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. ⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere ten ten nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Nin geb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turun yan irtek! ⁸ Amil igin wor po wukke irde milmulken goyen hor ird ird nin bere goyen untin. (Amil igin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak nin yitin.)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon belen ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnen goyen bere ten ten gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katen dolon iren timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde han mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet belen Holi Spirityen saninde yitin geb, Al Kurun po ga dolon irayin!” ninyin.

Hos faykek hende kipirtin al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binde mat fudinde meten ten ten al, irde Mere Fudinde ten ten al”. Yen belen alyen mata igin ma bulun yinen fulen ten hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha ten hiyen. ¹² Al gote dilinbe kak melak yara, tonanbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor budam han. Irde den kura ulinde katin hi gega, den goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde han, yingen po ga nurde hi. ¹³ Yenbe amil ulayan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.” ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin fulen mar belen al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan. ¹⁵ Mehen hen hinhin al gote mohon bana matbe fulen ninyin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohonde hinhin. Yen belen nan karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar ten hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka ten fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen. ¹⁶ Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe den kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR KARKUWANDE
KURUNMIN, IRDE DOYAN MARTE
KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nan dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen belen kuware po nu kurayen kurayen

* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yitin.

naɗa kota foy teɗ kuɗ hinhan kurun goyen yiniɗ. “Wanaɗ. Waɗ Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunde gar gabu irnaɗ. ¹⁸ Gogab megen niɗ doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ, fulenɗa marte karkuwaɗmiɗ, al tareɗ miɗyaɗ mar, hosya go hende keperde kuɗ haɗ marya gote hakwam gote gasoɗ talde nenayiɗ. Al tumɗaɗ, al dufaymiɗde kuɗ haɗ marya metenɗ mar dulɗenya, irde al deɗem yaɗya deɗem moɗyat hakwam gote gasoɗ nenayiɗ,” yiniɗ.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapɗa duwi kafuram goya megen niɗ doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗyabe fulenɗa marmiɗya beɗen hos faykek hende kipirtiɗ hinhin al goya fulenɗa marmiɗya arniɗ yenɗ gabu irde hike yinmiriɗ. ²⁰ Goyenpoga dapɗa duwi kafuram gobe teɗ fere tiyaɗmiɗ. Porofet falkuk dapɗa duwi kafuram goke teɗbe mata tiɗenɗ turɗunɗ yaɗ forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yenya tumɗaɗ fere titiɗ po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tiɗenɗ goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapɗa duwi kafuram gote deɗem uliɗde teɗ dapɗa gote toneɗ irtiɗ det goyen doloɗ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niɗgeb dapɗa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe diliɗ gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kuɗ buk yenɗ fe ala yara hitiɗ bana goɗ yemeyamiɗ. ²¹ Fuleɗa marmiɗbe fulenɗare niɗ bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohoɗ bana mat waɗ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamiɗ. Irkeb nu tumɗaɗ waɗ gasoɗ talde nene biɗ maɗiɗ hamiɗ.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyoɗ kura gasuɗmiɗde mat kateɗ hike kinmiriɗ. Yenɗbe Mete Dukunɗ wor po kimyaɗ miɗmoɗ bana kurkuɗ kurkuɗ yame goyen hol ird ird ki miɗyaɗ. Irde haniɗdebe sen kurunɗ wor po kura tanartiɗ manaɗ. ² Yenɗ beɗenɗ deregon goyen tiriɗ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkenɗ hinhin go goyen. Gote deɗembe Ungura, kurabe Satan inenɗ hanɗen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɗ gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titiɗde hiyenɗ yenɗ teɗ fere tiyyiɗ. ³ Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukunɗ wor po bana

temeydeb mete gote yame taɗ kiɗ urdeb al kura beɗenɗ epte ma hol irnayiɗ yenɗ Al Kurunyen deɗere soɗ iryiɗ. Gogab dama 1,000 bana goɗ Satan beɗenɗ epte ma alya bereya megen haɗ kurunɗ goyen usi yiryenɗ. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go siɗare katyenɗ. Goyenbe ulyaɗde ma hiyenɗ.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenenɗ igiɗ ma bulunɗ yinenɗ yinenɗ tareɗ miɗyaɗ marte keperde keperde gasuɗ yinmiriɗ. Irde Yesu Kristu niɗ tagalde Al Kurunyen mere saɗiɗ po tanarde hike goke al beɗenɗ igiɗ ma nurde biɗiɗ walke kamamiɗ marya gote toneɗ yinmiriɗ. Mel gobe dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen ma doloɗ iramiɗ. Irde dapɗa duwi kafuram gote deɗem kimiɗde wet ma haniɗde wet goyen ma katiɗ hinhan. Mel gobe kamtiɗde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana goɗ doyaɗ mar heɗ Yesu Kristuya megenɗ gayen doyaɗ irde hinhan. ⁵ Niɗgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde heɗ kamamiɗ mar go muɗ po huwarnayiɗ. Munanɗ al kamtiɗ goyen hoyanɗbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayiɗ. Mata gobe al kamtiɗ mar meheɗde huwarnayiɗ go goyen. ⁶ Al kamtiɗde mat meheɗde huwarnayiɗ mar gobe Al Kurunɗ beɗenɗ guram yirde saɗiɗ yirde wukkeɗ wor po yiryenɗ. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayiɗ. Kak alare kuɗ kuɗ gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titɗenɗbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya doloɗ yird yird mata doyaɗ mar henayiɗ. Irde dama 1,000 bana goɗ yenya megenɗ gayen doyaɗ yirde hinayiɗ.

Satanbe bulunɗ hiyyenɗ

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat teɗ siɗa irke katyenɗ. ⁸ Irde megenɗ murunɗ kurhan kurhan kuɗ alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryenɗ. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinenɗ hanɗen. Satan beɗenɗ go mar goyen fulenɗa teɗ teɗ niɗ gabu yiryenɗ. Mel go gabu yirkeɗ makaɗde niɗ sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyaɗ hetek henayiɗ. ⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurunɗ wor po goyen sam irde kuɗbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beɗenɗ keperde haɗ gasuɗ goyen bulunɗ

yirniñ yeñ milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde hañ gasuñ gobe taun Al Kurun beñ goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen mar gore taun go milgu irnayin gega, kak beñ nankinde mat katen gwamuñ yuryen. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Unğura gobe sopte ten salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana goñbe dapña duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytin haryen. Niñgeb Satanya dapña duwi kafurama porofet falkukya gobe nankahalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po katen hinayin.

Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun beñ merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun beñ keperd keperd gasuñmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nankinjabe yeñ hitte mat busahararyum gega, gor kura kutek mon geb, hubu po haryum. ¹² Irde kamamin mar kurun goyen al denem yana denem minmonya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñ dilin mar huwarde hike yinmirin. Gorbe asan hol yirtin hinhan. Irke asan hoyan kura hol yirin. Asan gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitek mar gote denem katin asan. Al kamtinbe megen henya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana goñ katin geb, gor mat mata dahade ten hinhan gote murungem tamin. ¹³ Makan alare kamamin marya mete titin marya goyen tumnan merere huward huward nin Al Kurun hitte wayamin. Wanbe megen henya mata ten hinhan gote murungem yawamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun beñ kamde kamde mataya al kamtin yerde hanjen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyyin. Kak ala gobe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar kura sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo. ¹⁵ Niñgeb al kurate denem Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem asande katin bana goñ ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyin.

21

Nankin gergenya megen gergenya

¹ Be, gor mat nankinya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb nankinya megenya gergen goyen yinmirin. Megen gobe makan minmon. ² Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Taun gobe bere fonen kura un beñ wan tupi ten kun kun ge ulin unna kusamuñ wor po ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin gitik titin hinhin. ³ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun hen hen gasunbe alya bereya hande gor hi! Yenbe mel goya hiyen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Irkeb Al Kurun yingenbe mel goya henbe yende Al Kurun hiyyen. ⁴ Yen beñ alya bereyat dilin fimin halde yunen. Mata bikkekya det bikkekyabe hubu henayin geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke esen obam ten ten mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayin, irde ulin misin ma katnayin,” yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumnan gergen wor po yirde hime!” yirin. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yeñ nurtek mere geb, asande kaya,” ninyin.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehende wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen. Al kura fe nin yirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen fe dilinde mat fe marde wan hi yara goyen yunen. Fe goyen yunenbe damu tinañ ma yinen, dulin yunen. ⁷ Al kura al bulun fole iryenbe det gergen hitin kurun goyen tumnan yawaryen. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe dirinne hiyyen. ⁸ Gega kanduk forok yeñ yeñ ge kafura hen han mar, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde han mar, dufay bulun hen han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata ten han mar, merebal

kurayen kurayen yirde haɗ mar, det tonen yirde doloɗ yirde haɗ maryabe, usi marya gote heɗ heɗ gasuɗbe salfa hora humga kuɗ fe ala yara hitiɗ bana goɗ po hinayiɗ. Gor kunayiɗ gobe kamtiɗde mat huwar-nayiɗ gega, sopte hugineɗ kamde kamde gasuɗde kunayiɗ go goyenbe gogo,” yiriɗ.

Yerusalem gergeɗ

⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɗ 7 mata ka-furam 7 kuwe bana hitiɗ 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyoɗ goreb, “Wake kure. Kuɗ Sipsip dirneɗ gote berem gikala gireɗ,” niniɗ. ¹⁰ Irdeb Holi Spirit beleɗ ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkeɗ wor po goyen nikala niriɗ. Taun Wukkeɗ wor po gobe Yerusalem gergeɗ Al Kurunyen gasuɗde mat kateɗ hinhin. ¹¹ Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen saɗiɗ turnun yan wor po gore hushi melak yara agat uriɗ. Agat uriɗ gobe hora kusamuɗ wor po beleɗ teɗ hanyen yara tiyyiɗ. Yaspaya kristal wukkeɗya yara agat wor po uriɗ. ¹² Taun gobe koya kurun miliɗ hende hoyan wor po beleɗ milgu irtiɗ. Koya gobe yameɗiɗ 12 miɗyan. Yameɗe gorbe Al Kurunyen miyoɗ 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al miɗ 12 gote deɗem katiɗ hinhan. ¹³ Yame 12 goyen karwobe naɗa waɗ waɗ beleɗ hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe naɗa kurkur beleɗ hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegel-hek kurhan hinhan, munan karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. ¹⁴ Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan 12 go hende yirtiɗ. Hora karkuwan 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirneɗ gote mere basan mar aposel 12 gote deɗem katiɗ hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɗ neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameɗiɗya gote kurunmiɗ tunan tiye yenbe tunan teɗ teɗde niɗ kutum gol beleɗ irtiɗ goyen haniɗde tanarde hinhin. ¹⁶ Taun kurun gobe murun sipte miɗyan. Sobamniɗya pelyenmiɗyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyoɗ beleɗ kutum go

teɗ taun kurun goyen tunan teɗ keneɗbe ulyanmiɗbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenmiɗya huwa hurkutiɗya wor gwahade po. ¹⁷ Yen beleɗ taun gote koya tolokmiɗ tunan tiyyiɗbe 65 mita. Miyoɗ gore tunan tiyyiɗ gobe megen niɗ det gote kurunmiɗ tunan teɗ teɗde niɗ kutum teɗbe tunan tiyyiɗ.* ¹⁸ Yerusalem taun gergeɗ gote koyabe hora kusamuɗ kura yaspa inen hanyen gore po irtiɗ. Irde taun gobe gol beleɗ po irtiɗ. Gol gobe galas yara tikiɗ miɗmon, wukkeɗ wor po. ¹⁹ Irde koya gote miɗbe hora kusamuɗ wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umɗa yirtiɗ. Koya gote miɗ 12 bana goɗ meheɗdebe yaspa hora beleɗ irtiɗ. Kamere niɗ miɗ gobe sapaia hora beleɗ irtiɗ. Karwomiɗbe agat hora, siptemiɗbe emeral hora, ²⁰ siptesoɗonmiɗbe sadonikis, 6miɗbe hora bukkeɗ konilian, 7miɗbe hora wulsakkeɗ krisolait, 8miɗbe hora digulak yara beril, 9miɗbe hora wulsakkeɗ yara topas, 10miɗbe krisopires hora, 11miɗbe haiasin hora, funan 12miɗbe ametis hora beleɗ po umɗa yirtiɗ hinhan. ²¹ Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtiɗ. Yame goyen unkuɗen unkuɗenbe pal hora unkuɗen unkuɗen beleɗ po yirtiɗ. Taun kurun go bana goɗ niɗ beleɗbe gol beleɗ po yirtiɗ. Gol gobe tikiɗ miɗmon galas yara wukkeɗ wor po.

²² Be, taun bana goɗbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmiriɗ. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kurunniɗ Al Kurun tareɗmiɗ kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirneɗya yiɗenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmiriɗ. ²³ Taun bana goɗbe Al Kurunyen tareɗmiɗ turnun yan wor po gore hushi melak heɗ agat urde hiyen gwahade po teɗ hikeɗ nanaya gagasiya niɗ ma nurde haɗ. Taun bana goɗ niɗ hulsibe Sipsip dirneɗ gogo. ²⁴ Taun gote hushi goyen temeykeb naɗa karkuwan karkuwan bana haɗ marbe taun gote hulsire kuɗ hinayiɗ, irde

* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyoɗ beleɗ megen niɗ det gote kurunmiɗ tunan teɗ teɗde niɗ kutum teɗ Al Kurunyen gasuɗde niɗ Yerusalem gote kurunmiɗ tunan tiyyiɗ gobe Yon beleɗ keneɗ bebaɗ teɗ teɗ ge gwaha tiyyiɗ. Niɗgeb “kilomita, mita” gobe neɗ al beleɗ bebaɗ teɗ teɗ ge po, Yerusalem kurunmiɗ fudindebe epte ma nurtek.

megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ beley samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor po goyen taun bana goŋ yade wanayiŋ. ²⁵ Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ geb, taun gote koya yamebe hugiŋeŋ hoŋ hinayiŋ. ²⁶ Alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ gore samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor poya horamiŋya yad taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. ²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ moŋbe taun bana goŋ epte ma yad hurkunayiŋ. Irde al kura mata memyak teŋ haŋ marya usi mata teŋ haŋ maryabe epte ma taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde deŋem haŋ mar go po hinayiŋ. Asaŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.

22

Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kurunŋ

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ gore Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kurunŋ goyen nikala nirke kinmiriŋ. Fe gobe galas yara wukkeŋ wor po, irde Al Kurunŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin. ² Irdeb taun bana goŋ beley kurunŋmiŋ kahalyaŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Fe goyen siŋa kurhan kurhanbe he kura igiŋeŋ nene Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ he go hinhan. He gote igiŋeŋbe dama unkuŋeŋ bana wawuŋ 12 gwahade igiŋeŋ heŋ hiyen. Gagasiŋ gagasiŋ turte igiŋeŋ heŋ hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalŋeŋbe alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gote garbam sope ird ird tareŋ miŋyaŋ. ³ Taun bana goŋbe det kura Al Kurunŋ beley karan yurtiŋbe goŋ ma hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋbe taun bana goŋ hiyen. Irkeb meteŋ marminiŋ beley meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote kimiŋ kennayiŋ, irde deŋembe mel gote kimiŋde katiŋ hiyen. ⁵ Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ gore hulsi yara heŋ agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hulsiya naŋaya niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurunŋ

goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. ⁶ Be, Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ goreb, “Mere gabe fudiŋde, irde hekkeŋ nurtek hi. Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋbe mere basaŋ marminiŋ gote toneŋde Al Kurunŋ. Yeŋ beley heŋ ga ma mata kura forok yenayiŋ goyen meteŋ marminiŋ yikala yire yeŋbe miyoŋmiŋ teŋ kerke katiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

Yesube wayyeŋ

⁷ Be, Yesu beley gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Al kura Al Kurunŋ beley kame mata dahade forok yiryenŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gayen gama irde haŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beley guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryenŋ!” yiriŋ.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayiŋ kurunŋ goyen nikala nirde momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ, irde kinmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ mata go nikala niryiŋ al goyen doloŋ ire yeŋ kahaŋ miŋde wulgurut yimiriŋ. ⁹ Gega miyoŋ goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunŋyen meteŋ al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asaŋ gayen bana katiŋ gayen gama irde haŋ marya goyen yara po geb. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ po doloŋ irayiŋ!” ninyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Al Kurunŋ beley kame mata dahade forok yiryenŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gate igiŋeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yenayiŋ geb, asaŋ gayen taŋ saŋiŋ ma irayiŋ. ¹¹ Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura dufay buluŋ po gama irde haŋ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata huwak teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura mata wukkeŋ teŋ haŋyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

¹² Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ, nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Waye yeŋbe al haŋ kurunŋ goyen mata daha daha teŋ hitiŋ gote muruŋgem yawaŋbe yuneŋ. ¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurunŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ.

¹⁴ “Be, al kura amil halde han̄yen yara matamiñ wukkeƙ yirde hañ marbe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ guram yirde tareñ yiryen̄. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen̄ hitek he iginen̄ goyen igin̄ netek hañ. Irde taun kurun̄ gote koya yame bana igin̄ hurkuteƙ hañ. ¹⁵ Gega taun go siñarebe Al Kurun̄yen mere tubul titin̄ mar hinayin̄. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata teñ hañ mar, leplep mata teñ hañ mar, al gasa yirke kamde hañ mar, det toneñ doloñ yirde hañ mar, irde usi mereya mataya nin̄ aman̄en̄ nurde hañ mar kurun̄ gobe taun siñare hinayin̄.

¹⁶ “Ne Yesu gare deñ alya bereyane sios goyen merene momon̄ dird dird nin̄ teñbe miyon̄ne teñ kermeke kurkun̄. Nebe Dewityen min̄de mat watin̄ geb, nebe Dewit Urmin̄. Irde nebe Bayfon̄ agat̄en̄ kurun̄ wor po go goyen,” yirin̄.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritya siosya belen̄, “Wanañ!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramin̄ mar wor, “Wanañ!” yamin̄. Fudinde, al kura hugin̄ hitek fe nin̄ kamde hañ marbe wañ fe go nenayin̄. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde hañ marbe damum mon̄ dulin̄ nenayin̄.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ kame mata dahade forok yiryen̄ goke asan̄de katin̄ mere gayen nurtin̄ mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyañ kura sopte kiryen̄ al gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ asañ gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayin̄ yitin̄ goyen al go hende forok iryen̄. ¹⁹ Irde al kura asan̄de gar katin̄ mere kura teñ siña iryen̄ al gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen̄ hitek he iginen̄ goyen netek mar hañ bana goñ mat Al Kurun̄ belen̄ teñ siña iryen̄. Irde taun wukkeñ wor po goke asan̄de gar katin̄ taun bana goñ epte ma hiyen̄.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayin̄ kurun̄ gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heñ ga ma wayen̄,” yen̄ hi.

Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun̄ Yesu, wayayin̄!

²¹ Doyañ Al Kurun̄ Yesu belen̄ Al Kurun̄yen alya bereya buninen̄ yirde igin̄ igin̄ yirde hiwon̄ yen̄ gusun̄añ irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22-4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53-8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54-12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31-14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25-19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14-5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32-12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19-2:17
19	Yems 2:18-3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18-3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21

December